



**Jet Propulsion Laboratory**  
California Institute of Technology

# CASSINI SCIENCE BIBLIOGRAPHIES

volumes 1 through 7

CASSINI FINAL MISSION REPORT 2019

## Attachment C



## DISCLAIMER

*The Cassini Science Bibliographies is not exhaustive and complete. For all other Cassini related references refer to: Attachment B – References & Bibliographies; the sections entitled References contributed by individual Cassini instrument and discipline teams located in Volume 1 Sections 3.1 and 3.2 Science Results; and other resources outside of the Cassini Final Mission Report.*



# CONTENTS

DISCLAIMER .....	1
REFERENCES .....	1
FROM 2014 CASSINI SENIOR REVIEW .....	116
Cassini Ground-Breaking Science Publications .....	116
Cassini Special Journal Issues and Books.....	125
Cassini Special Journal Issues.....	125
Cassini-related Popular Science Print Publications.....	125
Peer-Reviewed Journals: Special Cassini-related Issues .....	128
Cassini Books.....	146
Saturn from Cassini-Huygens (M. K. Dougherty, L. W. Esposito, S. K. Krimigis, eds.).....	146
Titan from Cassini-Huygens (R. H. Brown, J.-P. Lebreton, J. H. Waite, eds.) .....	148
Planetary Rings: A Post-Equinox View (L. W. Esposito) .....	150
Titan: Interior, Surface, Atmosphere and Space Environment (I. Mueller-Wodarg, C. A. Griffith, E. Lellouch, T. E. Cravens, eds.) .....	151
Publications from the Cassini Team .....	153
Publications from Outside the Team .....	262
Cassini Education and Public Outreach .....	379
Formal Education .....	379
Informal Education .....	379
Reaching Underserved Schools.....	380
Public Outreach: NASA Data Shared with the Public.....	380
Other Notable Programs .....	381
Products Rated as Outstanding from the NASA Education Review Residing on the NASA Education Portal .....	383
REFERENCES ADDED – JUNE 2018 THROUGH JULY 2019.....	384



## REFERENCES

- Abbott, A. (2005), Titan team claims just deserts as probe hits moon of creme brulee, *Nature*, 433. doi: 10.1038/433181a.
- Achilleos, N., Andr, N., Blanco-Cano, X., Brandt, P. C., Delamere, P. A., and Winglee, R. (2015), 1. Transport of Mass, Momentum and Energy in Planetary Magnetodisc Regions, *Space Science Reviews*, 187(1-4), 229-299. doi: 10.1007/s11214-014-0086-y.
- Achilleos, N., Arridge, C. S., Bertucci, C., Guio, P., Romanelli, N., and Sergis, N. (2014), A combined model of pressure variations in Titan's plasma environment, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(24), 8730-8735. doi: 10.1002/2014GL061747.
- Achterberg R. K., B. J. Conrath, P. J. Gierasch, F. M. Flasar, C. A. Nixon. Titan's middle-atmospheric temperatures and dynamics observed by the Cassini Composite Infrared Spectrometer. *Icarus*, vol. 194, pp. 263–277, 2008.
- Achterberg, R. K., Gierasch, P. J., Conrath, B. J., Fletcher, L. N., Hesman, B. E., Bjaraker, G. L., and Flasar, F. M. (2014), Changes to Saturn's Zonal-mean Tropospheric Thermal Structure after the 2010-2011 Northern Hemisphere Storm, *The Astrophysical Journal*, 786(2), 92. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/786/2/92.
- Adamkovics, M., Wong, M. H., Laver, C., and Pater, I. d. (2007), Widespread morning drizzle on titan, *Science*, 318.
- Adams, E. Y. (2006), Titan's thermal structure and the formation of a nitrogen atmosphere, Ph.D. <http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2006PhDT.....17A>.
- Adriani, A., Moriconi, M. L., D'Aversa, E., Oliva, F., and Filacchione, G. (2015), Faint Luminescent Ring Over Saturn's Polar Hexagon, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 808(1), L16. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/808/1/l16.
- Aharonson, O., A. G. Hayes, J. I., Lunine, R. D. Lorenz, M. D. Allison, and C. Elachi. An asymmetric distribution of lakes on Titan as a possible consequence of orbital forcing. *Nature Geoscience*, vol. 2, pp. 851–854, 2009.
- Ainslie, M. A., and Leighton, T. G. (2016), Sonar equations for planetary exploration, *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 140(2), 1400-1419. doi: 10.1121/1.4960786.
- Ajello, J. M., Aguilar, A., Mangina, R. S., James, G. K., Geissler, P., and Trafton, L. (2008), Middle UV to near-IR spectrum of electron-excited SO<sub>2</sub>, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 113. <http://hdl.handle.net/2014/40896>.
- Ajello, J. M., Mangina, R. S., Strickland, D. J., and Dziczek, D. (2011), Laboratory studies of UV emissions from proton impact on N<sub>2</sub>: The Lyman-Birge-Hopfield band system for aurora analysis, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 116. doi: 10.1029/2010ja016103.
- Albers, N. (2006), On the Relevance of Particle Adhesion: Applications to Saturn's Rings, Ph.D. [http://opus.kobv.de/ubp/volltexte/2006/1084/pdf/albers\\_diss.pdf](http://opus.kobv.de/ubp/volltexte/2006/1084/pdf/albers_diss.pdf).

- Aleshkina, E. Y. (2009), Synchronous spin-orbital resonance locking of large planetary satellites, *Solar System Research*, 43. doi: 10.1134/s0038094609010079.
- Ali, A., Sittler, E. C., Chornay, D., Rowe, B. R., and Puzzarini, C. (2015), Organic chemistry in Titan's upper atmosphere and its astrobiological consequences: I. Views towards Cassini plasma spectrometer (CAPS) and ion neutral mass spectrometer (INMS) experiments in space, *Planetary and Space Science*, 109, 46-63. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2015.01.015.
- Altobelli, N., et al. (2016), Flux and composition of interstellar dust at Saturn from Cassini's Cosmic Dust Analyzer, *Science*, 352. doi: 10.1126/science.aac6397.
- Altobelli, N., Lopez-Paz, D., Pilorz, S., Spilker, L. J., Morishima, R., Brooks, S., Leyrat, C., Deau, E., Edgington, S., and Flandes, A. (2014), Two numerical models designed to reproduce Saturn ring temperatures as measured by Cassini-CIRS, *Icarus*, 238, 205-220. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.031.
- Altobelli, N., Spilker, L. J., and Edgington, S. G. (2017), Cassini's swan song, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0239-5.
- Anderson, C. M., and Samuelson, R. E. (2011), Titan's aerosol and stratospheric ice opacities between 18 and 500  $\mu\text{m}$ : Vertical and spectral characteristics from Cassini CIRS, *Icarus*, 212. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2011.01.024.
- Anderson, C. M., Samuelson, R. E., Achterberg, R. K., Barnes, J. W., and Flasar, F. M. (2014), Subsidence-induced methane clouds in Titan's winter polar stratosphere and upper troposphere, *Icarus*, 243, 129-138. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.09.007.
- Anderson, C. M., Samuelson, R. E., Yung, Y. L., and McLain, J. L. (2016), Solid-state photochemistry as a formation mechanism for Titan's stratospheric C<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub> ice clouds, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(7), 3088-3094. doi: 10.1002/2016gl067795.
- Andrews, D. J., A. J. Coates, S. W. H. Cowley, M. K. Dougherty, L. Lamy, G. Provan, and P. Zarka. Magnetospheric period oscillations at Saturn: Comparison of equatorial and high-latitude magnetic field periods with north and south SKR periods. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 115, p. A12252, doi:10.1029/2010JA015666, 2010.
- Andriopoulou, M., Roussos, E., Krupp, N., Paranicas, C., Thomsen, M., Krimigis, S., Dougherty, M. K., and Glassmeier, K. H. (2014), Spatial and temporal dependence of the convective electric field in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Icarus*, 229, 57-70. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.10.028.
- Androes, D. S. (2012), Orbital periodicities reflected in ancient surfaces of our solar system and the implications for a record of early life.
- Annou, K. (2015), Ion-acoustic solitons in plasma: an application to Saturn's magnetosphere, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 357(2), 163. doi: 10.1007/s10509-015-2391-7.
- Anonymous (1996), JPL receives antenna for Cassini, *Aviation Week & Space Technology*, 145.
- Anonymous (2009), Odd tectonics on Enceladus, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 50. doi: 10.1111/j.1468-4004.2009.50106\_8.x.

-----

- Anonymous (2013), Saturn's Great White Spots, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 54. [astrogeo.oxfordjournals.org/content/54/4/4.9.3.extract](http://astrogeo.oxfordjournals.org/content/54/4/4.9.3.extract).
- Anonymous (2017), Cassini Photo Hall of Fame, *Physics Teacher*, 55. doi: 10.1119/1.5008360.
- Antunano, A., Rio-Gaztelurrutia, T. d., Sanchez-Lavega, A., and Hueso, R. (2015), Dynamics of Saturn's polar regions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 120(2), 155-176. doi: 10.1002/2014je004709.
- Antunano, A., Rio-Gaztelurrutia, T. d., Sanchez-Lavega, A., and Rodriguez-Aseguinolaza, J. (2018), Cloud morphology and dynamics in Saturn's northern polar region, *Icarus*, 299. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.07.017.
- Araujo, N. C. S., Neto, E. V., and Foryta, D. W. (2016), Formation of the G-ring arc, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 461(2), 1868-1874. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stw1055.
- Armstrong, J. W. (2006), Low-Frequency Gravitational Wave Searches Using Spacecraft Doppler Tracking, *Living Reviews in Relativity*, 9. doi: 10.12942/lrr-2006-1.
- Armstrong, J. W., and Estabrook, F. B. (2011), Space-Time Localization of Plasma Turbulence Using Multiple Spacecraft Radio Links, *NASA.Tech Briefs*. <http://www.techbriefs.com/component/content/article/10492>.
- Arnold, K. D. (2014), Sand sea extents and sediment volumes on Titan from dune parameters, M.S.(56). <http://scholarsarchive.byu.edu/etd/4112>.
- Arridge, C. S., et al. (2016), Cassini in situ observations of long-duration magnetic reconnection in Saturn's magnetotail, *Nature Physics*, 12. doi: 10.1038/nphys3565.
- Arridge, C. S., et al. (2016), Cassini observations of Saturn's southern polar cusp, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121(4), 3006-3030. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021957.
- Arridge, C. S., Kane, M., Sergis, N., Khurana, K. K., and Jackman, C. M. (2015), Sources of Local Time Asymmetries in Magnetodiscs, *Space Science Reviews*, 187(1-4), 301-333. doi: 10.1007/s11214-015-0145-z.
- Artemieva, N., and Lunine, J. I. (2005), Impact cratering on Titan - II. Global melt, escaping ejecta, and aqueous alteration of surface organics, *Icarus*, 175. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2004.12.005.
- Atreya, S. (2007), Planetary Science:Titan's Organic Factory, *Science*, 316. doi: 10.1126/science.1141869.
- Atreya, S. K., Lorenz, R. D., and Waite, J. H. (2009), Volatile Origin and Cycles: Nitrogen and Methane. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_7.
- Atreya, S. K., T. M. Donahue, A. F. Nagy, J. H. Waite Jr., and J. C. McConnell. Theory, measurements, and models of the upper atmosphere and ionosphere of Saturn. *Saturn*. Tucson: Univ. of Arizona Press, pp. 239-277, 1984.
- Attree, N. O., Murray, C. D., Williams, G. A., and Cooper, N. J. (2014), A survey of low-velocity collisional features in Saturn's F ring, *Icarus*, 227, 56-66. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.09.008.

- Auer, S., Grun, E., Kempf, S., Srama, R., Srowig, A., Sternovsky, Z., and Tschernjawska, V. (2008), Characteristics of a dust trajectory sensor, *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 79. doi: 10.1063/1.2960566.
- Badman, S. V., Branduardi-Raymont, G., Galand, M., Hess, S. L. G., Krupp, N., Lamy, L., Melin, H., and Tao, C. (2015), Auroral Processes at the Giant Planets: Energy Deposition, Emission Mechanisms, Morphology and Spectra, *Space Science Reviews*, 187(1-4), 99-179. doi: 10.1007/s11214-014-0042-x.
- Badman, S. V., Cowley, S. W. H., Lamy, L., Cecconi, B., and Zarka, P. (2008), Saturn's radio clock, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 49. doi: 10.1111/j.1468-4004.2008.49413.x.
- Badman, S. V., et al. (2012), Rotational modulation and local time dependence of Saturn's infrared H-3(+) auroral intensity, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 117. doi: 10.1029/2012ja017990.
- Badman, S. V., et al. (2016), Saturn's auroral morphology and field-aligned currents during a solar wind compression, *Icarus*, 263, 83-93. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.11.014.
- Bagenal, F. (2007), Planetary Science: A New Spin on Saturn's Rotation, *Science*, 316. <http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/316/5823/380>.
- Bagenal, F., Sidrow, E., Wilson, R. J., Cassidy, T. A., Dols, V., Crary, F. J., Steffl, A. J., Delamere, P. A., Kurth, W. S., and Paterson, W. R. (2015), Plasma conditions at Europa's orbit, *Icarus*, 261, 1-13. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.07.036.
- Baker, V. R., Hamilton, C. W., Burr, D. M., Gulick, V. C., Komatsu, G., Luo, W., Rice, J. W., and Rodriguez, J. A. P. (2015), Fluvial geomorphology on Earth-like planetary surfaces: A review, *Geomorphology*, 245, 149-182. doi: 10.1016/j.geomorph.2015.05.002.
- Baland, R. M., Tobie, G., Lefevre, A., and Hoolst, T. V. (2014), Titan's internal structure inferred from its gravity field, shape, and rotation state, *Icarus*, 237, 29-41. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.007.
- Baland, R. M., Yseboodt, M., and Hoolst, T. V. (2016), The obliquity of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 268. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.11.039.
- Balucani, N., Cartechini, L., Casavecchia, P., Homayoon, Z., and Bowman, J. M. (2015), A combined crossed molecular beam and quasiclassical trajectory study of the Titan-relevant N(D-2) + D2O reaction, *Molecular Physics*, 113(15-16), 2296-2301. doi: 10.1080/00268976.2015.1028499.
- Barnes, J. W., Brown, R. H., Soderblom, L., Buratti, B. J., Sotin, C., Rodriguez, S., Mouelic, S. L., Baines, K. H., Clark, R., and Nicholson, P. (2007), Global-scale surface spectral variations on Titan seen from Cassini/VIMS, *Icarus*, 186. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2006.08.021.
- Barnes, J. W., et al. (2008), Spectroscopy, morphometry, and photoclinometry of Titan's dunefields from Cassini/VIMS, *Icarus*, 195. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2007.12.006.

-----

- Barnes, J. W., Lorenz, R. D., Radebaugh, J., Hayes, A. G., Arnold, K., and Chandler, C. (2015), Production and global transport of Titan's sand particles, *Planetary Science*, 4(1), 1-19. doi: 10.1186/s13535-015-0004-y.
- Barnes, J. W., MacKenzie, S. M., Young, E. F., Trouille, L. E., Rodriguez, S., Cornet, T., Jackson, B. K., Adamkovics, M., Sotin, C., and Soderblom, J. M. (2018), Spherical Radiative Transfer in C plus plus (SRTC plus plus ): A Parallel Monte Carlo Radiative Transfer Model for Titan, *Astronomical Journal*, 155. doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aac2db.
- Barnes, J. W., Sotin, C., Soderblom, J. M., Brown, R. H., Hayes, A. G., Donelan, M., Rodriguez, S., Mouelic, S. L., Baines, K. H., and McCord, T. B. (2014), Cassini/VIMS Observes Rough Surfaces on Titan's Punga Mare in Specular Reflection, *Planetary Science*, 3, 3. doi: 10.1186/s13535-014-0003-4.
- Barnet, C. D. (1990), Saturn's seasonal winds and temperature: The effect of the ring system on the troposphere and stratosphere, Ph.D.
- Barr, A. C., and Hammond, N. P. (2015), A common origin for ridge-and-trough terrain on icy satellites by sluggish lid convection, *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors*, 249, 18-27. doi: 10.1016/j.pepi.2015.09.009.
- Barreira, A., Brax, P., Clesse, S., Li, B., and Valageas, P. (2015), K-mouflage gravity models that pass Solar System and cosmological constraints, *Physical Review D*, 91(12), 123522. doi: 10.1103/PhysRevD.91.123522.
- Barstow, J. K., Irwin, P. G. J., Fletcher, L. N., Giles, R. S., and Merlet, C. (2016), Probing Saturn's tropospheric cloud with Cassini/VIMS, *Icarus*, 271. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.01.013.
- Barth, E. L. (2004), Microphysical modeling of clouds in Titan's atmosphere.
- Barth, E. L. (2017), Modeling survey of ices in Titan's stratosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 137. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.01.003.
- Bauduin, S., Irwin, P. G. J., Lellouch, E., Cottini, V., Moreno, R., Nixon, C. A., Teanby, N. A., Ansty, T., and Flasar, F. M. (2018), Retrieval of H<sub>2</sub>O abundance in Titan's stratosphere: A (re)analysis of CIRS/Cassini and PACS/Herschel observations, *Icarus*, 311. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.04.003.
- Bazzon, A., Schmid, H. M., and Buerzli, E. (2014), HST observations of the limb polarization of Titan, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 572, A6.
- Becker, T. M., Colwell, J. E., Esposito, L. W., and Bratcher, A. D. (2016), Characterizing the particle size distribution of Saturn's A ring with Cassini UVIS occultation data, *Icarus*, 279, 20-35. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.11.001.
- Becker, T. M., Colwell, J. E., Esposito, L. W., Attree, N. O., and Murray, C. D. (2018), Cassini UVIS solar occultations by Saturn's F ring and the detection of collision-produced micron-sized dust, *Icarus*, 306. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.006.

- Beddingfield, C. B., Burr, D. M., and Dunne, W. M. (2015), Shallow normal fault slopes on Saturnian icy satellites, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 120. doi: 10.1002/2015je004852.
- Begin, C. (2014), The atypical generation mechanism of Titan's Schumann resonance, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 119(3), 520-531. doi: 10.1002/2013JE004569.
- Begin, C. (2015), Self-consistent modeling of induced magnetic field in Titan's atmosphere accounting for the generation of Schumann resonance, *Icarus*, 247, 126-136. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.10.005.
- Begin, C., Wattieaux, G., Grard, R., Hamelin, M., and Lebreton, J. P. (2013), Observation of 2nd Schumann eigenmode on Titan's surface, *Geoscientific Instrumentation Methods and Data Systems*, 2. doi: 10.5194/gi-2-237-2013.
- Behounkova, M., Tobie, G., Cadek, O., Choblet, G., Porco, C., and Nimmo, F. (2015), Timing of water plume eruptions on Enceladus explained by interior viscosity structure, *Nature Geoscience*, 8(8), 601-604. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2475.
- Belenkaya, E. S. (2014), Response of currents in Earth's and Saturn's dayside magnetopause to a sudden change in the solar wind density, *Geomagnetism and Aeronomy*, 54(3), 287-291. doi: 10.1134/S0016793214030037.
- Belenkaya, E. S., Cowley, S. W. H., Alexeev, II, Kalegaev, V. V., Pensionerov, I. A., Blokhina, M. S., and Parunakian, D. A. (2017), Open and partially closed models of the solar wind interaction with outer planet magnetospheres: the case of Saturn, *Annales Geophysicae*, 35. doi: 10.5194/angeo-35-1293-2017.
- Belenkaya, E. S., Cowley, S. W. H., Meredith, C. J., Nichols, J. D., Kalegaev, V. V., Alexeev, II, Barinov, O. G., Barinova, W. O., and Blokhina, M. S. (2014), Magnetospheric magnetic field modelling for the 2011 and 2012 HST Saturn aurora campaigns - implications for auroral source regions, *Annales Geophysicae*, 32(6), 689-704. doi: 10.5194/angeo-32-689-2014.
- Belenkaya, E. S., Kalegaev, V. V., Cowley, S. W. H., Provan, G., Blokhina, M. S., Barinov, O. G., Kirillov, A. A., and Grigoryan, M. S. (2016), Optimization of Saturn paraboloid magnetospheric field model parameters using Cassini equatorial magnetic field data, *Annales Geophysicae*, 34(7), 641-656. doi: 10.5194/angeo-34-641-2016.
- Bell, J. M. (2008), The dynamics in the upper atmospheres of Mars and Titan, Ph.D. [deepblue.lib.umich.edu/bitstream/2027.42/60693/1/jmbell\\_1.pdf](http://deepblue.lib.umich.edu/bitstream/2027.42/60693/1/jmbell_1.pdf).
- Bell, J. M., et al. Simulating the one-dimensional structure of Titan's upper atmosphere: 1. Formulation and calibration simulations. *J. Geophys. Res. (Planets)*, vol. 115, p. 12002, doi:10.1029/2010JE003636, 2010a.
- Bell, J. M., et al. Simulating the one-dimensional structure of Titan's upper atmosphere: 2. Alternative scenarios for methane escape. *J. Geophys. Res. (Planets)*, vol. 115, p. 12018, 2010b.

-----

- Bell, J. M., Waite, J. H., Westlake, J. H., Bouger, S. W., Ridley, A. J., Perryman, R., and Mandt, K. (2014), Developing a self-consistent description of Titan's upper atmosphere without hydrodynamic escape, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(6), 4957-4972. doi: 10.1002/2014ja019781.
- Bellucci, G., et al. (2002), Cassini/VIMS observations of the moon, 30. doi: 10.1016/s0273-1177(02)00484-2.
- Bengochea, A., and Pina, E. (2009), The Saturn, Janus and Epimetheus dynamics as a gravitational three-body problem in the plane, *Revista Mexicana De Fisica*, 55. [http://rmf.fciencias.unam.mx/pdf/rmf/55/2/55\\_2\\_097.pdf](http://rmf.fciencias.unam.mx/pdf/rmf/55/2/55_2_097.pdf).
- Benilan, Y., Jolly, A., Raulin, F., and Guillemin, J. C. (2006), IR band intensities of DC3N and (HC3N)-N-15: Implication for observations of Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 54. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2006.01.006.
- Bergantini, A., Pilling, S., Nair, B. G., Mason, N. J., and Fraser, H. J. (2014), Processing of analogues of plume fallout in cold regions of Enceladus by energetic electrons, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 570, A120. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201423546.
- Bertolami, O., Francisco, F., Gil, P. J. S., and Paramos, J. (2014), Modeling the nongravitational acceleration during Cassini's gravitation experiments, *Physical Review D*, 90, 042004. doi: 10.1103/PhysRevD.90.042004.
- Bertucci, C., Hamilton, D. C., Kurth, W. S., Hospodarsky, G., Mitchell, D., Sergis, N., Edberg, N. J. T., and Dougherty, M. K. (2015), Titan's interaction with the supersonic solar wind, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(2), 193-200. doi: 10.1002/2014GL062106.
- Beth, A., Garnier, P., Toublanc, D., Dandouras, I., Mazelle, C., and Kotova, A. (2014), Modeling the satellite particle population in the planetary exospheres: Application to Earth, Titan and Mars, *Icarus*, 227, 21-36. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.07.031.
- Beurle, K., C. D. Murray, G. A. Williams, M. W. Evans, N. J. Cooper, C. B. Agnor. Direct evidence for gravitational instability and moonlet formation in Saturn's rings. *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, vol. 718, pp. L176–L180, 2010.
- Beuthe, M. (2015), Tidal Love numbers of membrane worlds: Europa, Titan, and Co, *Icarus*, 258, 239-266. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.06.008.
- Bezacier, L., Menn, E. L., Grasset, O., Bollengier, O., Oancea, A., Mezouar, M., and Tobie, G. (2014), Experimental investigation of methane hydrates dissociation up to 5 GPa: Implications for Titan's interior, *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors*, 229, 144-152. doi: 10.1016/j.pepi.2014.02.001.
- Bezard, B. (2014), The methane mole fraction in Titan's stratosphere from DISR measurements during the Huygens probe's descent, *Icarus*, 242, 64-73. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.07.013.
- Bezard, B., Vinatier, S., and Achterberg, R. K. (2018), Seasonal radiative modeling of Titan's stratospheric temperatures at low latitudes, *Icarus*, 302. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.11.034.

- Biennier, L., Carles, S., Cordier, D., Guillemin, J.-C., Picard, S. D. L., and Faure, A. (2014), Low temperature reaction kinetics of CN- + HC3N and implications for the growth of anions in Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 227, 123-131. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.09.004.
- Bierhaus, E. B., and Dones, L. (2015), Craters and ejecta on Pluto and Charon: Anticipated results from the New Horizons flyby, *Icarus*, 246, 165-182. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.044.
- Birch, S. P. D., et al. (2017), Geomorphologic mapping of titan's polar terrains: Constraining surface processes and landscape evolution, *Icarus*, 282. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.08.003.
- Birch, S. P. D., et al. (2018), Morphological evidence that Titan's southern hemisphere basins are paleoseas, *Icarus*, 310, 140-148, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.0Y16.
- Bird, M. K., Heyl, M., Allison, M., Asmar, S. W., Atkinson, D. H., Edenhofer, P., Plettemeier, D., Wohlmuth, R., less, L., and Tyler, G. L. (1997), The Huygens Doppler Wind Experiment.
- Blake, J. (2014), Saturn's infrared aurorae, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 55. doi: 10.1093/astrogeo/atu161.
- Blanc, M., Andrews, D. J., Coates, A. J., Hamilton, D. C., Jackman, C. M., Jia, X., Kotova, A., Morooka, M., Smith, H. T., and Westlake, J. H. (2015), Saturn Plasma Sources and Associated Transport Processes, *Space Science Reviews*, 192(1), 237-283. doi: 10.1007/s11214-015-0172-9.
- Bland, M. T. (2008), The tectonic, thermal and magnetic evolution of icy satellites, Ph.D.
- Bland, M. T., Beyer, R. A., and Showman, A. P. (2007), Unstable extension of Enceladus' lithosphere, *Icarus*, 192. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2007.06.011.
- Bland, M. T., McKinnon, W. B., and Schenk, P. M. (2015), Constraining the heat flux between Enceladus' tiger stripes: Numerical modeling of funiscular plains formation, *Icarus*, 260, 232-245. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.07.016.
- Bonnefoy, L. E., Hayes, A. G., Hayne, P. O., Malaska, M. J., Gall, A. L., Solomonidou, A., and Lucas, A. (2016), Compositional and spatial variations in Titan dune and interdune regions from Cassini VIMS and RADAR, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.014.
- Borucki, W. J., Whitten, R. C., Bakes, E. L. O., Barth, E., and Tripathi, S. (2006), Predictions of the electrical conductivity and charging of the aerosols in Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 181. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2005.10.030.
- Bouchez, A. H. (2004), Seasonal trends in Titan's atmosphere: Haze, wind, and clouds, Ph.D. <http://thesis.library.caltech.edu/4274/1/thesis.pdf>; <http://resolver.caltech.edu/CaltechETD:etd-10272003-092206>.
- Boudjada, M. Y., Galopeau, P. H. M., Sawas, S., and Lammer, H. (2014), Remote sensing of the Io torus plasma ribbon using natural radio occultation of the Jovian radio emissions, *Annales Geophysicae*, 32(9), 1119-1128. doi: 10.5194/angeo-32-1119-2014.

-----

- Boue, G., Rambaux, N., and Richard, A. (2017), Rotation of a rigid satellite with a fluid component: a new light onto Titan's obliquity, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 129. doi: 10.1007/s10569-017-9790-8.
- Bouhram, M., Berthelier, J. J., Illiano, J. M., Smith, H. T., Sittler, E. C., Crary, F. J., and Young, D. T. (2005), The satellite Enceladus source of N<sup>+</sup> ions in the Saturn magnetosphere, *Academie des Sciences.Comptes Rendus, Physique*, 6. doi: 10.1016/j.crhy.2005.12.008.
- Bouhram, M., R. E. Johnson, J.-J. Berthelier, J.-M. Illiano, R. L. Tokar, D. T. Young, and F. J. Crary. A test-particle model of the atmosphere/ ionosphere system of Saturn's main rings. *Geophys. Res. Letts.*, vol. 33, p. L05106, doi:10.1029/2005GL025011, 2006.
- Bouquet, A., Mousis, O., Waite, J. H., and Picaud, S. (2015), Possible evidence for a methane source in Enceladus' ocean, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(5), 1334-1339. doi: 10.1002/2014GL063013.
- Bourgalais, J., Jamal-Eddine, N., Joalland, B., Capron, M., Balaganesh, M., Guillemin, J. C., Picard, S. D. L., Faure, A., Caries, S., and Biennier, L. (2016), Elusive anion growth in Titan's atmosphere: Low temperature kinetics of the C3N- + HC3N reaction, *Icarus*, 271. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.003.
- Bowler, S. (2004), The end of the beginning for Cassini-Huygens, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 45.
- Brandis, A. M., Laux, C. O., Magin, T., McIntyre, T. J., and Morgan, R. G. (2014), Comparison of Titan entry radiation shock-tube data with collisional-radiative models, *Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer*, 28(1), 32-38. doi: 10.2514/1.T4231.
- Brandt, P. C., Dialynas, K., Dandouras, I., Mitchell, D. G., Garnier, P., and Krimigis, S. M. (2012), The distribution of Titan's high-altitude (out to similar to 50,000 km) exosphere from energetic neutral atom (ENA) measurements by Cassini/INCA, *Planetary and Space Science*, 60. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2011.04.014.
- Brasse, C., Buch, A., Coll, P., and Raulin, F. (2017), Low-Temperature Alkaline pH Hydrolysis of Oxygen-Free Titan Tholins: Carbonates' Impact, *Astrobiology*, 17. doi: 10.1089/ast.2016.1524.
- Brasse, C., Munoz, O., Coll, P., and Raulin, F. (2015), Optical constants of Titan aerosols and their tholins analogs: Experimental results and modeling/observational data, *Planetary and Space Science*, 109-110, 159–174. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2015.02.012.
- Brasunas, J., Mamoutkine, A., and Gorius, N. (2016), Simple parametric model for intensity calibration of Cassini composite infrared spectrometer data, *Applied Optics*, 55(17), 4699-4705. doi: 10.1364/ao.55.004699.
- Brilliantov, N., Krapivsky, P. L., Bodrova, A., Spahn, F., Hayakawa, H., Stadnichuk, V., and Schmidt, J. (2015), Size distribution of particles in Saturn's rings from aggregation and fragmentation, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 112(31), 9536-9541. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1503957112.
- Brockwell, T. G., J. D. Walker, S. Chocron, J. H. Waite, R. S. Perryman, B. A. Magee. Hydrogen in Enceladus' plume - native or artifact? *LPI Contributions*, vol. 1774, p. 4022, 2014.

- Brossier, J. F., et al. (2018), Geological Evolution of Titan's Equatorial Regions: Possible Nature and Origin of the Dune Material, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 123. doi: 10.1029/2017je005399.
- Brown, A. J. (2014), Spectral bluing induced by small particles under the Mie and Rayleigh regimes, *Icarus*, 239, 85-95. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.042.
- Brown, M. E., J. E. Roberts, E. L. Schaller. Clouds on Titan during the Cassini prime mission: A complete analysis of the VIMS data. *Icarus*, vol. 205, pp. 71–580, 2010.
- Brown, R. H., L. A. Soderblom, J. M. Soderblom, R. N. Clark, R. Jaumann, J. W. Barnes, C. Sotin, B. Buratti, K. H. Baines, and P. D. Nicholson. The identification of liquid ethane in Titan's Ontario Lacus. *Nature*, vol. 454, pp. 607–610, doi:10.1038/nature07100, 2008.
- Brown, R. H., Lebreton, J.-P., Waite, J. H., and Jr. (2009), Overview. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_1.
- Brown, R. H., Lebreton, J.-P., Waite, J. H., and Jr. (2009), Titan from Cassini-Huygens. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2.
- Bu, C. X., Bahr, D. A., Dukes, C. A., and Baragiola, R. A. (2016), THE EFFECTS OF CRACKING ON THE SURFACE POTENTIAL OF ICY GRAINS IN SATURN'S E-RING: LABORATORY STUDIES, *Astrophysical Journal*, 825(2). doi: 10.3847/0004-637x/825/2/106.
- Budker, D., and Romalis, M. (2007), Optical magnetometry, *Nature Physics*, 3. doi: 10.1038/nphys566.
- Bunce, E. J., C. S. Arridge, J. T. Clarke, A. J. Coates, S. W. H. Cowley, M. K. Dougherty, J. C. Gérard, D. Grodent, K. C. Hansen, J. D. Nichols, D. J. Southwood, and D. L. Talboys. Origins of Saturn's aurora: Simultaneous observations by Cassini and the Hubble Space Telescope. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 113, p. A09209, doi: 10.1029/2008JA013257, 2008.
- Bunce, E. J., et al. (2014), Cassini nightside observations of the oscillatory motion of Saturn's northern auroral oval, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(5), 3528-3543. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019527.
- Buratti, B. J. (2017), CASSINI-HUYGENS Hyperion, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0243-9.
- Buratti, B. J., Clark, R. N., Crary, F., Hansen, C. J., Hendrix, A. R., Howett, C. J. A., Lunine, J., and Paranicas, C. (2018), Cold cases: What we don't know about Saturn's Moons, *Planetary and Space Science*, 155. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.017.
- Buratti, B., and Thomas, P. C. (2007), Planetary Satellites.
- Burchell, M. J., and Johnson, E. (2005), Impact craters on small icy bodies such as icy satellites and comet nuclei, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 360. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2966.2005.09122.x.

-----

- Burgalat, J., Rannou, P., Cours, T., and Rivière, E. D. (2014), Modeling cloud microphysics using a two-moments hybrid bulk/bin scheme for use in Titan's climate models: Application to the annual and diurnal cycles, *Icarus*, 231, 310-322. doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2013.12.012.
- Burns, J. A. (2010), Planetary science: The birth of Saturn's baby moons, *Nature*, 465. doi: 10.1038/465701b.
- Burns, J. A., and J. N. Cuzzi. Our local astrophysical laboratory. *Science*, vol. 312, pp. 1753–1755, 2006.
- Burr, D. M., Bridges, N. T., Marshall, J. R., Smith, J. K., White, B. R., and Emery, J. P. (2015), Higher-than-predicted saltation threshold wind speeds on Titan, *Nature*, 517(7532), 60-U137. doi: 10.1038/nature14088.
- Burton, M. E., M. K. Dougherty, and C. T. Russell. Model of Saturn's internal planetary magentic field based on Cassini observations. *Planetary and Space Science*, 57.14, pp. 1706-1713, 2009.
- Burton, M. E., M. K. Dougherty, and C. T. Russell. Saturn's internal planetary magnetic field. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 37, p. L24105, doi:10.1029/2010GL045148, 2010.
- Busse, F. H. A simple model of convection in the Jovian atmosphere. *Icarus*, 29.2, pp. 255-260, 1976.
- Cabane, M., and Chassefiere, E. (1995), Laboratory Simulations of Titans Atmosphere - Organic Gases And Aerosols, *Planetary and Space Science*, 43. doi: 10.1016/0032-0633(94)00131-a.
- Cable, M. L., Horst, S. M., He, C., Stockton, A. M., Mora, M. F., Tolbert, M. A., Smith, M. A., and Willis, P. A. (2014), Identification of primary amines in Titan tholins using microchip nonaqueous capillary electrophoresis, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 403, 99-107. doi: 10.1016/j.epsl.2014.06.028.
- Cable, M. L., Vu, T. H., Hodyss, R., Choukroun, M., Malaska, M. J., and Beauchamp, P. (2014), Experimental determination of the kinetics of formation of the benzene-ethane co-crystal and implications for Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(15), 5396-5401. doi: 10.1002/2014gl060531.
- Cadek, O., Behounkova, M., Tobie, G., and Choblet, G. (2017), Viscoelastic relaxation of Enceladus's ice shell, *Icarus*, 291. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.03.011.
- Cadek, O., et al. (2016), Enceladus's internal ocean and ice shell constrained from Cassini gravity, shape, and libration data, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(11), 5653-5660. doi: 10.1002/2016GL068634.
- Callegari, M., Casarano, D., Mastrogiovanni, M., Poggiali, V., and Notarnicola, C. (2014), Dune Height Estimation on Titan Exploiting Pairs of Synthetic Aperture Radar Images With Different Observation Angles, *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, 8(3), 1295-1306. doi: 10.1109/JSTARS.2014.2352037.

- Callegari, N., and Yokoyama, T. (2007), Dynamics of two satellites in the 2/1 Mean-Motion resonance: application to the case of Enceladus and Dione, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 98. doi: 10.1007/s10569-007-9066-9.
- Callegari, N., Jr., and Yokoyama, T. (2008), Dynamics of Enceladus and Dione inside the 2:1 mean-motion resonance under tidal dissipation, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 102. doi: 10.1007/s10569-008-9167-0.
- Canup, R. M. Origin of Saturn's rings and inner moons by mass removal from a lost Titan-sized satellite. *Nature*, vol. 468, pp. 943–946, 2010.
- Cao, H. (2014), Understanding the Interiors of Saturn and Mercury through Magnetic Field Observation and Dynamo Modeling, Ph.D., 222.  
<http://gradworks.umi.com/36/23/3623280.html>.
- Cao, H., and Stevenson, D. J. (2017), Gravity and zonal flows of giant planets: From the Euler equation to the thermal wind equation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017je005272.
- Cao, H., and Stevenson, D. J. (2017), Zonal flow magnetic field interaction in the semi-conducting region of giant planets, *Icarus*, 296. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.05.015.
- Cao, H., C. T. Russell, U. R. Christensen, J. Wicht, M. K. Dougherty. Saturn's high degree magnetic moments: Evidence for a unique planetary dynamo. *Icarus*, vol. 221, pp. 388–394, 2012.
- Cao, H., C. T. Russell, U. R. Christensen, M. K. Dougherty, M. E. Burton. Saturn's very axisymmetric magnetic field: No detectable secular variation or tilt. *Earth & Planet. Sci. Lett.*, vol. 304, p. 22, 2011.
- Capalbo, F. J., Benilan, Y., Fray, N., Schwell, M., Champion, N., Es-Sebbar, E. T., Koskinen, T. T., Lehocki, I., and Yelle, R. V. (2016), New benzene absorption cross sections in the VUV, relevance for Titan's upper atmosphere, *Icarus*, 265, 95-109. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.10.006.
- Capalbo, F. J., Benilan, Y., Yelle, R. V., and Koskinen, T. T. (2015), Titan's Upper Atmosphere from CASSINI/UVIS Solar Occultations, *Astrophysical Journal*, 44. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/814/2/86.
- Carbary, J. F. (2015), A new approach to Saturn's periodicities, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(8), 6436-6442. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021571.
- Carbary, J. F. (2015), Doppler effects on periodicities in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021850.
- Carbary, J. F. (2016), A new spiral model for Saturn's magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(2), 501-507. doi: 10.1002/2015gl067292.
- Carbary, J. F. K., S., W., Mitchell, and G., D. (2016), Short periodicities in low-frequency plasma waves at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121(7), 6562-6572. doi: 10.1002/2016ja022732.

-----

- Carbary, J. F. M., and G., D. (2016), Seasonal variations in Saturn's plasma sheet warping, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43. doi: 10.1002/2016GL071790.
- Carbary, J. F., and D. G. Mitchell. Periodicities in Saturn's magnetosphere. *Rev. Geophys.*, vol. 51, pp. 1–30, doi:10.1002/rog.20006, 2013.
- Carbary, J. F., and Provan, G. (2017), Saturn's magnetic field periodicities at high latitudes and the effects of spacecraft motion and position, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023611.
- Carbary, J. F., and Rymer, A. M. (2014), Meridional maps of Saturn's thermal electrons, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(3), 1721-1733. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019436.
- Carbary, J. F., and Rymer, A. M. (2017), Solar wind periodicities in thermal electrons at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023531.
- Carbary, J. F., Kane, M., Mauk, B. H., and Krimigis, S. M. (2014), Using the kappa function to investigate hot plasma in the magnetospheres of the giant planets, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(10), 8426-8447. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020324.
- Carbary, J. F., Mitchell, D. G., and Brandt, P. C. (2014), Local time dependences of oxygen ENA periodicities at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(8), 6577–6586. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020214.
- Carbary, J. F., Mitchell, D. G., Kollmann, P., Krupp, N., and Roussos, E. (2017), Energetic Electron Periodicities During the Cassini Grand Finale, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024836.
- Carbary, J. F., Mitchell, D. G., Kollmann, P., Krupp, N., Roussos, E., and Dougherty, M. K. (2018), Energetic Electron Pitch Angle Distributions During the Cassini Final Orbits, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45. doi: 10.1002/2018gl077656.
- Carbary, J. F., Sergis, N., Mitchell, D. G., and Krupp, N. (2015), Saturn's hinge parameter from Cassini magnetotail passes in 2013-2014, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(6), 4438-4445. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021152.
- Carlson, R. E. (2010), Spatial and seasonal variations in Saturn's haze and vertical phosphine distribution at 3 microns from 2005 to 2010, Ph.D. <http://udini.proquest.com/view/spatial-and-seasonal-variations-in-goid:863836026/>.
- Carlson, R. W. B., H., K., Anderson, S., M., Filacchione, G., Simon, and A., A. (2016), Chromophores from photolyzed ammonia reacting with acetylene: Application to Jupiter's Great Red Spot, *Icarus*, 274, 106-115. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.03.008.
- Carrasco, N., Tigrine, S., Gavilan, L., Nahon, L., and Gudipati, M. S. (2018), The evolution of Titan's high-altitude aerosols under ultraviolet irradiation, *Nature Astronomy*, 2. doi: 10.1038/s41550-018-0439-7.
- Cassidy, T. A., and R. E. Johnson, Collisional spreading of Enceladus' neutral cloud. *Icarus*, vol. 209, pp. 696–703, 2010.

- Castillo-Rogez, J. C., Matson, D. L., Sotin, C., Johnson, T. V., Lunine, J. I., and Thomas, P. C. (2007), Iapetus' geophysics: Rotation rate, shape, and equatorial ridge, *Icarus*, 190. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2007.02.018.
- Cavalie, T., Dobrijevic, M., Fletcher, L. N., Loison, J. C., Hickson, K. M., Hue, V., and Hartogh, P. (2015), Photochemical response to the variation of temperature in the 2011–2012 stratospheric vortex of Saturn, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 580, A55. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201425444.
- Cecconi, B. (2010), Erratum: Influence of an extended source on goniopolarimetry (or direction finding) with Cassini and Solar Terrestrial Relations Observatory radio receivers (vol 45, RS3002, 2010), *Radio Science*, 45. doi: 10.1029/2010rs004383.
- Cecconi, B. (2014), Goniopolarimetry: Space-borne radio astronomy with imaging capabilities, *Comptes Rendus Physique*, 15(5), 441–447. doi: 10.1016/j.crhy.2014.02.005.
- Chakroborty, S., and Thiemens, M. H. (2017), PHOTOCHEMISTRY OF VOLATILES IN THE SOLAR NEBULA, *Meteoritics & Planetary Science*, 52.
- Chan, C., Albright, S., Gorius, N., Brasunas, J., Jennings, D., Flasar, F. M., Carlson, R., Guandique, E., and Nixon, C. (2015), Electrical interferences observed in the Cassini CIRS spectrometer, *Experimental Astronomy*, 39(2), 367–386. doi: 10.1007/s10686-015-9452-3.
- Chancia, R. O., Hedman, M. M., and French, R. G. (2017), Weighing Uranus' Moon Cressida with the eta Ring, *Astronomical Journal*, 154. doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aa880e.
- Charnay, B., Barth, E., Rafkin, S., Narteau, C., Lebonnois, S., Rodriguez, S., Pont, S. C. d., and Lucas, A. (2015), Methane storms as a driver of Titan's dune orientation, *Nature Geoscience*, 8(5), 362–366. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2406.
- Charnay, B., Forget, F., Tobie, G., Sotin, C., and Wordsworth, R. (2014), Titan's past and future: 3D modeling of a pure nitrogen atmosphere and geological implications, *Icarus*, 241, 269–279. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.07.009.
- Charnoz, S., A. Crida, J. C. Castillo-Rogez, V. Lainey, L. Dones, O. Karatekin, G. Tobie, S. Mathis, C. Le Poncin-Lafitte, J. Salmon. Accretion of Saturn's mid-sized moons during the viscous spreading of young massive rings: Solving the paradox of silicate-poor rings versus silicate-rich moons. *Icarus*, vol. 216, pp. 535–550, 2011.
- Charnoz, S., A. Morbidelli, L. Dones, J. Salmon Did Saturn's rings form during the Late Heavy Bombardment? *Icarus*, vol. 199, p 413, 2009.
- Charnoz, S., Dones, L., Esposito, L. W., Estrada, P. R., and Hedman, M. M. (2009), Origin and Evolution of Saturn's Ring System. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_17.
- Charnoz, S., J. Salmon, A. Crida. The recent formation of Saturn's moonlets from viscous spreading of the main rings. *Nature*, vol. 465, pp. 752–754, 2010.
- Chauhan, P., Kaur, P., Srivastava, N., Sinha, R. K., Jain, N., and Murty, S. V. S. (2015), Hyperspectral remote sensing of planetary surfaces: an insight into composition of inner planets and small bodies in the solar system, *Current Science*, 108(5), 915–924. <http://www.currentscience.ac.in/Volumes/108/05/0915.pdf>.

-----

- Chen, E. M. A., Nimmo, F., and Glatzmaier, G. A. (2014), Tidal heating in icy satellite oceans, *Icarus*, 229, 11-30. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.10.024.
- Chen, Y. (2010), Centrifugally Driven Radial Convection of Plasma in Saturn's Inner Magnetosphere, Ph.D. <http://scholarship.rice.edu/handle/1911/64402>.
- Chen, Y., and Hill, T. W. (2008), Statistical analysis of injection dispersion events in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 113.
- Choblet, G., Tobie, G., Sotin, C., Behounkova, M., Cadek, O., Postberg, F., and Soucek, O. (2017), Powering prolonged hydrothermal activity inside Enceladus, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0289-8.
- Chou, M., and Cheng, C. Z. (2017), Distribution of water-group ion cyclotron waves in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Earth Planets and Space*, 69. doi: 10.1186/s40623-017-0709-0.
- Christensen U. R. and J. Wicht. Models of magnetic field generation in partly stable planetary cores: Applications to Mercury and Saturn. *Icarus*, vol. 196, 1, pp. 16-34, 2008.
- Christensen, U. R., and A. Tilgner. Power requirement of the geodynamo from ohmic losses in numerical and laboratory dynamos. *Nature*, vol. 429, p. 169, 2004.
- Christensen, U. R., V. Holzwarth, A. Reiners. Energy flux determines magnetic field strength of planets and stars. *Nature*, vol. 457, p. 167, 2009.
- Christon, S. P., D. C. Hamilton, R. D. Difabio, D. G. Mitchell, S. M. Krimigis, D. S. Jontof-Hutter. Saturn suprathermal O<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> and mass-28<sup>+</sup> molecular ions: Long-term seasonal and solar variation. *J. Geophysical Res.*, vol. 118, pp. 3446–3463, 2013.
- Christon, S. P., Hamilton, D. C., Mitchell, D. G., DiFabio, R. D., and Krimigis, S. M. (2014), Suprathermal magnetospheric minor ions heavier than water at Saturn: Discovery of M-28(+) seasonal variations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(7), 5662-5673. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020010.
- Christon, S. P., Hamilton, D. C., Plane, J. M. C., Mitchell, D. G., DiFabio, R. D., and Krimigis, S. M. (2015), Discovery of suprathermal Fe<sup>+</sup> in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(4), 2720-2738. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020906.
- Christopher, K. M., Dale, P. C., Scott, A. S., Hiroshi, I., and Michel, N. (2015), Ice Chemistry on Outer Solar System Bodies: Electron Radiolysis of N<sub>2</sub>-, CH<sub>4</sub>-, and CO-Containing Ices, *The Astrophysical Journal*, 812(2), Article no. 150. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/812/2/150.
- Clark, G. B. (2014), Detailed responses in the Juno JADE-E sensor and electron dynamics in Saturn's magnetosphere, Ph.D., 160. <http://gradworks.umi.com/36/37/3637075.html>.
- Clark, G., Paranicas, C., Santos-Costa, D., Livi, S., Krupp, N., Mitchell, D. G., Roussos, E., and Tseng, W. L. (2014), Evolution of electron pitch angle distributions across Saturn's middle magnetospheric region from MIMI/LEMMS, *Planetary and Space Science*, 104(Part A), 18-28. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.07.004.

- Clark, R. N., Swayze, G. A., Carlson, R., Grundy, W., and Noll, K. (2014), Spectroscopy from Space, *Reviews in Mineralogy and Geochemistry*, 78(1), 399-446. doi: 10.2138/rmg.2014.78.10.
- Coates, A. (1997), Setting off for Saturn, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 38.
- Coates, A. (2017), Cassini-Huygens: Saturn, rings and moons, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 58.
- Coates, A. J., Alsop, C., Coker, A. J., Linder, D. R., Johnstone, A. D., Woodliffe, R. D., Grande, M., Preece, A., Burge, S., and Hall, D. S. (1992), The Electron Spectrometer for the Cassini spacecraft, *Jbis-Journal of the British Interplanetary Society*, 45.
- Coates, A. J., Wellbrock, A., Waite, J. H., and Jones, G. H. (2015), A new upper limit to the field-aligned potential near Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(12), 4676–4684. doi: 10.1002/2015GL064474.
- Collins, G. C. (2005), Relative rates of fluvial bedrock incision on Titan and Earth, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 32. doi: 10.1029/2005GL024551.
- Collins, G. C., et al. (2010), Tectonics of the outer planet satellites.  
[http://www.es.ucsc.edu/~fnimmo/website/icy\\_satellite\\_tectonics.pdf](http://www.es.ucsc.edu/~fnimmo/website/icy_satellite_tectonics.pdf).
- Colwell, J. E., J. Cooney, L. W. Esposito, M. Sremcevic. Saturn's Rings: Particle and clump sizes from Cassini UVIS occultation statistics (invited). AGU Fall Meeting, P21E-01, Dec. 10, 2013.
- Colwell, J. E., Esposito, L. W., and Cooney, J. H. (2018), Particle sizes in Saturn's rings from UVIS stellar occultations 1. Variations with ring region, *Icarus*, 300. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.08.036.
- Colwell, J. E., L. W. Esposito, M. Sremčević. Self-gravity wakes in Saturn's A ring measured by stellar occultations from Cassini. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 33, p. L07201, 2006.
- Colwell, J. E., P. D. Nicholson, M. S. Tiscareno, C. D. Murray, R. G. French, E. A. Marouf. The structure of Saturn's rings. In *Saturn from Cassini-Huygens*, eds. M. K. Dougherty, L. W. Esposito, S. M. Krimigis. Springer Science+Business Media B.V., p. 375, 2009.
- Connerney, J. (2013), News & Views: Solar System: Saturn's ring rain, *Nature*, 496. doi: 10.1038/496178a.
- Connerney, J. E. P. Magnetic fields of the outer planets. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 98, pp. 18659-18679, doi:10.1029/93JE00980, 1993.
- Connerney, J., and J. H. Waite. New model of Saturn's ionosphere with and influx of water from the rings. *Nature*, vol. 312, pp. 136–138, 1984.
- Conrath, B. J., and D. Gautier. Saturn helium abundance: A reanalysis of Voyager measurements. *Icarus*, vol. 144, p. 124, 2000.
- Cook-Hallett, C., Barnes, J. W., Kattenhorn, S. A., Hurford, T., Radebaugh, J., Stiles, B., and Beuthe, M. (2015), Global contraction/expansion and polar lithospheric thinning on Titan from patterns of tectonism, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 120(6), 1220-1236. doi: 10.1002/2014je004645.

-----

- Cooper, N. J., Lainey, V., Meunier, L. E., Murray, C. D., Zhang, Q. F., Baillie, K., Evans, M. W., Thuillot, W., and Vienne, A. (2018), The Caviar software package for the astrometric reduction of Cassini ISS images: description and examples, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 610. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201731713.
- Cooper, N. J., Murray, C. D., Lainey, V., Tajeddine, R., Evans, M. W., and Williams, G. A. (2014), Cassini ISS mutual event astrometry of the mid-sized Saturnian satellites 2005-2012, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 572, A43. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201424555.
- Cooper, N. J., Renner, S., Murray, C. D., and Evans, M. W. (2015), Saturn's Inner Satellites: Orbits, Masses, And The Chaotic Motion Of Atlas From New Cassini Imaging Observations, *Astronomical Journal*, 149(1), 27. doi: 10.1088/0004-6256/149/1/27.
- Cordier, D. (2016), How speed-of-sound measurements could bring constraints on the composition of Titan's seas, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 459(2), 2008-2013. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stw732.
- Cordier, D., Cornet, T., Barnes, J. W., MacKenzie, S. M., Bahers, T. L., Nna-Mvondo, D., Rannou, P., and Ferreira, A. G. (2016), Structure of Titan's evaporites, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.12.034.
- Cordier, D., Mousis, O., Lunine, J. I., Lavvas, P., and Vuitton, V. (2013), Erratum: An Estimate of The Chemical Composition of Titan's Lakes (vol 707 pg L128, 2009), *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 768. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/768/1/L23.
- Cordiner, M. A., et al. (2015), Ethyl Cyanide on Titan: Spectroscopic Detection and Mapping Using ALMA, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 800(1), L14. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/800/1/L14.
- Corlies, P., Hayes, A. G., Birch, S. P. D., Lorenz, R., Stiles, B. W., Kirk, R., Poggiali, V., Zebker, H., and less, L. (2017), Titan's Topography and Shape at the End of the Cassini Mission, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 270. doi: 10.1002/2017gl075518.
- Cornet, T., Cordier, D., Bahers, T. L., Bourgeois, O., Fleurant, C., Mouelic, S. L., and Altobelli, N. (2015), Dissolution on Titan and on Earth: Toward the age of Titan's karstic landscapes, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 120(6), 1044-1074. doi: 10.1002/2014je004738.
- Cosentino, R. G., Simon, A., Morales-Juberias, R., and Sayanagi, K. M. (2015), Observations and Numerical Modeling of the Jovian Ribbon, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 810(1), L10. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/810/1/L10.
- Courtin, R., Feuchtgruber, H., Kim, S. J., and Lellouch, E. (2016), The 6-7  $\mu$ m spectrum of Titan from ISO/SWS observations, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.07.021.
- Courtin, R., Kim, S. J., and Bar-Nun, A. (2015), Three-micron extinction of the Titan haze in the 250-700 km altitude range: Possible evidence of a particle-aging process, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 573, A21. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201424977.
- Coustenis, A. (2007), What Cassini-Huygens has revealed about Titan, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 48.

- Coustenis, A. (2016), Titan's Organic Chemistry A Planetary-Scale Laboratory To Study Primitive Earth, *Metode Science Studies Journal*. doi: 10.7203/metode.6.4999.
- Coustenis, A., and Taylor, F. W. (2008), Titan - Exploring an earthlike world.
- Coustenis, A., et al. (2009), Earth-Based Support for the Titan Saturn System Mission, *Earth Moon and Planets*, 105. doi: 10.1007/s11038-009-9308-9.
- Coustenis, A., Jennings, D. E., Achterberg, R. K., Bampasidis, G., Lavvas, P., Nixon, C. A., Teanby, N. A., Anderson, C. M., Cottini, V., and Flasar, F. M. (2016), Titan's temporal evolution in stratospheric trace gases near the poles, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.08.027.
- Coustenis, A., Jennings, D. E., Achterberg, R. K., Bampasidis, G., Nixon, C. A., Lavvas, P., Cottini, V., and Flasar, F. M. (2018), Seasonal Evolution of Titan's Stratosphere Near the Poles, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 854, 2, doi: 10.3847/2041-8213/aaadbd.
- Coustenis, A., Lellouch, E., Sicardy, B., and Roe, H. (2009), Earth-Based Perspective and Pre-Cassini–Huygens Knowledge of Titan. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_2.
- Couturier-Tamburelli, I., Gudipati, M. S., Lignell, A., Jacovi, R., and Pietri, N. (2014), Spectroscopic studies of non-volatile residue formed by photochemistry of solid C<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>: A model of condensed aerosol formation on Titan, *Icarus*, 234, 81-90. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.02.016.
- Couturier-Tamburelli, I., Pietri, N., and Gudipati, M. S. (2015), Simulation of Titan's atmospheric photochemistry: Formation of non-volatile residue from polar nitrile ices, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 578, A111. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201425518.
- Couturier-Tamburelli, I., Pietri, N., Letty, V. L., Chiavassa, T., and Gudipati, M. (2018), UV-Vis Light-induced Aging of Titan's Haze and Ice, *Astrophysical Journal*, 852, 2, doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aa9e8d.
- Cowley, S. W. H. P., and G. (2016), Planetary period oscillations in Saturn's magnetosphere: Further comments on the relationship between post-equinox properties deduced from magnetic field and Saturn kilometric radiation measurements, *Icarus*, 272, 258-276. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.051.
- Cowley, S. W. H., and Provan. Saturn's magnetospheric planetary period oscillations, neutral atmosphere circulation, and thunderstorm activity: Implications, or otherwise, for physical links. *J. Geophys. Res.: Space Physics*, vol. 118, issue 11, pp. 7246–7261, doi:10.1002/2013JA019200, 2013.
- Cowley, S. W. H., and Provan, G. (2015), Planetary period oscillations in Saturn's magnetosphere: comments on the relation between post-equinox periods determined from magnetic field and SKR emission data, *Annales Geophysicae*, 33(7), 901-912. doi: 10.5194/angeo-33-901-2015.

-----

- Cowley, S. W. H., and Provan, G. (2017), Planetary period modulations of Saturn's magnetotail current sheet during northern spring: Observations and modeling, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja023993.
- Cowley, S. W. H., Nichols, J. D., and Jackman, C. M. (2015), Down-tail mass loss by plasmoids in Jupiter's and Saturn's magnetospheres, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(8), 6347-6356. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021500.
- Cowley, S. W. H., Provan, G., and Andrews, D. J. (2015), Comment on Magnetic phase structure of Saturn's 10.7h oscillations by Yates et al, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(7), 5686-5690. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021351.
- Cowling, T. G. The magnetic field of sunspots. *MNRAS*, vol. 94, pp. 39–48, 1934.
- Coyette, A., and Hoolst, T. V. (2014), Slichter modes of large icy satellites, *Icarus*, 231, 287-299. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.11.024.
- Coyette, A., Baland, R. M., and Hoolst, T. V. (2018), Variations in rotation rate and polar motion of a non-hydrostatic Titan, *Icarus*, 307, 83-105, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.003.
- Coyette, A., Hoolst, T. V., Baland, R. M., and Tokano, T. (2016), Modeling the polar motion of Titan, *Icarus*, 265, 1-28. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.10.015.
- Craddock, R. A., Tooth, S., Zimbelman, J. R., Wilson, S. A., Maxwell, T. A., and Kling, C. (2015), Temporal observations of a linear sand dune in the Simpson Desert, central Australia: Testing models for dune formation on planetary surfaces, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 120(10), 1736-1750. doi: 10.1002/2015je004892.
- Cravens, T. E., Yelle, R. V., Wahlund, J. E., Shemansky, D. E., and Nagy, A. F. (2009), Composition and Structure of the Ionosphere and Thermosphere. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_11.
- Crespin, A., Lebonnois, S., Vinatier, S., Bezard, B., Coustenis, A., Teanby, N. A., Achterberg, R. K., Rannou, P., and Hourdin, F. (2008), Diagnostics of Titan's stratospheric dynamics using Cassini/CIRS data and the 2-dimensional IPSL circulation model, *Icarus*, 197. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2008.05.010.
- Crida, A. (2015), News and Views: Shepherds of Saturn's ring, *Nature Geoscience*, 8. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2512.
- Crida, A., and Charnoz, S. (2010), News & Views: Solar System: Recipe for making Saturn's rings, *Nature*, 468. doi: 10.1038/nature09738.
- Crida, A., and S. Charnoz. Formation of regular satellites from ancient massive rings in the solar system. *Science*, vol. 338, pp. 1196–1198, 2012.
- Crida, A., and S. Charnoz. Solar system: Recipe for making Saturn's rings. *Nature*, vol. 468, pp. 903–905, 2010.

- Crida, A., J. C. B. Papaloizou, H. Rein, S. Charnoz, J. Salmon. Migration of a moonlet in a ring of solid particles: Theory and application to Saturn's propellers. *Astron. J.*, vol. 140, pp. 944–953, 2010.
- Croteau, P. L. (2010), Nitrous oxide and molecular nitrogen isotopic compositions and aerosol optical properties: Experiments and observations relevant to planetary atmospheres, Ph.D. <http://udini.proquest.com/view/nitrous-oxide-and-molecular-goid:748818935/>.
- Crow-Willard, E. N., and Pappalardo, R. T. (2015), Structural mapping of Enceladus and implications for formation of tectonized regions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 120(5), 928-950. doi: 10.1002/2015je004818.
- Cruikshank, D. P., et al. (2015), The surface compositions of Pluto and Charon, *Icarus*, 246, 82-92. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.023.
- Cruikshank, D. P., Ore, C. M. D., Clark, R. N., and Pendleton, Y. J. (2014), Aromatic and aliphatic organic materials on Iapetus: Analysis of Cassini VIMS data, *Icarus*, 233, 306-315. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.02.011.
- Cui, J., Cao, Y. T., Lavvas, P. P., and Koskinen, T. T. (2016), The Variability Of Hcn In Titan's Upper Atmosphere As Implied By The Cassini Ion-Neutral Mass Spectrometer Measurements, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 826(1). doi: 10.3847/2041-8205/826/1/l5.
- Cui, J., Yelle, R. V., Li, T., Snowden, D. S., and Mueller-Wodarg, I. C. F. (2014), Density waves in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(1), 490-518. doi: 10.1002/2013JA019113.
- Cui, J., Yelle, R. V., Muller-Wodarg, I. C. F., Lavvas, P. P., and Galand, M. (2011), The implications of the H-2 variability in Titan's exosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 116. doi: 10.1029/2011ja016808.
- Cuk, M., and Gladman, B. J. (2006), Irregular satellite capture during planetary resonance passage, *Icarus*, 183. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2006.03.005.
- Cuyille, S. H., Zhao, D., Strazzulla, G., and Linnartz, H. (2014), Vacuum ultraviolet photochemistry of solid acetylene: A multispectral approach, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 570, A83. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201424379.
- Cuzzi, J. N. and P. R. Estrada. Compositional Evolution of Saturn's Rings Due to Meteoroid Bombardment. *Icarus*, 132, pp. 1-35, 1998.
- Cuzzi, J. N., A. Whizin, R. C. Hogan, A. Dobrovolskis, L. Dones, M. R. Showalter, J. Colwell, and J. Scargle. Saturn's F ring core: Calm in the midst of chaos. *Icarus*, 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.12.027, in press, 2014.
- Cuzzi, J. N., Chambers, L. B., and Hendrix, A. R. (2017), Rough surfaces: Is the dark stuff just shadow?, *Icarus*, 289. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.10.018.
- Cuzzi, J. N., et al. (2002), Saturn's rings: Pre-Cassini status and mission goals, *Space Science Reviews*, 104. doi: 10.1023/a:1023653026641.

-----

- Cuzzi, J. N., J. A. Burns, S. Charnoz, R. N. Clark, J. E. Colwell, L. Dones, L. W. Esposito, G. Filacchione, R. G. French, M. M. Hedman, S. Kempf, E. A. Marouf, C. D. Murray, P. D. Nicholson, C. C. Porco, J. Schmidt, M. R. Showalter, L. J. Spilker, J. N. Spitale, R. Srama, M. Sremčević, M. S. Tiscareno, J. Weiss. An evolving view of Saturn's dynamic rings. *Science*, vol. 327, pp. 1470–1475, 2010.
- Cuzzi, J. N., R. Clark, G. Filacchione, R. French, R. Johnson, E. Marouf, L. Spilker. Ring particle composition and size distribution. In *Saturn from Cassini-Huygens*, eds. M. K. Dougherty, L. W. Esposito, S. M. Krimigis. Springer Science+Business Media B.V., p. 459, 2009.
- Cuzzi, J. N., Whizin, A. D., Hogan, R. C., Dobrovolskis, A. R., Dones, L., Showalter, M. R., Colwell, J. E., and Scargle, J. D. (2014), Saturn's F Ring core: Calm in the midst of chaos, *Icarus*, 232, 157-175. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.12.027.
- Cuzzi, J., Clark, R., Filacchione, G., French, R., Johnson, R., Marouf, E., and Spilker, L. (2009), Ring Particle Composition and Size Distribution. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_15.
- Czechowski, L. (2014), Some remarks on the early evolution of Enceladus, *Planetary and Space Science*, 104, 185-199. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.09.010.
- Czechowski, L., and Losiak, A. (2016), Early Thermal History of Rhea: The Role of Serpentization and Liquid State Convection, *Acta Geophysica*, 64. doi: 10.1515/acgeo-2016-0064.
- Czechowski, L., and Witek, P. (2015), Comparison of Early Evolutions of Mimas and Enceladus, *Acta Geophysica*, 63(3), 900-921. doi: 10.1515/acgeo-2015-0024.
- Dalba, P. A., Muirhead, P. S., Fortney, J. J., Hedman, M. M., Nicholson, P. D., and Veyette, M. J. (2015), The Transit Transmission Spectrum of a Cold Gas Giant Planet, *The Astrophysical Journal*, 814(2), Article no. 154. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/814/2/154.
- Damptz, A. L., Dombard, A. J., and Kirchoff, M. R. (2018), Testing models for the formation of the equatorial ridge on Iapetus via crater counting, *Icarus*, 302. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.049.
- Davidsson, B. J. R., et al. (2016), The primordial nucleus of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 592. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201526968.
- Davies, A. G. S., C., Choukroun, M., Matson, L., D., Johnson, and V., T. (2016), Cryolava flow destabilization of crustal methane clathrate hydrate on Titan, *Icarus*, 274, 23-32. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.046.
- Davies, E. H., Masters, A., Dougherty, M. K., Hansen, K. C., Coates, A. J., and Hunt, G. J. (2017), Swept Forward Magnetic Field Variability in High-Latitude Regions of Saturn's Magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024419.
- Davis, D. C., and Howell, K. C. (2011), Trajectory evolution in the multi-body problem with applications in the Saturnian system, *Acta Astronautica*, 69. doi: 10.1016/j.actaastro.2011.07.007.

- Davis, L., and E. Smith. A model of Saturn's magnetic field based on all available data. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 95, p. 15257, 1990.
- Dawley, M. M., Pirim, C., and Orlando, T. M. (2014), Radiation Processing of Formamide and Formamide: Water Ices on Silicate Grain Analogue, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 118(7), 1228-1236. doi: 10.1021/jp4042815.
- Deau, E. (2015), The opposition effect in Saturn's main rings as seen by Cassini ISS: 2. Constraints on the ring particles and their regolith with analytical radiative transfer models, *Icarus*, 253, 311-345. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.08.031.
- Deau, E., Dones, L., Mishchenko, M. I., West, R. A., Helfenstein, P., Hedman, M. M., and Porco, C. C. (2018), The opposition effect in Saturn's main rings as seen by Cassini ISS: 4. Correlations of the surge morphology with surface albedos and VIMS spectral properties, *Icarus*, 305, 324-349, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.025.
- Deckers, J., and Teiser, J. (2013), Colliding Decimeter Dust, *Astrophysical Journal*, 769. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/769/2/151.
- Delamere, P. A. (2015), Solar Wind Interaction with Giant Magnetospheres and Earth's Magnetosphere ( 207), 217-233. doi: 10.1002/9781118842324.ch13.
- Delamere, P. A., Bagenal, F., Paranicas, C., Masters, A., Radioti, A., Bonfond, B., Ray, L., Jia, X., Nichols, J., and Arridge, C. (2015), Solar Wind and Internally Driven Dynamics: Influences on Magnetodiscs and Auroral Responses, *Space Science Reviews*, 187(1-4), 51-97. doi: 10.1007/s11214-014-0075-1.
- Delamere, P. A., Otto, A., Ma, X., Bagenal, F., and Wilson, R. J. (2015), Magnetic flux circulation in the rotationally driven giant magnetospheres, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(6), 4229-4245. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021036.
- Delaunay, R., et al. (2015), Molecular Growth Inside of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Clusters Induced by Ion Collisions, *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 6(9), 1536-1542. doi: 10.1021/acs.jpclett.5b00405.
- DelloRusso, N., and Khanna, R. K. (1996), Laboratory infrared spectroscopic studies of crystalline nitriles with relevance to outer planetary systems, *Icarus*, 123.
- Demarais, N. J. (2014), Gas-Phase Ion Chemistry in Interstellar, Circumstellar, and Planetary Environments, Ph.D., 163. [http://scholar.colorado.edu/chem\\_gradetds/13](http://scholar.colorado.edu/chem_gradetds/13).
- Dempsey, D. L. (1998), Optical Development of An Ion/Electron Acceleration Facility, M.S.
- Deng, X. M. (2017), Solar System and stellar tests of noncommutative spectral geometry, *European Physical Journal Plus*, 132. doi: 10.1140/epjp/i2017-11376-1.
- Deng, X. M., and Xie, Y. (2015), Improved upper bounds on Kaluza-Klein gravity with current Solar System experiments and observations, *European Physical Journal C*, 75(11). doi: 10.1140/epjc/s10052-015-3771-4.

-----

- Deng, X. M., and Xie, Y. (2016), Solar System tests of a scalar-tensor gravity with a general potential: Insensitivity of light deflection and Cassini tracking, *Physical Review D*, 93. doi: 10.1103/PhysRevD.93.044013.
- Desch, S. J., Borucki, W. J., Russell, C. T., and Bar-Nun, A. (2002), Progress in planetary lightning, *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 65. doi: 10.1088/0034-4885/65/6/202.
- Devi, V. M., Kleiner, I., Sams, R. L., Brown, L. R., Benner, D. C., and Fletcher, L. N. (2014), Line positions and intensities of the phosphine (PH<sub>3</sub>) Pentad near 4.5 m, *Journal of Molecular Spectroscopy*, 298, 11-23. doi: 10.1016/j.jms.2014.01.013.
- Dhingra, D., Hedman, M. M., Clark, R. N., and Nicholson, P. D. (2017), Spatially resolved near infrared observations of Enceladus' tiger stripe eruptions from Cassini VIMS, *Icarus*, 292. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.03.002.
- Dhingra, R. D., Barnes, J. W., Yanites, B. J., and Kirk, R. L. (2018), Large catchment area recharges Titan's Ontario Lacus, *Icarus*, 299, 331-338, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.08.009.
- Dialynas, K., Krimigis, S. M., Mitchell, D. G., and Roelof, E. C. (2015), Energetic Neutral Atom (ENA) intensity gradients in the heliotail during year 2003, using Cassini/INCA measurements, *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 577(1), 12007-12016. doi: 10.1088/1742-6596/577/1/012007.
- Dialynas, K., Krimigis, S. M., Mitchell, D. G., Decker, R. B., and Roelof, E. C. (2017), The bubble-like shape of the heliosphere observed by Voyager and Cassini, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0115.
- Diez-y-Riega, H., Camejo, D., Rodriguez, A. E., and Manzanares, C. E. (2014), Unsaturated hydrocarbons in the lakes of Titan: Benzene solubility in liquid ethane and methane at cryogenic temperatures, *Planetary and Space Science*, 99, 28-35. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.05.003.
- DiFabio, R. D. (2012), Spatial and temporal variations of the suprathermal (3-220 keV/e) ion composition in Saturn's equatorial magnetosphere, Ph.D.
- Dinelli, B. M., M. Lopez-Puertas, A. Adriani, M. L. Moriconi, B. Funke, M. Garcia-Comas, E. D'Aversa. An unidentified emission in Titan's upper atmosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 40, issue 8, p. 1489, 2013.
- Ding, X. (2008), Statistical equilibria of the coupled barotropic flow and shallow water flow on a rotating sphere, Ph.D. <http://gradworks.umi.com/33/42/3342855.html>.
- Dobos, V., and Turner, E. L. (2015), Viscoelastic Models of Tidally Heated Exomoons, *The Astrophysical Journal*, 804(1), 41. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/804/1/41.
- Dobrijevic, M., and Dutour, I. (2007), The distribution of hydrocarbons in Titan's atmosphere: An evolutionary algorithm-based model, *Planetary and Space Science*, 55. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2007.06.003.

- Dobrijevic, M., Carrasco, N., Hebrard, E., and Pernot, P. (2008), Epistemic bimodality and kinetic hypersensitivity in photochemical models of Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 56. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2008.05.016.
- Dobrijevic, M., Hebrard, E., Loison, J. C., and Hickson, K. M. (2014), Coupling of oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrocarbon species in the photochemistry of Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 228, 324-346. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.10.015.
- Dobrovolskis, A. R. (2009), Insolation patterns on synchronous exoplanets with obliquity, *Icarus*, 204. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2009.06.007.
- Dones, L., Brasser, R., Kaib, N., and Rickman, H. (2015), Origin and Evolution of the Cometary Reservoirs, *Space Science Reviews*, 197(1-4), 191-269. doi: 10.1007/s11214-015-0223-2.
- Dones, L., Chapman, C. R., McKinnon, W. B., Melosh, H. J., Kirchoff, M. R., Neukum, G., and Zahnle, K. J. (2009), Icy Satellites of Saturn: Impact Cratering and Age Determination. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_19.
- Dong, Y. (2014), The Water Vapor and Dust Plumes of Enceladus, Ph.D.(175).  
<http://hdl.handle.net/1911/76427>.
- Dong, Y., Hill, T. W., and Ye, S. Y. (2015), Characteristics of ice grains in the Enceladus plume from Cassini observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(2), 915-937. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020288.
- Dorofeeva, V. A. (2016), Genesis of volatile components at Saturn's regular satellites. Origin of Titans atmosphere, *Geochemistry International*, 54(1), 7-26. doi: 10.1134/S0016702916010031.
- Dougherty, M. K. (2017), CASSINI-HUYGENS Saturn in the infrared, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0245-7.
- Dougherty, M. K., and Spilker, L. J. (2018), Review of Saturn's icy moons following the Cassini mission, *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 81. doi: 10.1088/1361-6633/aabdfb.
- Dougherty, M.K., H. Cao, K. K. Khurana, G. J. Hunt, G. Provan, S. Kellock, M. E. Burton, Thomas A. Burk, E. J. Bunce, S. W. H. Cowley, M. G. Kivelson, C. T. Russell, D. J. Southwood (2018), Saturn's magnetic field revealed by the Cassini Grand Finale, *Science* Vol. 362, Issue 6410, eaat5434, doi: 10.1126/science.aat5434
- Dougherty, M. K., Coustenis, A., and Lorenz, R. D. (2009), Titan Beyond Cassini-Huygens. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_18.
- Dougherty, M. K., Esposito, L. W., and Krimigis, S. M. (2009), Saturn from Cassini-Huygens. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6.
- Dougherty, M. K., K. K. Khurana, F. M. Neubauer, C. T. Russell, J. Saur, J. S. Leisner, and M. E. Burton. Identification of a dynamic atmosphere at Enceladus with the Cassini magnetometer. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1406–1409, 2006.

-----

- Dougherty, M. K., S. Kellock, D. J. Southwood, A. Balogh, E. J. Smith, B. T. Tsurutani, B. Gerlach, K.-H. Glassmeier, F. Gleim, C. T. Russell, G. Erdos, F. M. Neubauer, and S. W. H. Cowley. The Cassini Magnetic Field Investigation. *Space Sci. Rev.*, vol. 114, pp. 331-383, 2004.
- Dougherty, M., et al. Cassini magnetometer observations during Saturn orbital insertion. *Science*, vol. 307, p. 1266, 2005.
- Dowling, T. E. (2014), Saturn's Longitude: Rise of the Second Branch of Shear-Stability Theory and Fall of the First, *International Journal of Modern Physics D*, 23(4), 1430006. doi: 10.1142/S0218271814300067.
- Dranikov, I. L., and Fridman, A. M. (2010), Wave angular momentum and the evolution of planetary rings, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 404. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2966.2010.16301.x.
- Dubrovin, D., Luque, A., Gordillo-Vazquez, F. J., Yair, Y., Parra-Rojas, F. C., Ebert, U., and Price, C. (2014), Impact of lightning on the lower ionosphere of Saturn and possible generation of halos and sprites, *Icarus*, 241, 313-328. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.06.025.
- Ducci, M., Less, B. Giese, and R. Mackenzie. The effect of Tirawa impact basin on the determination of Rhea's gravity field. *Memorie della Societa Astronomica Italiana Supplement*, vol. 20, p. 132, 2012.
- Dunaeva, A. N., Kronrod, V. A., and Kuskov, O. L. (2014), Models of titan with water-ice shell, rock-ice mantle, and constraints on the rock-iron component composition, *Doklady Earth Sciences*, 454(1), 89-93. doi: 10.1134/S1028334X14010188.
- Dunaeva, A. N., Kronrod, V. A., and Kuskov, O. L. (2016), Physico-chemical models of the internal structure of partially differentiated Titan, *Geochemistry International*, 54(1), 27-47. doi: 10.1134/S0016702916010043.
- Duriez, L. (1996), Reviewing the theories of motion of the satellites of Saturn.
- Dutta-Roy, R. (2002), The Huygens Doppler Wind Experiment: A Titan Zonal Wind Retrieval Algorithm, Ph.D. <http://www.worldcat.org/title/huygens-doppler-wind-experiment-a-titan-zonal-wind-retrieval-algorithm/oclc/175173541?title=&detail=&page=frame&url=http%3A%2F%2Fdeposit.dnb.de%2Fcgi-bin%2Fdokserv%3Fidn%3D966494210%26checksum%3De698d41211fa7779d54d5fd8b292f8f9&linktype=digitalObject>
- Dyudina U. A. Dyudina, A. P. Ingersoll, S. P. Ewald, D. Wellington. Saturn's aurora observed by the Cassini camera at visible wavelengths, *Icarus*, submitted, 2014.
- Dyudina, U. A., A. P. Ingersoll, S. P. Ewald, C. C. Porco, G. Fischer, and Y. Yair. Saturn's visible lightning, its radio emissions, and the structure of the 2009–2011 lightning storms. *Icarus*, vol. 226, pp. 1020–1037, 2013.

- Dyudina, U. A., Genio, A. D. D., Ingersoll, A. P., Porco, C. C., West, R. A., Vasavada, A. R., and Barbara, J. M. (2004), Lightning on Jupiter observed in the H-alpha line by the Cassini imaging science subsystem, *Icarus*, 172. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2004.07.014.
- Dyudina, U. A., Ingersoll, A. P., Ewald, S. P., and Wellington, D. (2016), Saturn's aurora observed by the Cassini camera at visible wavelengths, *Icarus*, 263, 32-43. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.05.022.
- Dyudina, U., Zhang, X., Li, L. M., Kopparla, P., Ingersoll, A. P., Dones, L., Verbiscer, A., and Yung, Y. L. (2016), Reflected Light Curves, Spherical And Bond Albedos Of Jupiter- And Saturn-Like Exoplanets, *Astrophysical Journal*, 822. doi: 10.3847/0004-637x/822/2/76.
- Edberg, N. J. T., D. J. Andrews, O. Shebanits, K. Agren, J.-E. Wahlund, H. J. Opgenoorth, T. E. Cravens, and Z. Girazian. Solar cycle modulation of Titan's ionosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 118, pp. 5255–5264, doi:10.1002/jgra.50463, 2013.
- Edberg, N. J. T., et al. (2015), Effects of Saturn's magnetospheric dynamics on Titan's ionosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(10), 8884-8898. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021373.
- Edginton, S. G. S., and J., L. (2016), Cassini's Grand Finale, *Nature Geoscience*, 9(7), 472-473. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2753.
- Edwards, S. J. (2009), Experimental Studies of Ion-Neutral Chemistry Related to the Extraterrestrial Environment, Ph.D. <http://hdl.handle.net/10092/2224>.
- Edwards, S. J., Freeman, C. G., and McEwan, M. J. (2009), Some ion chemistry of HC<sub>5</sub>N, *International Journal of Mass Spectrometry*, 279. doi: 10.1016/j.ijms.2008.10.003.
- Elachi, C., et al. (2006), Titan radar mapper observations from Cassini's T-3 fly-by (vol 441, pg 709, 2006), *Nature*, 442. doi: 10.1038/nature05004.
- Elphic, R. C., and C. T. Russell. On the apparent source depth of planetary magnetic fields. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 5, issue 3, p. 211, 1978.
- Elrod, M. K., Tseng, W. L., Woodson, A. K., and Johnson, R. E. (2014), Seasonal and radial trends in Saturn's thermal plasma between the main rings and Enceladus, *Icarus*, 242, 130-137. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.07.020.
- Elrod, M. K., W.-L. Tseng, A. K. Woodson, R. E. Johnson. Seasonal and radial trends in Saturn's thermal plasma between the main rings and Enceladus. *Icarus*, in press, 2014.
- Elrod, M. K., W.-L. Tseng, R. J. Wilson, R. E. Johnson. Seasonal variations in Saturn's plasma between the main rings and Enceladus. *J. Geophysics Res.*, vol. 117, p. A03207, doi:10.1029/2011JA017332, 2012.
- Emamuddin, M., and Mamun, A. A. (2014), Gardner solitons in dusty plasmas with nonextensive ions and two-temperature superthermal electrons, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 351(2), 561-571. doi: 10.1007/s10509-014-1861-7.

-----

- Emery, J. P., Burr, D. M., Cruikshank, D. P., Brown, R. H., and Dalton, J. B. (2005), Near-infrared (0.8-4.0 micron) spectroscopy of Mimas, Enceladus, Tethys, and Rhea, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 435. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361:20042482.
- Engel, S., Lunine, J. I., and Hartmann, W. K. (1995), Cratering On Titan And Implications For Titans Atmospheric History, *Planetary and Space Science*, 43. doi: 10.1016/0032-0633(95)00044-6.
- Engelhardt, I. A. D., Wahlund, J. E., Andrews, D. J., Eriksson, A. I., Ye, S., Kurth, W. S., Gurnett, D. A., Morooka, M. W., Farrell, W. M., and Dougherty, M. K. (2015), Plasma regions, charged dust and field-aligned currents near Enceladus, *Planetary and Space Science*, 117, 453-469. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2015.09.010.
- Ennis, C., Auchettl, R., Ruzi, M., and Robertson, E. G. (2017), Infrared characterisation of acetonitrile and propionitrile aerosols under Titan's atmospheric conditions, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19. doi: 10.1039/c6cp08110j.
- Esposito, L. (2003), Cassini imaging at Jupiter, *Science*, 299. doi: 10.1126/science.1081517.
- Esposito, L. W. (2014), *Planetary Rings: A Post-Equinox View*, 2nd Edition, 15. doi: 10.1017/cbo9781139236966.
- Esposito, L. W., and Hendrix, A. R. (2010), Introduction to special section on Saturn's rings and icy satellites from Cassini, *Icarus*, 206. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2010.02.001.
- Esposito, L. W., et al. (2005), Ultraviolet imaging spectroscopy shows an active Saturnian system, *Science*, 307. doi: 10.1126/science.1105606.
- Esposito, L. W., N. Albers, B. K. Meinke, M. Sremcevic, P. Madhusudhanan, J. E. Colwell, R. G. Jerousek. A predator-prey model for moon-triggered clumping in Saturn's rings. *Icarus*, vol. 217, pp. 103–114, 2012.
- Estelle, D. (2018), The opposition effect in Saturn's main rings as seen by Cassini ISS: 2. Constraints on the ring particles and their regolith with analytical radiative transfer models (vol 253, pg 311, 2015), *Icarus*, 309. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.03.023.
- Estrada, P. R., Durisen, R. H., Cuzzi, J. N., and Morgan, D. A. (2015), Combined structural and compositional evolution of planetary rings due to micrometeoroid impacts and ballistic transport, *Icarus*, 252, 415-439. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.02.005.
- Ewing, R. C., Hayes, A. G., and Lucas, A. (2015), Sand dune patterns on Titan controlled by long-term climate cycles, *Nature Geoscience*, 8(1), 15-19. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2323.
- Ewing, R. C., McDonald, G. D., and Hayes, A. G. (2015), Multi-Spatial analysis of aeolian dune-field patterns, *Geomorphology*, 240, 44-53. doi: 10.1016/j.geomorph.2014.11.023.
- Fabiano, F., Puertas, M. L., Adriani, A., Moriconi, M. L., D'Aversa, E., Funke, B., Lopez-Valverde, M. A., Ridolfi, M., and Dinelli, B. M. (2017), CO concentration in the upper stratosphere and mesosphere of Titan from VIMS dayside limb observations at 4.7 μm, *Icarus*, 293. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.04.014.

- Falcinelli, S., Rosi, M., Balucani, N., Casavecchia, P., and Skouteris, D. (2014), Implications for the aerosols formation in the upper atmosphere of Titan of the dimerization of methanimine through a theoretical investigation, Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society(248). [http://acselp-529643017.us-west-2.elb.amazonaws.com/chem/248nm/program/view.php?obj\\_id=264708&terms=.](http://acselp-529643017.us-west-2.elb.amazonaws.com/chem/248nm/program/view.php?obj_id=264708&terms=)
- Falcinelli, S., Rosi, M., Candori, P., Vecchiocattivi, F., Farrar, J. M., Pirani, F., Balucani, N., Alagia, M., Richter, R., and Stranges, S. (2014), Kinetic Energy Release in molecular dications fragmentation after VUV and EUV ionization and escape from planetary atmospheres, *Planetary and Space Science*, 99, 149-157. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.04.020.
- Farrell, W. M., Kurth, W. S., Gurnett, D. A., Persoon, A. M., and MacDowall, R. J. (2017), Saturn's rings and associated ring plasma cavity: Evidence for slow ring erosion, *Icarus*, 292. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.03.022.
- Farrell, W. M., Wahlund, J. E., Morooka, M., Gurnett, D. A., Kurth, W. S., and MacDowall, R. J. (2014), An estimate of the dust pickup current at Enceladus, *Icarus*, 239, 217-221. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.034.
- Farrell, W. M., Wahlund, J. E., Morooka, M., Kurth, W. S., Gurnett, D. A., and MacDowall, R. J. (2017), Ion trapping by dust grains: Simulation applications to the Enceladus plume, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016je005235.
- Felici, M., et al. (2016), Cassini observations of ionospheric plasma in Saturn's magnetotail lobes, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021648.
- Ferradaz, T., Benilan, Y., Fray, N., Jolly, A., Schwell, M., Gazeau, M. C., and Jochims, H. W. (2009), Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross-sections of cyanoacetylene and diacetylene in the mid- and vacuum-UV: Application to Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 57. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2008.10.005.
- Ferrari, C., and Lucas, A. (2016), Low thermal inertias of icy planetary surfaces Evidence for amorphous ice?, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 588. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201527625.
- Feyerabend, M., Simon, S., Motschmann, U., and Liuzzo, L. (2015), Filamented ion tail structures at Titan: A hybrid simulation study, *Planetary and Space Science*, 117, 362-376. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2015.07.008.
- Feyerabend, M., Simon, S., Neubauer, F. M., Motschmann, U., Bertucci, C., Edberg, N. J. T., Hospodarsky, G. B., and Kurth, W. S. (2016), Hybrid simulation of Titan's interaction with the supersonic solar wind during Cassini's T96 flyby, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(1), 35-42. doi: 10.1002/2015GL066848.
- Fiege, K., Trieloff, M., Hillier, J. K., Guglielmino, M., Postberg, F., Srama, R., Kempf, S., and Blum, J. (2014), Calibration of relative sensitivity factors for impact ionization detectors Cross Mark with high-velocity silicate microparticles, *Icarus*, 241, 336-345. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.07.015.

-----

- Fielding, L. A., Hillier, J. K., Burchell, M. J., and Armes, S. P. (2015), Space science applications for conducting polymer particles: synthetic mimics for cosmic dust and micrometeorites, *Chemical Communications*, 51(95), 16886-16899. doi: 10.1039/c5cc07405c.
- Fienga, A., Laskar, J., Manche, H., and Gastineau, M. (2016), Constraints on the location of a possible 9th planet derived from the Cassini data, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 587. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201628227.
- Filacchione, G., Ciarniello, M., D'Aversa, E., Capaccioni, F., Cerroni, P., Buratti, B. J., Clark, R. N., Stephan, K., and Plainaki, C. (2018), Photometric Modeling and VIS-IR Albedo Maps of Dione From Cassini-VIMS, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45. doi: 10.1002/2017gl076869.
- Filacchione, G., et al. (2014), Cassini-VIMS observations of Saturn's main rings: I. Spectral properties and temperature radial profiles variability with phase angle and elevation, *Icarus*, 241, 45-65. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.06.001.
- Filacchione, G., et al. (2016), Saturn's icy satellites investigated by Cassini-VIMS. IV. Daytime temperature maps, *Icarus*, 271. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.019.
- Filacchione, G., F. Capaccioni, M. Ciarniello, P. Cerroni, R. N. Clark, J. N. Cuzzi, P. D. Nicholson, D. P. Cruikshank, M. M. Hedman, B. J. Buratti, L.A. Soderblom, F. Tosi, R. H. Brown, T. B. McCord, R. Jaumann, K. Stephan, E. Flamini. Saturn's icy satellites and rings investigated by Cassini-VIMS; III. Radial compositional variability. *Icarus*, accepted, 2012.
- Fischer and Kurth, in preparation
- Fischer, G., Gurnett, D. A., Kurth, W. S., Farrell, W. M., Kaiser, M. L., and Zarka, P. (2007), Nondetection of Titan lightning radio emissions with Cassini/RPWS after 35 close Titan flybys, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34. doi: 10.1029/2007gl031668.
- Fischer, G., Gurnett, D. A., Kurth, W. S., Ye, S. Y., and Groene, J. B. (2015), Saturn kilometric radiation periodicity after equinox, *Icarus*, 254, 72-91. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.03.014.
- Fischer, G., W. S. Kurth, D. A. Gurnett, P. Zarka, U. A. Dyudina, A. P. Ingersoll, S. P. Ewald, C. C. Porco, A. Wesley, C. Go, and M. Delcroix. A giant thunderstorm on Saturn. *Nature*, vol. 475, pp. 75–77, 2011.
- Fischer, G., Ye, S. Y., Groene, J. B., Ingersoll, A. P., Sayanagi, K. M., Menietti, J. D., Kurth, W. S., and Gurnett, D. A. (2014), A possible influence of the Great White Spot on Saturn kilometric radiation periodicity, *Annales Geophysicae*, 32(12), 1463-1476. doi: 10.5194/angeo-32-1463-2014.
- Fisher, B. M., Orton, G. S., Liu, J. J., Schneider, T., Ressler, M. E., and Hoffman, W. F. (2016), The organization of Jupiter's upper tropospheric temperature structure and its evolution, 1996-1997, *Icarus*, 280. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.07.016.
- Flamini, E. (2007), The exploration of the Solar System in Italy. A cornerstone: the Cassini-Huygens mission to Saturn and Titan, *Bollettino Della Societa Geologica Italiana*, 126.
- Flasar, F. M., Allison, M. D., and Lunine, J. I. (1997), Titan zonal wind model.

- Fleshman, B. L. (2012), Hot electrons and radial transport in Saturn's inner magnetosphere: Modeling the effects on ion chemistry, Ph.D.
- Fletcher, L. N. (2015), Planetary Science: Stirring up Saturn's poles, *Nature Geoscience*, 8(7), 503-504. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2471.
- Fletcher, L. N. (2017), CASSINI-HUYGENS Saturn's big storm, *Nature Astronomy*, 1.
- Fletcher, L. N., B. E. Hesman, R. K. Achterberg, P. G. J. Irwin, G. BJORAKER, N. Gorius, J. Hurley, J. Sinclair, G. S. Orton, J. Legarreta, E. Garcia-Melendo, A. Sanchez-Lavega, P. L. Read, A. A. Simon-Miller, and F. M. Flasar. The origin and evolution of Saturn's 2011–2012 stratospheric vortex. *Icarus*, vol. 221, pp. 560–586, 2012.
- Fletcher, L. N., et al. (2017), Jupiter's North Equatorial Belt expansion and thermal wave activity ahead of Juno's arrival, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44. doi: 10.1002/2017gl073383.
- Fletcher, L. N., Greathouse, T. K., Orton, G. S., Irwin, P. G. J., Mousis, O., Sinclair, J. A., and Giles, R. S. (2014), The origin of nitrogen on Jupiter and Saturn from the N-15/N-14 ratio, *Icarus*, 238, 170-190. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.007.
- Fletcher, L. N., Guerlet, S., Orton, G. S., Cosentino, R. G., Fouchet, T., Irwin, P. G. J., Li, L. M., Flasar, F. M., Gorius, N., and Morales-Juberias, R. (2017), Disruption of Saturn's quasi-periodic equatorial oscillation by the great northern storm, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0271-5.
- Fletcher, L. N., Gustafsson, M., and Orton, G. S. (2018), Hydrogen Dimers in Giant-planet Infrared Spectra, *Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 235. doi: 10.3847/1538-4365/aaa07a.
- Fletcher, L. N., Irwin, P. G. J., Achterberg, R. K., Orton, G. S., and Flasar, F. M. (2016), Seasonal variability of Saturn's tropospheric temperatures, winds and para-H-2 from Cassini far-IR spectroscopy, *Icarus*, 264, 137-159. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.009.
- Fletcher, L. N., Irwin, P. G. J., Sinclair, J. A., Orton, G. S., Giles, R. S., Hurley, J., Gorius, N., Achterberg, R. K., Hesman, B. E., and BJORAKER, G. L. (2015), Seasonal evolution of Saturn's polar temperatures and composition, *Icarus*, 250, 131-153. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.11.022.
- Fletcher, L. N., Irwin, P. G. J., Teanby, N. A., Orton, G. S., Parrish, P. D., Kok, R. d., Howett, C., Calcutt, S. B., Bowles, N., and Taylor, F. W. (2007), Characterising Saturn's vertical temperature structure from Cassini/CIRS, *Icarus*, 189. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2007.02.006.
- Fleury, B., Carrasco, N., Gautier, T., Mahjoub, A., He, J., Szopa, C., Hadamcik, E., Buch, A., and Cernogora, G. (2014), Influence of CO on Titan atmospheric reactivity, *Icarus*, 238, 221-229. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.027.
- Fliege, K. (2013), Compositional Analysis of Interstellar Dust as seen by the Cassini Cosmic Dust Analyzer, Ph.D. <http://www.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/archiv/15133>.
- Folonier, H. A., and Ferraz-Mello, S. (2017), Tidal synchronization of an anelastic multi-layered body: Titan's synchronous rotation, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 129. doi: 10.1007/s10569-017-9777-5.

-----

- Fortes, A. D. (2007), Metasomatic clathrate xenoliths as a possible source for the south polar plumes of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 191. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2007.06.013.
- Fortes, D. (2008), Uncovering Titan's secrets, *Nature Geoscience*, 1. doi: 10.1038/ngeo238.
- Fortney, J. J. (2004), Looking into the giant planets, *Science*, 305. doi: 10.1126/science.1101352.
- Fortney, J. J., Marley, M. S., Saumon, D., and Lodders, K. (2008), Synthetic spectra and colors of young giant planet atmospheres: Effects of initial conditions and atmospheric metallicity, *Astrophysical Journal*, 683.
- Fouchet, T., Greathouse, T. K., Spiga, A., Fletcher, L. N., Guerlet, S., Leconte, J., and Orton, G. S. (2016), Stratospheric aftermath of the 2010 Storm on Saturn as observed by the TEXES instrument. I. Temperature structure, *Icarus*, 277, 196-214. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.04.030.
- Fouchet, T., Irwin, P. G. J., Parrish, P., Calcutt, S. B., Taylor, F. W., Nixon, C. A., and Owen, T. (2004), Search for spatial variation in the jovian N-15/N-14 ratio from Cassini/CIRS observations, *Icarus*, 172. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2003.11.011.
- Fouchet, T., J. I. Moses, and B. J. Conrath. Saturn: composition and chemistry. In *Saturn after Cassini Huygens*, eds. M. K. Dougherty, et al., 2009.
- Fouchet, T., Moses, J. I., and Conrath, B. J. (2009), *Saturn: Composition and Chemistry*. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_5.
- Fragola, J. R. (1998), Controversy over Cassini, *IEEE Spectrum*, 35.
- Franceschetti, G., Callahan, P. S., Iodice, A., Riccio, D., and Wall, S. D. (2006), Titan, fractals, and filtering of Cassini altimeter data, *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 44. doi: 10.1109/tgrs.2006.872152.
- French, R. G. N., et al. (2016), Noncircular features in Saturn's rings III: The Cassini Division, *Icarus*, 227, 152-175. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.03.017.
- French, R. G., Dawson, R. I., and Showalter, M. R. (2015), Resonances, Chaos, and Short-Term Interactions Among the Inner Uranian Satellites, *Astronomical Journal*, 149(4), 142. doi: 10.1088/0004-6256/149/4/142.
- French, R. G., McGhee-French, C. A., Lonergan, K., Sepersky, T., Jacobson, R. A., Nicholson, P. D., Hedman, M. M., Marouf, E. A., and Colwell, J. E. (2017), Noncircular features in Saturn's rings IV: Absolute radius scale and Saturn's pole direction, *Icarus*, 274, 131-162. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.02.007.
- French, R. G., Nicholson, P. D., Hedman, M. M., Hahn, J. M., McGhee-French, C. A., Colwell, J. E., Marouf, E. A., and Rappaport, N. J. (2015), Deciphering the Embedded Wave in Saturn's Maxwell Ringlet, *Icarus*, 279, 62-77. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.08.020.
- French, R. S., Hicks, S. K., Showalter, M. R., Antonsen, A. K., and Packard, D. R. (2014), Analysis of clumps in Saturn's F ring from Voyager and Cassini, *Icarus*, 241, 200-220. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.06.035.
- Frey, M. A. (1997), The Polar Wind Of Saturn (Magnetosphere), Ph.D.

- Friedson, A. J., and J. I. Moses. General circulation and transport in Saturn's upper troposphere and stratosphere. *Icarus*, vol. 218, pp. 861–875, 2012.
- Fu, X., Ouyang, Z., and Zou, Y. (2014), A review of the search for life in our Solar System, *Earth Science Frontiers*, 21(1), 161-176.
- Fujiwara, H. M., Ryuji, Fujiyoshi, Takuya, Yamashita, and Takuya (2017), Seasonal variation of the radial brightness contrast of Saturn's rings viewed in mid-infrared by Subaru/COMICS, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 599. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201527529.
- Fulchignoni, and Marcello (2014), Instruments on board of space missions, *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 1638, 62-92.
- Fulchignoni, M., et al. (1997), The Huygens Atmospheric Structure Instrument (HASI).
- Fulchignoni, M., et al. (2002), The characterisation of Titan's atmospheric physical properties by the Huygens Atmospheric Structure Instrument (HASI), *Space Science Reviews*, 104. doi: 10.1023/a:1023688607077.
- Fuller, J. (2014), Saturn ring seismology: Evidence for stable stratification in the deep interior of Saturn, *Icarus*, 242, 283-296. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.006.
- Fuselier, S. A., et al. (2012), Heliospheric Neutral Atom Spectra Between 0.01 and 6 kev from IBEX, *Astrophysical Journal*, 754. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/754/1/14.
- Fuselier, S. A., Frahm, R., Lewis, W. S., Masters, A., Mukherjee, J., Petrinec, S. M., and Sillanpaa, I. J. (2014), The location of magnetic reconnection at Saturn's magnetopause: A comparison with Earth, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(4), 2563-2578. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019684.
- Futaana, Y., Barabash, S., Wang, X. D., Wieser, M., Wieser, G. S., Wurz, P., Krupp, N., and Brandt, P. C. (2015), Low-energy energetic neutral atom imaging of Io plasma and neutral tori, *Planetary and Space Science*, 108, 41-53. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.12.022.
- Galanti, E., and Kaspi, Y. (2017), Prediction for the Flow-induced Gravity Field of Saturn: Implications for Cassini's Grand Finale, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 843. doi: 10.3847/2041-8213/aa7aec.
- Gall, A. L., et al. (2016), Composition, seasonal change, and bathymetry of Ligeia Mare, Titan, derived from its microwave thermal emission, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2015je004920.
- Gall, A. L., et al. (2017), Thermally anomalous features in the subsurface of Enceladus's south polar terrain, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0063.
- Gall, A. L., Janssen, M. A., Kirk, R. L., and Lorenz, R. D. (2014), Modeling microwave backscatter and thermal emission from linear dune fields: Application to Titan, *Icarus*, 230, 198-207. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.06.009.

-----

- Gall, A. L., Leyrat, C., Janssen, M. A., Keihm, S., Wye, L. C., West, R., Lorenz, R. D., and Tosi, F. (2014), Iapetus' near surface thermal emission modeled and constrained using Cassini RADAR Radiometer microwave observations, *Icarus*, 241, 221-238. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.06.011.
- Galopeau, P. H. M., Boudjada, M. Y., and Lecacheux, A. (2007), Spectral features of SKR observed by Cassini/RPWS: Frequency bandwidth, flux density and polarization, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 112. doi: 10.1029/2007ja012573.
- Galopeau, P. H. M., Boudjada, M. Y., and Lecacheux, A. (2009), Reply to comment by B. Cecconi on Spectral features of SKR observed by Cassini/RPWS: Frequency bandwidth, flux density and polarization, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 114. doi: 10.1029/2008ja013177.
- Galperin, B., Young, R. M. B., Sukoriansky, S., Dikovskaya, N., Read, P. L., Lancaster, A. J., and Armstrong, D. (2014), Cassini observations reveal a regime of zonostrophic macroturbulence on Jupiter, *Icarus*, 229, 295-320. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.08.030.
- Gao, P., Kopparla, P., Zhang, X., and Ingersoll, A. P. (2016), Aggregate particles in the plumes of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 264, 227-238. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.030.
- Garcia, E. J. L., Rivera-Valentin, E. G., Schenk, P. M., Hammond, N. P., and Barr, A. C. (2014), Topographic constraints on the origin of the equatorial ridge on Iapetus, *Icarus*, 237, 419-421. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.025.
- Garcia-Melendo, E., and Sanchez-Lavega, A. (2017), Shallow water simulations of Saturn's giant storms at different latitudes, *Icarus*, 286. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.10.006.
- Garnier, P. (2007), Etude de l'interaction entre l'exosphère de Titan et la magnétosphère kronienne, à l'aide des données de l'expérience MIMI (Magnetosphere Imaging Instrument) à bord de Cassini, Ph.D. <http://hal-insu.archives-ouvertes.fr/tel-00216096/>.
- Garnier, P., Holmberg, M. K. G., Wahlund, J. E., Lewis, G. R., Schippers, P., Coates, A., Gurnett, D. A., Waite, J. H., and Dandouras, I. (2014), Deriving the characteristics of warm electrons (100-500 eV) in the magnetosphere of Saturn with the Cassini Langmuir probe, *Planetary and Space Science*, 104(PB), 173-184. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.09.008.
- Garrett, H. B., and Hoffman, A. R. (2000), Comparison of spacecraft charging environments at the Earth, Jupiter, and Saturn, *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science* (0093-3813), 28.
- Gautier, D. (1997), The aeronomy of Titan.
- Gautier, D., and Raulin, F. (1997), Chemical composition of Titan's atmosphere.
- Gautier, T. S.-A., I., Touboul, D., Szopa, C., Buch, A., Carrasco, and N. (2016), Development of HPLC-Orbitrap method for identification of N-bearing molecules in complex organic material relevant to planetary environments, *Icarus*, 275, 259-266. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.03.007.
- Gautier, T. T., G., M., Loeffler, J., M., Sebree, A., J., Anderson, and M., C. (2017), Environmental temperature effect on the far-infrared absorption features of aromatic-based Titan's aerosol analogs, *Icarus*, 281. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.07.015.

- Gautier, T., Carrasco, N., Schmitz-Afonso, I., Touboul, D., Szopa, C., Buch, A., and Pernot, P. (2014), Nitrogen incorporation in Titan's tholins inferred by high resolution orbitrap mass spectrometry and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 404, 33-42. doi: 10.1016/j.epsl.2014.07.011.
- Gavrik, A. L. (1996), Numerical modeling of a new solar wind radio sensing technique via the radio system of the Cassini spacecraft, *Radiotekhnika i Elektronika*, 41.
- Geissler, P. E., and Goldstein, D. B. (2007), Plumes and their deposits. doi: 10.1007/978-3-540-48841-5\_8.
- Genio, A. D. D., Achterberg, R. K., Baines, K. H., Flasar, F. M., Read, P. L., Sanchez-Lavega, A., and Showman, A. P. (2009), *Saturn Atmospheric Structure and Dynamics*. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_6.
- Gerard, J. C., Gustin, J., Hubert, B., Gladstone, G. R., and Esposito, L. W. (2011), Measurements of the helium 584 angstrom airglow during the Cassini flyby of Venus, *Planetary and Space Science*, 59. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2011.06.018.
- Giampieri, G., M. K. Dougherty, E. J. Smith, C. T. Russell. A regular period for Saturn's magnetic field that may track its internal rotation. *Nature*, vol. 441, p. 62, 2006.
- Gibson, A. N. H., J.M.Ajello, A.Aguilar, B.R.Lewis, and S.T (2014), The High-resolution Extreme-ultraviolet Spectrum of N2 by Electron Impact, *Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 211(2), 28. doi: 10.1088/0067-0049/211/2/28.
- Giles, R. S., Fletcher, L. N., and Irwin, P. G. J. (2015), Cloud structure and composition of Jupiter's troposphere from 5-mu m Cassini VIMS spectroscopy, *Icarus*, 257, 457-470. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.05.030.
- Gilliam, A. E. (2016), Titan through Time: Evolution of Titan's Atmosphere and its Hydrocarbon Cycle on the Surface.
- Gilliam, A. E. L., and A. (2016), Formation mechanisms of channels on Titan through dissolution by ammonium sulfate and erosion by liquid ammonia and ethane, *Planetary and Space Science*, 132. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2016.08.009.
- Gilliam, A. E., and Lerman, A. (2014), Evolution of Titan's major atmospheric gases and cooling since accretion, *Planetary and Space Science*, 93-94, 41-53. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.02.001.
- Glein, C. R. (2012), Theoretical and Experimental Studies of Cryogenic and Hydrothermal Organic Geochemistry, Ph.D.
- Glein, C. R. (2015), Noble gases, nitrogen, and methane from the deep interior to the atmosphere of Titan, *Icarus*, 250, 570-586. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.01.001.
- Glein, C. R., Baross, J. A., and Waite, J. H. (2015), The pH of Enceladus' ocean, *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta*, 162, 202-219. doi: 10.1016/j.gca.2015.04.017.

-----

- Goguen, J. D., and 12 colleagues. The temperature and width of an active fissure on Enceladus measured with Cassini VIMS during the 14 April 2012 South Pole flyover. *Icarus*, vol. 226, pp. 1128–1137, 2013.
- Goldin, T. (2015), Planetary Science: Titan dissolved, *Nature Geoscience*, 8(6), 426-426. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2457.
- Goldreich, P. and S. Tremaine. Disk-satellite interactions. *Astrophysical Journal*, part 1, vol. 241, pp. 425-441, 1980.
- Goldreich, P., and Farmer, A. J. (2007), Spontaneous axisymmetry breaking of the external magnetic field at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 112. doi: 10.1029/2006JA012163.
- Goldstein, J., Hill, T. W., Waite, J. H., and Burch, J. L. (2014), Analytical model of rotating two-cell convection at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(3), 1980-1993. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019615.
- Goldstein, J., Waite, J. H., Burch, J. L., and Livi, R. (2016), Evidence of m=1 density mode (plasma cam) in Saturn's rotating magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2015ja022131.
- Golitsyn, G. S. (2005), Surface sea waves on Titan, *Solar System Research*, 39.
- Gombosi, T. I., Armstrong, T. P., Arridge, C. S., Khurana, K. K., Krimigis, S. M., Krupp, N., Persoon, A. M., and Thomsen, M. F. (2009), Saturn's Magnetospheric Configuration. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_9.
- Gomes, A. R., Assafin, M., Beauvalet, L., Desmars, J., Vieira-Martins, R., Camargo, J. I. B., Morgado, B. E., and Braga-Ribas, F. (2016), New orbits of irregular satellites designed for the predictions of stellar occultations up to 2020, based on thousands of new observations, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 462. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stw1738.
- Gramling, C. (2010), Reflections on Titan's Lakes, *Earth*, 55. [www.earthmagazine.org](http://www.earthmagazine.org).
- Grasset, O., Castillo-Rogez, J., Guillot, T., Fletcher, L. N., and Tosi, F. (2017), Water and Volatiles in the Outer Solar System, *Space Science Reviews*, 212. doi: 10.1007/s11214-017-0407-z.
- Gressel, O., R. P. Nelson, N. J. Turner. Dead zones as safe havens for planetesimals: influence of disc mass and external magnetic field. *MNRAS*, vol. 422, pp. 1140–1159, 2012.
- Gressel, O., R. P. Nelson, N. J. Turner. On the dynamics of planetesimals embedded in turbulent protoplanetary discs with dead zones. *MNRAS*, vol. 415, pp. 3291–3307, 2011.
- Grima, C., Mastrogiovanni, M., Hayes, A. G., Wall, S. D., Lorenz, R. D., Hofgartner, J. D., Stiles, B., Elachi, C., and Cassini, R. T. (2017), Surface roughness of Titan's hydrocarbon seas, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 474. doi: 10.1016/j.epsl.2017.06.007.
- Griv, E. (1996), Resonant excitation of density waves in Saturn's rings, *Planetary and Space Science*, 44. doi: 10.1016/0032-0633(95)00155-7.

- Griv, E., and Chiueh, T. H. (1996), Secular instability of Saturn's rings, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 311.
- Griv, E., and Gedalin, M. (2005), Exploring local N-body simulations of Saturn's rings, *Planetary and Space Science*, 53. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2004.01.009.
- Grodent, D. (2015), A Brief Review of Ultraviolet Auroral Emissions on Giant Planets, *Space Science Reviews*, 187(1-4), 23-50. doi: 10.1007/s11214-014-0052-8.
- Gruen, E. (2007), Solar System Dust.
- Grun, E., Pater, L. d., Showalter, M., Spahn, F., and Srama, R. (2006), Physics of dusty rings: History and perspective, *Planetary and Space Science*, 54. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2006.05.005.
- Guerlet, S., et al. (2014), Global climate modeling of Saturn's atmosphere. Part I: Evaluation of the radiative transfer model, *Icarus*, 238, 110-124. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.010.
- Guerlet, S., Fouchet, T., Spiga, A., Flasar, F. M., Fletcher, L. N., Hesman, B. E., and Gorius, N. (2018), Equatorial Oscillation and Planetary Wave Activity in Saturn's Stratosphere Through the Cassini Epoch, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 123. doi: 10.1002/2017je005419.
- Guerlet, S., Fouchet, T., Vinatier, S., Simon, A. A., Dartois, E., and Spiga, A. (2015), Stratospheric benzene and hydrocarbon aerosols detected in Saturn's auroral regions, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 580, A89. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201424745.
- Guerlet, S., T. Fouchet, B. Bezard, F. M. Flasar, and A. A. Simon-Miller. Evolution of the equatorial oscillation in Saturn's stratosphere between 2005 and 2010 from Cassini/CIRS limb data analysis. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 38, article number L09201, 2011.
- Guillot, T. A comparison of the interiors of Jupiter and Saturn. *Planet. Space. Sci.*, vol. 47, p. 1183, 1999.
- Guillot, T., Atreya, S., Charnoz, S., Dougherty, M. K., and Read, P. (2009), Saturn's Exploration Beyond Cassini-Huygens. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_23.
- Gundienkov, V. A., and Yakovlenko, S. I. (2002), The interaction between charged dust particles calculated in Cassini coordinates, *Technical Physics Letters*, 28. doi: 10.1134/1.1482756.
- Guo, F., and Giacalone, J. (2015), The Acceleration Of Electrons At Collisionless Shocks Moving Through A Turbulent Magnetic Field, *Astrophysical Journal*, 802(2), 97. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/802/2/97.
- Gurnett, D. A., A. Lecacheux, W. S. Kurth, A. M. Persoon, J. B. Groene, L. Lamy, P. Zarka, J. F. Carberry. Discovery of a north–south asymmetry in Saturn's radio rotation period. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 36, p. L16102, 2009.
- Gurnett, D. A., J. B. Groene, A. M. Persoon, J. D. Menietti, S.-Y. Ye, W. S. Kurth, R. J. MacDowell, and A. Lecacheux. The reversal of rotational modulation rates of the north and south components of Saturn kilometric radiation near equinox. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 37, p. L24101, doi:10.1029/2010GL045796, 2010.

-----

- Gustin, J., Grodent, D., Radioti, A., Pryor, W., Lamy, L., and Ajello, J. (2017), Statistical study of Saturn's auroral electron properties with Cassini/UVIS FUV spectral images, *Icarus*, 284. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.11.017.
- Hadid, L. Z., Sahraoui, F., Kiyani, K. H., Retinò, A., Modolo, R., Canu, P., Masters, A., and Dougherty, M. K. (2015), Nature of the MHD and Kinetic Scale Turbulence in the Magnetosheath of Saturn: Cassini Observations, *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 813(2), L29. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/813/2/L29.
- Hadjighasem, A., and Haller, G. (2016), Geodesic transport barriers in Jupiter's atmosphere: A video-based analysis, *Siam Review*, 58(1), 69-89.
- Haerendel, G. (2015), Substorms ( 207), 307-326, doi: 10.1002/9781118842324.ch18.
- Hahn, J. M. (2007), The secular evolution of a close ring-satellite system: The excitation of spiral bending waves at a nearby gap edge, *Astrophysical Journal*, 665. <http://iopscience.iop.org/0004-637X/665/1/856/fulltext/>.
- Halekas, J. S., Brain, D. A., and Holmström, M. (2015), Moon's Plasma Wake ( 207), 149-167. doi: 10.1002/9781118842324.ch9.
- Hamelin, M., et al. (2016), The electrical properties of Titan's surface at the Huygens landing site measured with the PWA-HASI Mutual Impedance Probe. New approach and new findings, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.11.035.
- Hammond, N. P., C. B. Phillips, F. Nimmo, and S. A. Kattenhorn. Flexure on Dione: Investigating subsurface structure and thermal history. *Icarus*, vol. 233, pp. 418–422, 2013.
- Hand, E. (2008), Probe readies for dip into geyser on Enceladus, *Nature*, 452. doi: 10.1038/452139a.
- Hanel, R. A., B. J. Conrath, L. W. Herath, V. G. Kunde, and J. A. Pirraglia. Albedo, internal heat flux, and energy balance of Jupiter: Preliminary results of the Voyager infrared investigation. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 86, p. 8705, 1981.
- Hanel, R. A., B. J. Conrath, V. G. Kunde, J. C. Pearl, and J. A. Pirraglia. Albedo, internal heat flux, and energy balance of Saturn. *Icarus*, vol. 53, p. 262, 1983.
- Hanlon, P. (2006), Planetary Science: Polar roller, *Nature (London)*, 441. doi: 10.1038/441585a.
- Hanninen, J., and Salo, H. (1995), Formation of Isolated Narrow Ringlets By A Single Satellite, *Icarus*, 117. doi: 10.1006/icar.1995.1168.
- Hansen, C. J. E., et al. (2017), Investigation of diurnal variability of water vapor in Enceladus' plume by the Cassini ultraviolet imaging spectrograph, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44. doi: 10.1002/2016GL071853.
- Hansen, C. J., Waite, J. H., and Bolton, S. J. (2009), Titan in the Cassini-Huygens Extended Mission. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_17.
- Hansen, C., et al. Enceladus water vapor plume. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1422–1425, 2006.

- Hansen, K. C., Ridley, A. J., Hospodarsky, G. B., Achilleos, N., Dougherty, M. K., Gombosi, T. I., and Toth, G. (2005), Global MHD simulations of Saturn's magnetosphere at the time of Cassini approach, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 32. doi: 10.1029/2005gl022835.
- Harbison, R. A. (2014), Particle sizes in Saturn's main rings, as revealed by Cassini-VIMS, and dynamical modeling of Hyperion, Ph.D., 200. <http://hdl.handle.net/1813/36153>.
- Harper, J. S. M., McDonald, G. D., Dufek, J., Malaska, M. J., Burr, D. M., Hayes, A. G., McAdams, J., and Wray, J. J. (2017), Electrification of sand on Titan and its influence on sediment transport, *Nature Geoscience*, 10. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2921.
- Harri, A.-M. (2005), In situ observations of the atmospheres of terrestrial planetary bodies.
- Hartle, R. E., and Sittler, E. C. J. (2007), Pickup ion phase space distributions: effects of atmospheric spatial gradients, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 112. doi: 10.1029/2006JA012157.
- Hartquist, T. W., Havnes, O., and Morfill, G. E. (2003), The effects of charged dust on Saturn's rings, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 44.
- Hartwig, J. W., Colozza, A., Lorenz, R. D., Oleson, S., Landis, G., Schmitz, P., Paul, M., and Walsh, J. (2016), Exploring the depths of Kraken Mare - Power, thermal analysis, and ballast control for the Saturn Titan submarine, *Cryogenics*, 74, 31-46. doi: 10.1016/j.cryogenics.2015.09.009.
- Hasenkopf, C. A. (2011), Optical and Hygroscopic Studies of Aerosols In Simulated Planetary Atmospheres, Ph.D. <http://udini.proquest.com/view/optical-and-hygroscopic-studies-of-pqid:2356294901/>.
- Hassan, H., and Jones, J. C. (1997), The Huygens probe, *European Space Agency Bulletin*, 92.
- Hathi, B., Daniell, P. M., Banaszkiewicz, M., Hagermann, A., Leese, M. R., and Zarnecki, J. C. (2007), Thermal conductivity instrument for measuring planetary atmospheric properties and data analysis technique, *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 87. doi: 10.1007/s10973-006-7607-1.
- Haye, V. D. L. (2005), Coronal formation and heating efficiencies in Titan's upper atmosphere: Construction of a coupled ion, neutral and thermal structure model to interpret the first INMS Cassini data, Ph.D.
- Haye, V. D. L., Waite, J. H., Cravens, E., Nagy, A. F., Johnson, R. E., Lebonnois, S., and Robertson, I. P. (2007), Titan's corona: The contribution of exothermic chemistry, *Icarus*, 191. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2007.04.031.
- Hayne, P. O., McCord, T. B., and Sotin, C. (2014), Titan's surface composition and atmospheric transmission with solar occultation measurements by Cassini VIMS, *Icarus*, 814(86), 151. doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.045.
- He, C., and Smith, M. A. (2014), A comprehensive NMR structural study of Titan aerosol analogs: Implications for Titan's atmospheric chemistry, *Icarus*, 243, 31-38. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.09.021.

-----

- He, C., and Smith, M. A. (2014), Identification of nitrogenous organic species in Titan aerosols analogs: Implication for prebiotic chemistry on Titan and early Earth, *Icarus*, 238, 86-92. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.012.
- He, C., and Smith, M. A. (2014), Solubility and stability investigation of Titan aerosol analogs: New insight from NMR analysis, *Icarus*, 232, 54-59. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.01.007.
- He, C., and Smith, M. A. (2015), NMR study of the potential composition of Titan's lakes, *Planetary and Space Science*, 109-110, 149–153. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2015.02.010.
- Hedman, M. M. (2015), Why Are Dense Planetary Rings Only Found Between 8 and 20 AU?, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*(801), 2. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/801/2/l33.
- Hedman, M. M. (2017), CASSINI-HUYGENS Ring ripples, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0248-4.
- Hedman, M. M., and Nicholson, P. D. (2014), More Kronoseismology with Saturn's rings, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 444(2), 1369-1388. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stu1503.
- Hedman, M. M., and Nicholson, P. D. (2016), The B-ring's surface mass density from hidden density waves: Less than meets the eye?, *Icarus*, 279, 109-124. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.01.007.
- Hedman, M. M., and P. D. Nicholson. Kronoseismology: Using density waves in Saturn's C ring to probe the planet's interior. *Astron. J.*, vol. 146, issue 1, article id. 12, 2013.
- Hedman, M. M., and Stark, C. C. (2015), Saturn's G and D Rings Provide Nearly Complete Measured Scattering Phase Functions of Nearby Debris Disks, *Astrophysical Journal*, 811(1), Article no. 67. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/811/1/67.
- Hedman, M. M., Burns, J. A., and Showalter, M. R. (2015), Corrugations and eccentric spirals in Saturn's D ring: New insights into what happened at Saturn in 1983, *Icarus*, 248, 137–161. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.10.021.
- Hedman, M. M., Burt, J. A., Burns, J. A., and Showalter, M. R. (2014), Non-circular features in Saturn's D ring: D68, *Icarus*, 233, 147-162. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.01.022.
- Hedman, M. M., C. M. Gosmeyer, P. D. Nicholson, C. Sotin, R. H. Brown, R. N. Clark, K. H. Baines, B. J. Buratti, M. R. Showalter. An observed correlation between plume activity and tidal stresses on Enceladus. *Nature*, vol. 500, pp. 182–184, 2013b.
- Hedman, M. M., Dhingra, D., Nicholson, P. D., Hansen, C. J., Portyankina, G., Ye, S., and Dong, Y. (2018), Spatial variations in the dust-to-gas ratio of Enceladus' plume, *Icarus*, 305. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.01.006.
- Hedman, M. M., J. A. Burns, D. P. Hamilton, M. R. Showalter. Of horseshoes and heliotropes: Dynamics of dust in the Encke Gap. *Icarus*, vol. 223, pp. 252–276, 2013a.
- Hedman, M. M., J. A. Burns, D. P. Hamilton, M. R. Showalter. The three-dimensional structure of Saturn's E ring. *Icarus*, vol. 217, pp. 322–338, 2012.

- Hedman, M. M., J. A. Burns, M. W. Evans, M. S. Tiscareno, C. C. Porco. Saturn's curiously corrugated C ring. *Science*, vol. 332, pp. 708–710, 2011.
- Hedman, M. M., P. D. Nicholson, K. H. Baines, B. J. Buratti, C. Sotin, R. N. Clark, R. H. Brown, R. G. French, E. A. Marouf. The architecture of the Cassini division. *Astron. J.*, vol. 139, pp. 228–251, 2010.
- Hedman, M., M., Nicholson, D., P., Salo, and H. (2014), Exploring Overstabilities in Saturn's A Ring using Two Stellar Occultations, *Astronomical Journal*, 148(1).
- Hedman, M., M., Showalter, and R., M. (2016), A new pattern in Saturn's D ring created in late 2011, *Icarus*, 279, 155-165.
- Hees, A., Bertone, S., and Poncin-Lafitte, C. L. (2014), Relativistic formulation of coordinate light time, Doppler, and astrometric observables up to the second post-Minkowskian order, *Physical Review D*, 89. doi: 10.1103/PhysRevD.89.064045.
- Hees, A., Folkner, W. M., Jacobson, R. A., and Park, R. S. (2014), Constraints on modified Newtonian dynamics theories from radio tracking data of the Cassini spacecraft, *Physical Review D*, 89(10). doi: 10.1103/PhysRevD.89.102002.
- Heimpel, M., Gastine, T., and Wicht, J. (2016), Simulation of deep-seated zonal jets and shallow vortices in gas giant atmospheres, *Nature Geoscience*, 9(1), 19+. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2601.
- Heintz, A., and Bich, E. (2011), The atmosphere and internal structure of Saturn's moon Titan, a Thermodynamic Study. [http://cdn.intechopen.com/pdfs/13257/InTech-The\\_atmosphere\\_and\\_internal\\_structure\\_of\\_saturns\\_s\\_moon\\_titan\\_a\\_thermodynamic\\_study.pdf](http://cdn.intechopen.com/pdfs/13257/InTech-The_atmosphere_and_internal_structure_of_saturns_s_moon_titan_a_thermodynamic_study.pdf).
- Helfenstein, P., and Porco, C. C. (2015), Enceladus' Geysers: Relation to Geological Features, *Astronomical Journal*, 150(3), Article no. 96. doi: 10.1088/0004-6256/150/3/96.
- Helled, R. Constraining Saturn's core properties by a measurement of its moment of inertia – implications to the solstice mission. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, vol. 735, p. L16, 2011.
- Helled, R., and T. Guillot. Interior models of Saturn: Including the uncertainties in shape and rotation. *Astrophys. J.*, vol. 767, issue 2, article number 113, 2013.
- Helled, R., Galanti, E., and Kaspi, Y. (2015), Saturn's fast spin determined from its gravitational field and oblateness, *Nature*, 520(7546), 202-204. doi: 10.1038/nature14278.
- Heller, R., Marleau, G. D., and Pudritz, R. E. (2015), The formation of the Galilean moons and Titan in the Grand Tack scenario, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 579, L4. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201526348.
- Hemingway, D. (2015), Lunar magnetism, space weathering, and icy satellite interiors, Ph.D.(195). <http://eprints.cdlib.org/uc/item/132527bj>.
- Hemingway, D. J., and Matsuyama, I. (2017), Isostatic equilibrium in spherical coordinates and implications for crustal thickness on the Moon, Mars, Enceladus, and elsewhere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44. doi: 10.1002/2017gl073334.

-----

- Henderson, B. L., and Gudipati, M. S. (2015), Direct Detection Of Complex Organic Products In Ultraviolet (Ly Alpha) And Electron-Irradiated Astrophysical And Cometary Ice Analogs Using Two-Step Laser Ablation And Ionization Mass Spectrometry, *Astrophysical Journal*, 800(1), 66. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/800/1/66.
- Hendrix, A. R., Filacchione, G., Paranicas, C., Schenk, P., and Scipioni, F. (2018), Icy Saturnian satellites: Disk-integrated UV-IR characteristics and links to exogenic processes, *Icarus*, 300. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.08.037.
- Hesman, B. E., G. L. Bjoraker, P. V. Sada, R. K. Achterberg, D. E. Jennings, P. N. Romani, A. W. Lunsford, L. N. Fletcher, R. J. Boyle, A. A. Simon-Miller, C. A. Nixon, and P. G. J. Irwin. Elusive ethylene detected in Saturn's northern storm region. *Astrophys. J.*, vol. 760, issue 1, article number 24, 2012.
- Hess, S. L. G., Echer, E., Zarka, P., Lamy, L., and Delamere, P. A. (2014), Multi-instrument study of the Jovian radio emissions triggered by solar wind shocks and inferred magnetospheric subcorotation rates, *Planetary and Space Science*, 99, 136-148. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.05.015.
- Hicks, R. K. (2015), Mechanistic Studies of Planetary Haze Formation, Ph.D. <http://gradworks.umi.com/37/04/3704718.html>.
- Hickson, K. M., Loison, J. C., Cavallo, T., Hbrard, E., and Dobrijevic, M. (2014), The evolution of infalling sulfur species in Titan's atmosphere, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 572, A58. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201424703.
- Hill, T. (2016), Penetration of external plasma into a rotation-driven magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023430.
- Hirata, N. (2016), Timing of the faulting on the Wispy Terrain of Dione based on stratigraphic relationships with impact craters, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016je005176.
- Hirata, N. M., and H. (2016), Rayed craters on Dione: Implication for the dominant surface alteration process, *Icarus*, 274, 116-121. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.03.021.
- Hirata, N., Miyamoto, H., and Showman, A. P. (2014), Particle deposition on the Saturnian satellites from ephemeral cryovolcanism on Enceladus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(12), 4135-4141. doi: 10.1002/2014gl060470.
- Hodosan, G., Helling, C., Asensio-Torres, R., Vorgul, I., and Rimmer, P. B. (2016), Lightning climatology of exoplanets and brown dwarfs guided by Solar system data, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 461. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stw1571.
- Hodyss, R., Choukroun, M., Sotin, C., and Beauchamp, P. (2013), The solubility of Ar-40 and Kr-84 in liquid hydrocarbons: Implications for Titan's geological evolution, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40. doi: 10.1002/grl.50630.
- Hoerst, S. M., and Tolbert, M. A. (2014), The Effect of Carbon Monoxide on Planetary Haze Formation, *Astrophysical Journal*, 781(1), 53-53. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/781/1/53.

- Hoffman, J. P. (2001), Microwave opacity of phosphine: Application to remote sensing of the atmospheres of the outer planets, Ph.D.
- Hoffmann, H., Seiss, M., Salo, H., and Spahn, F. (2015), Vertical structures induced by embedded moonlets in Saturn's rings, *Icarus*, 252, 400-414. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.02.003.
- Hofgartner, J. D., et al. (2014), Transient features in a Titan sea, *Nature Geoscience*, 7(7), 493-496. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2190.
- Hofgartner, J. D., Hayes, A. G., Lunine, J. I., Zebker, H., Lorenz, R. D., Malaska, M. J., Mastrogiovanni, M., Notarnicola, C., and Soderblom, J. M. (2016), Titan's Magic Islands: Transient features in a hydrocarbon sea, *Icarus*, 271. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.022.
- Hohmann, M., Jarv, L., Kuusk, P., Randla, E., and Vilson, O. (2016), Post-Newtonian parameter for multiscalar-tensor gravity with a general potential, *Physical Review D*, 94. doi: 10.1103/PhysRevD.94.124015.
- Holman, M. J., and Payne, M. J. (2016), Observational Constraints on Planet Nine: Cassini Range Observations, *Astronomical Journal*, 152. doi: 10.3847/0004-6256/152/4/94.
- Holmberg, M. K. G., Shebanits, O., Wahlund, J. E., Morooka, M. W., Vigren, E., Andre, N., Garnier, P., Persoon, A. M., Genot, V., and Gilbert, L. K. (2017), Density Structures, Dynamics, and Seasonal and Solar Cycle Modulations of Saturn's Inner Plasma Disk, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024311.
- Holmberg, M. K. G., Wahlund, J. E., and Morooka, M. W. (2014), Dayside/nightside asymmetry of ion densities and velocities in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(11), 3717-3723. doi: 10.1002/2014gl060229.
- Holmberg, M. K. G., Wahlund, J. E., Vigren, E., Cassidy, T. A., and Andrews, D. J. (2016), Transport and chemical loss rates in Saturn's inner plasma disk, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021784.
- Hoolst, T. V., Baland, R. M., and Trinh, A. (2016), The diurnal libration and interior structure of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 277, 311-318. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.05.025.
- Horanyi, M., Burns, J. A., Hedman, M. M., Jones, G. H., and Kempf, S. (2009), Diffuse Rings. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_16.
- Horányi, M., J. A. Burns, M. M. Hedman, G. H. Jones, S. Kempf. Diffuse rings. In *Saturn from Cassini-Huygens*, eds. M. K. Dougherty, L. W. Esposito, S. M. Krimigis. Springer Science+Business Media B.V., p. 511, 2009.
- Hörning, M. (2005), Modeling of Saturn's faint rings: Comparison with Cassini-Observations. [http://74.125.155.132/scholar?q=cache:nsObJpibgrkJ:scholar.google.com/+dissertation+satur+n+cassini&hl=en&as\\_sdt=2000](http://74.125.155.132/scholar?q=cache:nsObJpibgrkJ:scholar.google.com/+dissertation+satur+n+cassini&hl=en&as_sdt=2000).
- Horst, S. M. (2011), Post-Cassini investigations of Titan atmospheric chemistry, Ph.D. <http://udini.proquest.com/view/post-cassini-investigations-of-pqid:2367376891/>.

-----

- Horst, S. M. (2017), Cassini-Huygens Titan's methane lakes, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0244-8.
- Horst, S. M. (2017), Titan's atmosphere and climate, *Journal of Geophysical Research. Planets*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016JE005240.
- Horst, S. M., Yoon, Y. H., Ugelow, M. S., Parker, A. H., Li, R., Gouw, J. A. d., and Tolbert, M. A. (2018), Laboratory investigations of Titan haze formation: In situ measurement of gas and particle composition, *Icarus*, 301. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.09.039.
- Horvath, D. G., Andrews-Hanna, J. C., Newman, C. E., Mitchell, K. L., and Stiles, B. W. (2016), The influence of subsurface flow on lake formation and north polar lake distribution on Titan, *Icarus*, 277, 103-124. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.04.042.
- Howard, A. D., Breton, S., and Moore, J. M. Formation of gravel pavements during fluvial erosion as an explanation for persistence of ancient cratered terrain on Titan and Mars, *Icarus*. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.05.034.
- Howett, C. J. A. S., R., J., Hurford, T., Verbiscer, A., Segura, and M. (2016), Thermal properties of Rhea's poles: Evidence for a meter-deep unconsolidated subsurface layer, *Icarus*, 272, 140-148. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.033.
- Howett, C. J. A., Irwin, P. G. J., Teanby, N. A., Simon-Miller, A., Calcutt, S. B., Fletcher, L. N., and Kok, R. d. (2007), Meridional variations in stratospheric acetylene and ethane in the southern hemisphere of the saturnian atmosphere as determined from Cassini/CIRS measurements, *Icarus*, 190. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2007.03.009.
- Howett, C. J. A., J. R. Spencer, J. Pearl, M. Segura. High heat flow from Enceladus' South Polar Region measured using 10–600 cm<sup>-1</sup> Cassini/CIRS data. *J. Geophys. Res. (Planets)*, vol. 116, p. E03003, 2011.
- Howett, C. J. A., Spencer, J. R., Hurford, T., Verbiscer, A., and Segura, M. (2014), Thermophysical property variations across Dione and Rhea, *Icarus*, 241, 239-247. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.047.
- Hsu, H.-W., J. Schmidt, S. Kempf, F. Postberg, G. Moragas-Klostermeyer, M. Seiß, H. Hoffmann, M. Burton, S. Ye, W. S. Kurth, M. Horanyi, N. Khawaja, F. Spahn, D. Schirdewahn, J. O'Donoghue, L. Moore, J. Cuzzi, G. H. Jones, R. Srama (2018), In situ collection of dust grains falling from Saturn's rings into its atmosphere, *Science* Vol. 362, Issue 6410, eaat3185, DOI: 10.1126/science.aat3185
- Hsu, H. W., et al. (2015), Ongoing hydrothermal activities within Enceladus, *Nature*, 519(7542), 207-210+supplemental material. doi: 10.1038/nature14262.
- Hsu, H. W., Kempf, S., Badman, S. V., Kurth, W. S., Postberg, F., and Srama, R. (2016), Interplanetary Magnetic Field Structure At Saturn Inferred From Nanodust Measurements During The 2013 Aurora Campaign, *Icarus*, 263(1), 10–16. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.02.022.
- Hubbard, W. B. Planetary interiors. New York, NY: Van Nostrand Reinhold Co., 1984.

- Hubbard, W. B., Dougherty, M. K., Gautier, D., and Jacobson, R. (2009), The Interior of Saturn. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_4.
- Hudson, R. L., Ferrante, R. F., and Moore, M. H. (2014), Infrared spectra and optical constants of astronomical ices: I. Amorphous and crystalline acetylene, *Icarus*, 228, 276-287. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.08.029.
- Hudson, R. L., Gerakines, P. A., and Moore, M. H. (2014), Infrared spectra and optical constants of astronomical ices: II. Ethane and ethylene, *Icarus*, 243, 148-157. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.09.001.
- Hue, V., Cavalie, T., Dobrijevic, M., Hersant, F., and Greathouse, T. K. (2015), 2D photochemical modeling of Saturn's stratosphere. Part I: Seasonal variation of atmospheric composition without meridional transport, *Icarus*, 257, 163-184. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.04.001.
- Hue, V., Hersant, E., Cavalie, T., Dobrijevic, M., and Sinclair, J. A. (2018), Photochemistry, mixing and transport in Jupiter's stratosphere constrained by Cassini, *Icarus*, 307. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.018.
- Hunt, G. J. C., et al. (2016), Field-aligned currents in Saturn's magnetosphere: Local time dependence of southern summer currents in the dawn sector between midnight and noon, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja022712.
- Hunt, G. J., Cowley, S. W. H., Provan, G., Bunce, E. J., Alexeev, II, Belenkaya, E. S., Kalegaev, V. V., Dougherty, M. K., and Coates, A. J. (2014), Field-aligned currents in Saturn's southern nightside magnetosphere: Subcorotation and planetary period oscillation components, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(12), 9847-9899. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020506.
- Hunt, G. J., Cowley, S. W. H., Provan, G., Bunce, E. J., Alexeev, II, Belenkaya, E. S., Kalegaev, V. V., Dougherty, M. K., and Coates, A. J. (2015), Field-aligned currents in Saturn's northern nightside magnetosphere: Evidence for interhemispheric current flow associated with planetary period oscillations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(9), 7552-7584. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021454.
- Hunten, D. M. (2006), The sequestration of ethane on Titan in smog particles, *Nature*, 443. doi: 10.1038/nature05157.
- Hurley, J., L. N. Fletcher, P. G. J. Irwin, S. B. Calcutt, J. A. Sinclair, and C. Merlet. Latitudinal variation of upper tropospheric NH<sub>3</sub> on Saturn derived from Cassini/CIRS far-infrared measurements. *Planet. Space Sci.*, vol. 73, pp. 347–363, 2012.
- Hyodo, R., and Ohtsuki, K. (2014), Collisional Disruption of Gravitational Aggregates in the Tidal Environment, *The Astrophysical Journal*, 787(1), 56. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/787/1/56.
- Hyodo, R., and Ohtsuki, K. (2015), Saturn's F-ring and shepherd satellites a natural outcome of satellite system formation, *Nature Geoscience*, 8(9), 686-689. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2508.
- Iess, L., Benedetto, M. D., James, N., Mercolino, M., Simone, L., and Tortora, P. (2014), Astra: Interdisciplinary study on enhancement of the end-to-end accuracy for spacecraft tracking techniques, *Acta Astronautica*, 94(2), 699-707. doi: 10.1016/j.actaastro.2013.06.011.

-----

- Iess, L., D. J. Stevenson, F. Nimmo, J. W. Armstrong, M. Parisi, S. W. Asmar, D. Hemingway, R. A. Jacobson, J. I. Lunine, M. Ducci, P. Tortora. The gravity field and interior structure of Enceladus. *Science*, 344, pp. 78–80, doi: 10.1126/science.1250551, 2014.
- Iess, L., et al. (2014), The Gravity Field and Interior Structure of Enceladus, *Science*, 344(6179), 78–80. doi: 10.1126/science.1250551.
- Iess, L., N. J. Rappaport, P. Tortora, J. Lunine, J. W. Armstrong, S. Asmar, L. Somenzi, F. Zingoni. Gravity field and interior of Rhea from Cassini data analysis. *Icarus*, vol. 190, pp. 585–593, 2007.
- Iess, L., R. A. Jacobson, M. Ducci, D. J. Stevenson, J. I. Lunine, J. W. Armstrong, S. W. Asmar, P. Racioppa, N. J. Rappaport, P. Tortora. The tides of Titan. *Science*, vol. 337, p. 457–459, 2012.
- Imai, M., Lecacheux, A., Moncuquet, M., Bagenal, F., Higgins, C. A., Imai, K., and Thieman, J. R. (2015), Modeling Jovian hectometric attenuation lanes during the Cassini flyby of Jupiter, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(3), 1888–1907. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020815.
- Ingersoll, A. P. E., and P., S. (2017), Decadal timescale variability of the Enceladus plumes inferred from Cassini images, *Icarus*, 282. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.09.018.
- Iorio, L. (2017), Preliminary constraints on the location of the recently hypothesized new planet of the Solar System from planetary orbital dynamics, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 362. doi: 10.1007/s10509-016-2993-8.
- Iorio, L., Radicella, N., and Ruggiero, M. L. (2015), Constraining f(T) gravity in the Solar System, *Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics*(8), 021. doi: 10.1088/1475-7516/2015/08/021.
- Ishimaru, R., Sekine, Y., Matsui, T., and Mousis, O. (2011), Oxidizing Proto-Atmosphere on Titan: Constraint From N<sub>2</sub> Formation By Impact Shock, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 741. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/741/1/l10.
- Israel, G., et al. (1997), The Aerosol Collector Pyrolyser (ACP) experiment for Huygens.
- Israël, G., et al. (2006), Complex organic matter in Titan's aerosols? (Reply), *Nature*, 444. doi: 10.1038/nature05418.
- Israelevich, P., and Ershkovich, A. (2014), Magnetic tension in the tails of Titan, Venus and comet Halley, *Planetary and Space Science*, 103, 339–346. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.08.013.
- Izawa, M. R. M., Applin, D. M., Norman, L., and Cloutis, E. A. (2014), Reflectance spectroscopy (350–2500 nm) of solid-state polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs), *Icarus*, 237, 159–181. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.033.
- Izawa, M. R. M., Cloutis, E. A., Applin, D. M., Craig, M. A., Mann, P., and Cuddy, M. (2014), Laboratory spectroscopic detection of hydration in pristine lunar regolith, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 390, 157–164. doi: 10.1016/j.epsl.2014.01.007.
- Jackman, C. M. (2015), Saturn's Magnetotail ( 207), 99–117. doi: 10.1002/9781118842324.ch6.

- Jackman, C. M., Achilleos, N., Bunce, E. J., Cowley, S. W. H., Dougherty, M. K., Jones, G. H., Milan, S. E., and Smith, E. J. (2004), Interplanetary magnetic field at similar to 9 AU during the declining phase of the solar cycle and its implications for Saturn's magnetospheric dynamics, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 109. doi: 10.1029/2004ja010614.
- Jackman, C. M., et al. (2014), Large-Scale Structure and Dynamics of the Magnetotails of Mercury, Earth, Jupiter and Saturn, *Space Science Reviews*, 182(1-4), 85-154. doi: 10.1007/s11214-014-0060-8.
- Jackman, C. M., et al. (2014), Saturn's dynamic magnetotail: A comprehensive magnetic field and plasma survey of plasmoids and traveling compression regions and their role in global magnetospheric dynamics, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(7), 5465-5494. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019388.
- Jackman, C. M., et al. (2015), Field dipolarization in Saturn's magnetotail with planetward ion flows and energetic particle flow bursts: Evidence of quasi-steady reconnection, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(5), 3603-3617. doi: 10.1002/2015ja020995.
- Jackman, C. M., Provan, G., and Cowley, S. W. H. (2016), Reconnection events in Saturn's magnetotail: Dependence of plasmoid occurrence on planetary period oscillation phase, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121(4), 2922-2934. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021985.
- Jackman, C., and Jones, G. H. (2009), Outer planet magnetospheres: influences, interactions and dynamics, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 50. doi: 10.1111/j.1468-4004.2009.50228.x.
- Jacobson, R. A., et al. The gravity field of the Saturnian system from satellite observations and spacecraft tracking data. *The Astronomical Journal*, vol. 132, pp. 2520–2526, 2006.
- Jacobson, R. A., et al. The gravity field of the Saturnian system and the orbits of the major Saturnian satellites. Paper presented at Saturn after Cassini-Huygens Symposium, Imperial College, London, 2008.
- Jacobson, R. Presentation to Cassini rings working group. February 2014.
- Jagota, S., Kawai, J., Deamer, D., McKay, C., Khare, B., and Beeler, D. (2014), Surface-active substances in a laboratory simulated Titans organic haze: Prebiotic microstructures, *Planetary and Space Science*, 103, 167-173. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.09.003.
- Janssen, M. A., A. P. Ingersoll, M. D. Allison, S. Gulkis, A. L. Laraia, K. H. Baines, S. G. Edgington, Y. Z. Anderson, K. Kelleher, and F. A. Oyafuso. Saturn's thermal emission at 2.2-cm wavelength as imaged by the Cassini RADAR radiometer. *Icarus*, vol. 226, pp. 522–535, 2013.
- Janssen, M. A., et al. (2016), Titan's surface at 2.18-cm wavelength imaged by the Cassini RADAR radiometer: Results and interpretations through the first ten years of observation, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.027.

-----

- Jasinski, J. M., Arridge, C. S., Coates, A. J., Jones, G. H., Sergis, N., Thomsen, M. F., and Krupp, N. (2017), Diamagnetic depression observations at Saturn's magnetospheric cusp by the Cassini spacecraft, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023738.
- Jasinski, J. M., Arridge, C. S., Coates, A. J., Jones, G. H., Sergis, N., Thomsen, M. F., Reisenfeld, D. B., Krupp, N., and Waite, J. H. (2016), Cassini plasma observations of Saturn's magnetospheric cusp, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023310.
- Jasinski, J. M., et al. (2014), Cusp observation at Saturn's high-latitude magnetosphere by the Cassini spacecraft, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(5), 1382-1388. doi: 10.1002/2014GL059319.
- Jasinski, J. M., Slavin, J. A., Arridge, C. S., Poh, G., Jia, X., Sergis, N., Coates, A. J., Jones, G. H., and Waite, J. H. (2016), Flux transfer event observation at Saturns dayside magnetopause by the Cassini spacecraft, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(13), 6713-6723. doi: 10.1002/2016GL069260.
- Jasper, F. K., Eric, J. R. P., Timothy, I. M., and Diana, B. K. (2012), The physics of wind-blown sand and dust, *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 75. doi: 10.1088/0034-4885/75/10/106901.
- Jaumann, R., Clark, R. N., Nimmo, F., Hendrix, A. R., Buratti, B. J., Denk, T., Moore, J. M., Schenk, P. M., Ostro, S. J., and Srama, R. (2009), Icy Satellites: Geological Evolution and Surface Processes. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_20.
- Jaumann, R., et al. (2009), Geology and Surface Processes on Titan. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_5.
- Jeilani, Y. A., Fearce, C., and Nguyen, M. T. (2015), Acetylene as an essential building block for prebiotic formation of pyrimidine bases on Titan, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 17(37), 24294-24303. doi: 10.1039/c5cp03247d.
- Jennings, D. E., et al. (2015), Evolution Of The Far-Infrared Cloud At Titan's South Pole, *Astrophysical Journal Letters* (804), 2. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/804/2/l34.
- Jennings, D. E., et al. (2016), Surface Temperatures on Titan during Northern Winter and Spring, *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 816(1), L17. doi: 10.3847/2041-8205/816/1/L17.
- Jennings, D. E., et al. (2017), Composite infrared spectrometer (CIRS) on Cassini, *Applied Optics*, 56. doi: 10.1364/ao.56.005274.
- Jensen, E. A. (2007), High frequency Faraday rotation observations of the solar corona, Ph.D. <http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2007PhDT.....4J>.
- Jerousek, R. G., Colwell, J. E., Esposito, L. W., Nicholson, P. D., and Hedman, M. M. (2016), Small particles and self-gravity wakes in Saturn's rings from UVIS and VIMS stellar occultations, *Icarus*, 279, 36-50. doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2016.04.039.

- Jewitt, D., and Haghighipour, N. (2007), Irregular satellites of the planets: Products of capture in the early solar system, *Annual Review of Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 45. doi: 10.1146/annurev.astro.44.051905.092459.
- Jia, X. (2015), Satellite Magnetotails. doi: 10.1002/9781118842324.ch8.
- Jia, X. Z., and Kivelson, M. G. (2016), Dawn-dusk asymmetries in rotating magnetospheres: Lessons from modeling Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021950.
- Jia, X., K. C. Hansen, T. I. Gombosi, M. G. Kivelson, G. Toth, D. L. DeZeeuw, A. J. Ridley. Magnetospheric configuration and dynamics of Saturn's magnetosphere: A global MHD simulation. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 117, pp. A05225, doi:10.1029/2012JA017575, 2012.
- Jian, L. (2008), Radial evolution of large-scale solar wind structures, Ph.D.
- Jiang, F. Y., Cui, J., and Xu, J. Y. (2017), The Structure of Titan's N-2 and CH<sub>4</sub> Coronae, *Astronomical Journal*, 154. doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aa9936.
- Jinks, S. L., et al. (2014), Cassini multi-instrument assessment of Saturn's polar cap boundary, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(10), 8161-8177. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020367.
- Johnson, E. T., J. Goodman, K. Menou. Diffusive migration of low-mass protoplanets in turbulent disks [Erratum: *Astrophys. J.*, vol. 654.1177J, 2007]; *Astrophys. J.*, vol. 647, pp. 1413–1425, 2006.
- Johnson, M. T. (1989), Computer Simulation of Plasma Interactions Near Titan, Ph.D.
- Johnson, R. E., J. G. Luhmann, R. L. Tokar, M. Bouhram, J. J. Berthelier, E. C. Sittler, J. F. Cooper, T. W. Hill, H. T. Smith, M. Michael, M. Liu, F. J. Crary, D. T. Young. Production, Ionization and Redistribution of O<sub>2</sub> Saturn's Ring Atmosphere. *Icarus*, vol. 180, pp. 393–402, 2006.
- Johnson, R. E., Tseng, W. L., Elrod, M. K., and Persoon, A. M. (2017), Nanograin Density Outside Saturn's A-ring, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 834. doi: 10.3847/2041-8213/834/1/l6.
- Johnson, R. E., Tucker, O. J., Michael, M., Sittler, E. C., Smith, H. T., Young, D. T., and Waite, J. H. (2009), Mass Loss Processes in Titan's Upper Atmosphere. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_15.
- Johnson, T. V. (1998), Introduction to icy satellite geology, 227. doi: 10.1007/978-94-011-5252-5\_21.
- Johnson, T. V., and Estrada, P. R. (2009), Origin of the Saturn System. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_3.
- Johnston, S. A. (2015), Tectonics of icy satellites driven by melting and crystallization of water bodies inside their ice shells, Ph.D. (221). doi: 10.13016/M2D93M.

-----

- Johnston, S. A., and Montesi, L. G. J. (2017), The impact of a pressurized regional sea or global ocean on stresses on Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016je005217.
- Jolly, A., Cottini, V., Fayt, A., Manceron, L., Kwabia-Tchana, F., Benilan, Y., Guillemin, J. C., Nixon, C., and Irwin, P. (2015), Gas phase dicyanoacetylene (C4N2) on Titan: New experimental and theoretical spectroscopy results applied to Cassini CIRS data, *Icarus*, 248, 340-346. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.10.049.
- Jolly, A., Manceron, L., Kwabia-Tchana, F., Benilan, Y., and Gazeau, M. C. (2014), Revised infrared bending mode intensities for diacetylene (C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>): Application to Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 97, 60-64. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.03.020.
- Jones, B. M., Kaiser, R. I., and Strazzulla, G. (2014), Carbonic Acid As A Reserve Of Carbon Dioxide On Icy Moons: The Formation Of Carbon Dioxide (Co<sub>2</sub>) In A Polar Environment, *Astrophysical Journal*, 788(2). doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/788/2/170.
- Jones, D. L., Folkner, W. M., Jacobson, R. A., Jacobs, C. S., Dhawan, V., Romney, J., and Fomalont, E. (2015), Astrometry Of Cassini With The VLBA To Improve The Saturn Ephemeris, *Astronomical Journal*, 149(1), 28. doi: 10.1088/0004-6256/149/1/28.
- Jontof-Hutter, D. S. (2012), Magnetic field effects on the motion of circumplanetary dust, Ph.D.
- Justus, C. G., Duvall, A., Keller, V. W., Spilker, T. R., and Lockwood, M. K. (2005), Connecting atmospheric science and atmospheric models for aerocapture at Titan and the outer planets, *Planetary and Space Science*, 53. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2004.12.002.
- Kabanovic, S., Feyerabend, M., Simon, S., Meeks, Z., and Wulms, V. (2018), Influence of asymmetries in the magnetic draping pattern at Titan on the emission of energetic neutral atoms, *Planetary and Space Science*, 152. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.12.017.
- Kamata, S. N., and F. (2017), Interior thermal state of Enceladus inferred from the viscoelastic state of the ice shell, *Icarus*, 284. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.11.034.
- Kamata, S., and Nimmo, F. (2014), Impact basin relaxation as a probe for the thermal history of Pluto, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 119(10), 2272-2289. doi: 10.1002/2014je004679.
- Kamata, S., Matsuyama, I., and Nimmo, F. (2015), Tidal resonance in icy satellites with subsurface oceans, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 120(9), 1528-1542. doi: 10.1002/2015je004821.
- Kammer, J. A. (2015), Analyses of Planetary Atmospheres Across the Spectrum: From Titan to Exoplanets, Ph.D., 86. <http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2015PhDT.....1K>.
- Kandpal, P., Kaur, R., and Pandey, R. S. (2018), Velocity shear Kelvin-Helmholtz instability with inhomogeneous DC electric field in the magnetosphere of Saturn, *Advances in Space Research*, 61. doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2017.09.033.

- Kane, M., Mitchell, D. G., Carbary, J. F., and Krimigis, S. M. (2014), Plasma convection in the nightside magnetosphere of Saturn determined from energetic ion anisotropies, *Planetary and Space Science*, 91, 1-13. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2013.10.001.
- Kargel, J. S. (2006), Enceladus: cosmic gymnast, volatile miniworld, *Science*, 311. doi: 10.1126/science.1124495.
- Karkoschka, E. (2016), Seasonal variation of Titan's haze at low and high altitudes from HST-STIS spectroscopy, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.07.007.
- Karkoschka, E. (2016), Titan's meridional wind profile and Huygens' orientation and swing inferred from the geometry of DISR imaging, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.06.012.
- Karkoschka, E., and Schroder, S. E. (2016), Eight-color maps of Titan's surface from spectroscopy with Huygens' DISR, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.06.010.
- Karkoschka, E., and Schroder, S. E. (2016), The DISR imaging mosaic of Titan's surface and its dependence on emission angle, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.08.006.
- Karpes, B. A. (2009), Crater catalog and analysis of crater distribution on Saturn's moon, Enceladus, M.S. <http://pqdtopen.proquest.com/#abstract?dispub=1473907>.
- Kaspi, Y. Inferring the depth of the zonal jets on Jupiter and Saturn from odd gravity harmonics. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 40, pp. 676–680, 2013.
- Kaspi, Y., Davighi, J. E., Galanti, E., and Hubbard, W. B. (2016), The gravitational signature of internal flows in giant planets: Comparing the thermal wind approach with barotropic potential-surface methods, *Icarus*, 276, 170-181. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.04.001.
- Kaspi, Y., E. Galanti, W. B. Hubbard, J. E. Davighi. Estimating the depth of the zonal jet streams on Jupiter and Saturn through inversion of gravity measurements by Juno and Cassini. AGU Fall Meeting Abstracts, vol. 1740, 2013.
- Kasprzak, W. T., H. Niemann, D. Harpold, J. Richards, H. Manning, E. Patrick, P. Mahaffy. Cassini orbiter ion neutral mass spectrometer instrument. Proc. Soc. Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (SPIE), vol. 2803, pp. 129–140, 1996.
- Kaur, R., and Pandey, R. S. (2017), Study of Oblique Propagating Whistler Mode Waves in Presence of Parallel DC Electric Field in Magnetosphere of Saturn, *Advanced Electromagnetics*, 6. doi: 10.7716/aem.v6i2.466.
- Kaur, R., and Pandey, R. S. (2017), Study of whistler mode waves for ring distribution function in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Advances in Space Research*, 59. doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2017.02.015.
- Kazeminejad, B., Lammer, H., Coustenis, A., Witasse, O., Fischer, G., Schwingenschuh, K., Ball, A. J., and Rucker, H. O. (2005), Temperature variations in Titan's upper atmosphere: Impact on Cassini/Huygens, *Annales Geophysicae*, 23. doi: 10.5194/angeo-23-1183-2005.
- Kellogg, P. J., Gurnett, D. A., Hospodarsky, G. B., and Kurth, W. S. (2001), Ion isotropy and ion resonant waves in the solar wind: Cassini observations (vol 28, pg 4061, 2001), *Geophysical Research Letters*, 28. doi: 10.1029/2001gl013470.

-----

- Kempf, S., N. Altobelli, M. Horanyi, R. Srama. The mass flux of micrometeoroids into the Saturn system (invited). AGU Fall Meeting, P21E-05, Dec. 10, 2013.
- Kerr, R. A. (2004), Cassini's magnificent machines run rings around Saturn, *Science*, 305. doi: 10.1126/science.305.5681.165.
- Kerr, R. A. (2004), Planetary science - Cassini's magnificent machines run rings around Saturn, *Science*, 305.
- Kerr, R. A. (2004), Saturn; the unfinished symphony, *Science*, 304. doi: 10.1126/science.304.5675.1230.
- Kerr, R. A. (2005), Planetary science - Cassini catches mysterious hot spot on icy-cold Enceladus, *Science*, 309.
- Kerr, R. A. (2005), Titan, Once a World Apart, Becomes Eerily Familiar, *Science*, Volume 307. doi.org\10.1126/science.307.5708.330.
- Kerr, R. A. (2008), Planetary Science: Saturn's Rings Look Ancient Again, *Science*, 319. doi: 10.1126/science.319.5859.21a.
- Kerr, R. A. (2011), Planetary Science: Enceladus Now Looks Wet, So It May Be ALIVE!, *Science*, 332.
- Kerr, R. A. (2012), Planetary Science: Cassini Spies an Ocean Inside Saturn's Icy, Gassy Moon Titan, *Science*, 336. doi: 10.1126/science.336.6089.1629.
- Kerr, R. A. (2013), More Support for An Ocean in Enceladus, *Science*, 340. doi: 10.1126/science.340.6129.139-a.
- Kerr, R. A. (2013), Planetary Science: Taking the Life Out of Titan, *Science*, 341. doi: 10.1126/science.341.6149.949.
- Kerr, R. A. (2014), PLANETARY SCIENCE Cassini Plumbs the Depths of the Enceladus Sea, *Science*, 344. doi: 10.1126/science.344.6179.17.
- Khalisi, E. (2017), Dust clouds and plasmoids in Saturn's magnetosphere as seen with four Cassini instruments, *Advances in Space Research*, 59. doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2016.12.030.
- Khalisi, E., Srama, R., and Grun, E. (2015), Counter data of the Cosmic Dust Analyzer aboard the Cassini spacecraft and possible dust clouds at Saturn, *Advances in Space Research*, 55(1), 303-310. doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2014.09.002.
- Khare, B. N., McKay, C. P., Sekine, Y., Wilhite, P., Cruikshank, D. P., and Ishihara, T. (2007), Do tholins act in maintaining the mixing ratio of methane in the atmosphere of titan?, *Astrobiology*, 7. <http://online.liebertpub.com/doi/pdfplus/10.1089/ast.2007.1016>.
- Khurana, K. K., Fatemi, S., Lindkvist, J., Roussos, E., Krupp, N., Holmstrom, M., Russell, C. T., and Dougherty, M. K. (2017), The role of plasma slowdown in the generation of Rhea's Alfven wings, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023595.

- Kidder, A. R. (2011), Dynamic Heavy Ions and Magnetic Reconnection at Mercury and Saturn, Ph.D.
- Kim, S. J., and Courtin, R. (2013), Spectral characteristics of the Titanian haze at 1\_5 micron from Cassini/VIMS solar occultation data\_, A&A, 557. doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201322173.
- Kim, S. J., Jung, A., Sim, C. K., Courtin, R., Bellucci, A., Sicardy, B., Song, I. O., and Minh, Y. C. (2011), Retrieval and tentative identification of the 3 mu m spectral feature in Titan's haze, Planetary and Space Science, 59. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2011.02.002.
- Kim, S. J., Lee, D. W., Sim, C. K., Seon, K. I., Courtin, R., and Geballe, T. R. (2018), Retrieval of haze properties and HCN concentrations from the three-micron spectrum of Titan, Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer, 210. doi: 10.1016/j.jqsrt.2018.02.024.
- Kim, Y. H., Fox, J. L., Black, J. H., and Moses, J. I. (2014), Hydrocarbon ions in the lower ionosphere of Saturn, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 119(1), 384-395. doi: 10.1002/2013JA019022.
- Kirchoff, M. R., and Schenk, P. (2015), Dione's resurfacing history as determined from a global impact crater database, Icarus, 256, 78-89. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.04.010.
- Kirk, B. B., Savee, J. D., Trevitt, A. J., Osborn, D. L., and Wilson, K. R. (2015), Molecular weight growth in Titan's atmosphere: branching pathways for the reaction of 1-propynyl radical (H3CC C-center dot) with small alkenes and alkynes, Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 17(32), 20754-20764. doi: 10.1039/c5cp02589c.
- Kirk, R. L. Cassini RADAR observes Titan's Kraken Mare, the largest extraterrestrial sea. AGU Fall Meeting, Abstr. P52B-04, 2013.
- Kirk, R. L., and Lunine, J. I. (1997), Radar reflectivities of plausible Titan surfaces.
- Kite, E. S., and Rubin, A. M. (2016), Sustained eruptions on Enceladus explained by turbulent dissipation in tiger stripes, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 113. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1520507113.
- Kivelson, M. G. (2015), Planetary Magnetodiscs: Some Unanswered Questions, Space Science Reviews, 187(1-4), 5-21. doi: 10.1007/s11214-014-0046-6.
- Kivelson, M. G., and Jia, X. Z. (2014), Control of periodic variations in Saturn's magnetosphere by compressional waves, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 119(10), 8030-8045. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020258.
- Kliore, A. J., Nagy, A., Asmar, S., Anabtawi, A., Barbinis, E., Fleischman, D., Kahan, D., and Klose, J. (2014), The ionosphere of saturn as observed by the cassini radio science system, Geophysical Research Letters, 41(16), 5778–5782. doi: 10.1002/2014GL060512.
- Kodama, K., Kagitani, M., Okano, S., and Schneider, N. M. (2013), First detection of OI 630nm emission in the Enceladus torus, Geophysical Research Letters, 40. doi: 10.1002/grl.50799.

-----

- Koen, E. J., Collier, A. B., Maharaj, S. K., and Hellberg, M. A. (2014), Particle-in-cell simulations of ion-acoustic waves with application to Saturn's magnetosphere, *Physics of Plasmas*, 21(7), 072122. doi: 10.1063/1.4891320.
- Kohlhase, C., and Peterson, C. E. (1997), The Cassini mission to Saturn and Titan, *European Space Agency Bulletin*, 92.
- Kok, R. J. d., Teanby, N. A., Maltagliati, L., Irwin, P. G. J., and Vinatier, S. (2014), HCN ice in Titan's high-altitude southern polar cloud, *Nature*, 514. doi: 10.1038/nature13789.
- Kok, R. J. d., Teanby, N. A., Maltagliati, L., Irwin, P. G. J., and Vinatier, S. (2014), HCN ice in Titan's high-altitude southern polar cloud, *Nature*, 514(7520), 65-67. doi: 10.1038/nature13789.
- Kollmann, P., Roussos, E., Kotova, A., Cooper, J. F., Mitchell, D. G., Krupp, N., and Paranicas, C. (2015), MeV proton flux predictions near Saturn's D ring, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(10), 8586-8602. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021621.
- Kollmann, P., Roussos, E., Kotova, A., Paranicas, C., and Krupp, N. (2017), The evolution of Saturn's radiation belts modulated by changes in radial diffusion, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0287-x.
- Kong, D. L., Zhang, K. K., Schubert, G., and Anderson, J. D. (2018), Saturn's gravitational field Induced by its equatorially antisymmetric zonal winds, *Research in Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 18. doi: 10.1088/1674-4527/18/5/50.
- Kong, W., and Zheng, M. (2014), Importance of salt studies in planetary science, *Science & Technology Review*, 32(35), 15-21. doi: 10.3981/j.issn.1000-7857.2014.35.001.
- Konstantinidis, K., et al. (2015), A lander mission to probe subglacial water on Saturn's moon Enceladus for life, *Acta Astronautica*, 106, 63-89. doi: 10.1016/j.actaastro.2014.09.012.
- Koskinen, T. T., Moses, J. I., West, R. A., Guerlet, S., and Jouchoix, A. (2016), The detection of benzene in Saturn's upper atmosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(15), 7895-7901. doi: 10.1002/2016GL070000.
- Koskinen, T. T., Sandel, B. R., Yelle, R. V., Strobel, D. F., Muller-Wodarg, I. C. F., and Erwin, J. T. (2015), Saturn's variable thermosphere from Cassini/UVIS occultations, *Icarus*, 260, 174-189. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.07.008.
- Koskinen, T., B. R. Sandel, R. V. Yelle, F. J. Capalbo, G. M. Holsclaw, W. E. McClintock, and S. Edgington. The density and temperature structure near the exobase of Saturn from Cassini UVIS solar occultations. *Icarus*, vol. 226, issue 2, pp. 1318–1330, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2013.07.037, 2013.
- Koskinen, T. T., et al. The mesosphere and lower thermosphere of Titan revealed by Cassini/UVIS stellar occultations. *Icarus*, vol. 216, pp. 507–534, 2011.
- Kossacki, K. J., and Lorenz, R. D. (1996), Hiding Titan's ocean: Densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith, *Planetary and Space Science*, 44. doi: 10.1016/0032-0633(96)00022-0.

- Kotova, A., Roussos, E., Krupp, N., and Dandouras, I. (2015), Modeling of the energetic ion observations in the vicinity of Rhea and Dione, *Icarus*, 258, 402-417. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.06.031.
- Krasnopolsky, V. A. (2014), Chemical composition of Titan's atmosphere and ionosphere: Observations and the photochemical model, *Icarus*, 236, 83-91. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.03.041.
- Kriegel, H., Simon, S., Meier, P., Motschmann, U., Saur, J., Wennmacher, A., Strobel, D. F., and Dougherty, M. K. (2014), Ion densities and magnetic signatures of dust pickup at Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(4), 2740-2774. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019440.
- Krupp, N. (2014), Giant magnetospheres in our solar system: Jupiter and Saturn compared, *Astronomy and Astrophysics Review*, 22(1), Article number 75; 71-18. doi: 10.1007/s00159-014-0075-x.
- Krupp, N. (2015), Comparison of Plasma Sources in Solar System Magnetospheres, *Space Science Reviews*, 192(1-4), 285-295. doi: 10.1007/s11214-015-0176-5.
- Krupp, N., et al. (2018), Energetic electron measurements near Enceladus by Cassini during 2005-2015, *Icarus*, 306, 256-274, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.022.
- Krupp, N., Kronberg, E., and Radioti, A. (2015), Jupiter's Magnetotail ( 207), 85-98. doi: 10.1002/9781118842324.ch5.
- Kuchta, M., Tobie, G., Milkovic, K., Behounkova, M., Soucek, O., Choblet, G., and Cadek, O. (2015), Despinning and shape evolution of Saturn's moon Iapetus triggered by a giant impact, *Icarus*, 252, 454-465. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.02.010.
- Kuga, M., Carrasco, N., Marty, B., Marrocchi, Y., Bernard, S., Rigaudier, T., Fleury, B., and Tissandier, L. (2014), Nitrogen isotopic fractionation during abiotic synthesis of organic solid particles, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 393, 2-13. doi: 10.1016/j.epsl.2014.02.037.
- Kumari, J., Kaur, R., and Pandey, R. S. (2018), Effect of hot injections on electromagnetic ion-cyclotron waves in inner magnetosphere of Saturn, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 363, 2, doi: 10.1007/s10509-018-3250-0.
- Kuroda, T., Medvedev, A. S., and Hartogh, P. (2014), Parameterization of radiative heating and cooling rates in the stratosphere of Jupiter, *Icarus*, 242, 149-157. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.001.
- Kurth, W. S., et al. (2016), Saturn kilometric radiation intensities during the Saturn auroral campaign of 2013, *Icarus*, 263, 2-9. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.01.003.
- Lai, H. R., Russell, C. T., Jia, Y. D., Wei, H. Y., and Dougherty, M. K. (2016), Transport of magnetic flux and mass in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121(4), 3050-3057. doi: 10.1002/2016ja022436.
- Lainey, V. J., et al. (2017), New constraints on Saturn's interior from Cassini astrometric data, *Icarus*, 281. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.07.014.

-----

- Lamy, L., P. Zarka, B. Cecconi, R. Prange, W. S. Kurth, G. Hospodarsky, A. Persoon, M. Morooka, J.-W. Wahlund, G. J. Hunt (2018), The low-frequency source of Saturn's Kilometric radiation, *Science* Vol. 362, Issue 6410, eaat2027, DOI: 10.1126/science.aat2027
- Lamy, L., R. Prange, W. Pryor, J. Gustin, S. V. Badman, H. Melin, T. Stallard, D. G. Mitchell, and P. C. Brandt. Multispectral simultaneous diagnosis of Saturn's aurorae throughout a planetary rotation. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, vol. 118, pp. 4817–4843, 2013.
- Landera, A. (2013), Formation of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons and Nitrogen Containing Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds in Titan's Atmosphere, the Interstellar Medium and Combustion.
- Landera, A., Mebel, A. M., and Kaiser, R. I. (2008), Theoretical study of the reaction mechanism of ethynyl radical with benzene and related reactions on the C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>7</sub> potential energy surface, *Chemical Physics Letters*, 459.
- Langenberg, H. (2008), Planetary science: Jets of mystery, *Nature Geoscience*, 1. doi: 10.1038/ngeo373.
- Langlais, B., Amit, H., Larnier, H., Thebault, E., and Mocquet, A. (2014), A new model for the (geo)magnetic power spectrum, with application to planetary dynamo radii, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 401, 347-358. doi: 10.1016/j.epsl.2014.05.013.
- Lara, L. M., Lellouch, E., Gonzalez, M., Moreno, R., and Rengel, M. (2014), A time-dependent photochemical model for Titan's atmosphere and the origin of H<sub>2</sub>O, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 566, A143. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201323085.
- Lara, L. M., Lorenz, R. D., and Rodrigo, R. (1994), Liquids and solids on the surface of Titan: results of a new photochemical model, *Planetary and Space Science*, 42. <http://torpedo.nrl.navy.mil/tu/ps/doc.html?vol=42&dsn=4616603&ssn=160&iss=1&st=JRNAL>.
- Laraia, A. L., A. P. Ingersoll, M. A. Janssen, S. Gulkis, F. Oyafuso, and M. Allison. Analysis of Saturn's thermal emission at 2.2-cm wavelength: Spatial distribution of ammonia vapor. *Icarus*, vol. 226, pp. 641–654, 2013.
- Larson, E. J. L. (2014), Three dimensional modeling of Titan's aerosols and winds, Ph.D., 139. <http://gradworks.umi.com/36/21/3621359.html>.
- Larson, E. J. L., Toon, O. B., and Friedson, A. J. (2014), Simulating Titan's aerosols in a three dimensional general circulation model, *Icarus*, 267. doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2014.09.003.
- Larson, E. J. L., Toon, O. B., West, R. A., and Friedson, A. J. (2015), Microphysical modeling of Titan's detached haze layer in a 3D GCM, *Icarus*, 254, 122-134. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.03.010.
- Larsson, M., Geppert, W. D., and Nyman, G. (2012), Ion chemistry in space, *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 75. doi: 10.1088/0034-4885/75/6/066901.
- Latter, H. N., Ogilvie, G. I., and Chupeau, M. (2012), The ballistic transport instability in Saturn's rings – I. Formalism and linear theory, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 427. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2966.2012.22122.x.

- Latter, H. N., Ogilvie, G. I., and Chupeau, M. (2014), The ballistic transport instability in Saturn's rings - II. Non-linear wave dynamics, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 441(3), 2760-2772. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stu737.
- Latter, H. N., Ogilvie, G. I., and Chupeau, M. (2014), The ballistic transport instability in Saturn's rings - III. Numerical simulations, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 441(3), 2773-2781. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stu657.
- Lavvas, P., Griffith, C. A., and Yelle, R. V. (2011), Condensation in Titan's atmosphere at the Huygens landing site, *Icarus*, 215. doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2011.06.040.
- Lavvas, P., West, R. A., Gronoff, G., and Rannou, P. (2014), Titan's emission processes during eclipse, *Icarus*, 241, 397-408. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.07.008.
- Lavvas, P., Yelle, R. V., Heays, A. N., Campbell, L., Brunger, M. J., Galand, M., and Vuitton, V. (2015), N-2 state population in Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 260, 29-59. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.06.033.
- Lebreton, J. R., and Matson, D. L. (1997), The Huygens Probe - Science, payload and mission overview, *European Space Agency Bulletin*, 92.
- Lebreton, J.-P. (2005), Journey to a Titanic world, *GeoTimes*, 50.  
<http://www.geotimes.org/current/>.
- Lebreton, J.-P. (2006), Tuning in to titan, *Physics World*, 19.
- Leclair, A. (2006), Thermal structure and composition of the atmospheres of Jupiter and Titan from Cassini infrared observations, Ph.D.
- Ledvina, S. A. (2000), Magnetohydrodynamic and test particle studies of Titan's plasma environment, Ph.D.
- Lee, J. S. J. (2008), The relative surface roughness of the two sides of Iapetus, M.S.
- Lefevre, A., Tobie, G., Choblet, G., and Cadek, O. (2014), Structure and dynamics of Titan's outer icy shell constrained from Cassini data, *Icarus*, 237, 16-28. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.006.
- Lehmann, M., Schmidt, J., and Salo, H. (2017), Viscous Overstability in Saturn's Rings: Influence of Collective Self-gravity, *Astrophysical Journal*, 851. doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aa97de.
- Leisner, J. S. (2009), Dynamic and kinetic plasma processes at Saturn, Ph.D.  
<http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2009PhDT.....17L>.
- Lellouch, E. (2006), Perspectives: Planetary Science: Titan's Zoo of Clouds, *Science* (Washington), 311. doi: 10.1126/science.1122628.
- Lellouch, E., and Hunten, D. M. (1997), The Lellouch-Hunten models for Titan's atmosphere.
- Lellouch, E., Bezard, B., Flasar, F. M., Vinatier, S., Achterberg, R., Nixon, C. A., Bjoraker, G. L., and Gorius, N. (2014), The distribution of methane in Titan's stratosphere from Cassini/CIRS observations, *Icarus*, vol. 231, pp. 323–337. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.12.016.

-----

- Lemke, K. H. (2014), Structures and thermodynamic properties of (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)<sub>(n)</sub> (n=2-8) by M06-2X and DFT-D theory: Implications for Titan's atmospheric chemistry, *Chemical Physics Letters*, 601, 194-199. doi: 10.1016/j.cplett.2014.03.051.
- Lethuillier, A., et al. (2018), Electrical Properties of Tholins and Derived Constraints on the Huygens Landing Site Composition at the Surface of Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 123. doi: 10.1002/2017je005416.
- Lewis, M. C. (2001), Dynamics of strongly perturbed planetary rings, Ph.D.
- Li, C., and Ingersoll, A. P. (2015), Moist convection in hydrogen atmospheres and the frequency of Saturn's giant storms, *Nature Geoscience*, 8(5), 398-403. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2405.
- Li, C., Zhang, X., Gao, P., and Yung, Y. (2015), Vertical Distribution Of C-3-Hydrocarbons In The Stratosphere Of Titan, *Astrophysical Journal Letters* (803), 2, doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/803/2/l19.
- Li, C., Zhang, X., Kammer, J. A., Liang, M.-C., Shia, R.-L., and Yung, Y. L. (2014), A non-monotonic eddy diffusivity profile of Titan's atmosphere revealed by Cassini observations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 104(Part A), 48-58. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2013.10.009.
- Li, J., and Ostoja-Starzewski, M. (2015), Edges of Saturn's rings are fractal, *Springerplus*, 4, no. 158. doi: 10.1186/s40064-015-0926-6.
- Li, J., Liu, D., Coustenis, A., and Liu, X. (2011), Possible physical cause of the zonal wind collapse on Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 63-64. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2011.09.011.
- Li, L. (2007), Dynamics of the Jovian atmosphere from observation and theory, Ph.D. <http://resolver.caltech.edu/CaltechETD:etd-02012007-204746>.
- Li, L. M. (2015), Dimming Titan Revealed by the Cassini Observations, *Scientific Reports*, 5, 8239. doi: 10.1038/srep08239.
- Li, L., B. J. Conrath, P. J. Giersch, R. K. Achterberg, C. A. Nixon, A. A. Simon-Miller, F. M. Flasar, D. Banfield, K. H. Baines, R. A. West, A. P. Ingersoll, A. R. Vasavada, A. D. Del Genio, C. C. Porco, A. A. Mamoutkine, M. E. Segura, G. L. Bjoraker, G. S. Orton, L. N. Fletcher, P. G. J. Irwin, and P. L. Read. Saturn's emitted power. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 115, E11002, doi: 10.1029/2010JE003631, 2010.
- Li, L., et al. (2015), Saturn's giant storm and global radiant energy, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(7), 2144–2148. doi: 10.1002/2015GL063763.
- Liang, M.-C., Heays, A. N., Lewis, B. R., Gibson, S. T., and Yung, Y. L. (2007), Source of nitrogen isotope anomaly in HCN in the atmosphere of Titan, *Astrophysical Journal, Letters*, 664. doi: 10.1086/520881.
- Liang, M.-C., Y. L. Yung, and D. E. Shemansky. Photolytically generated aerosols in the mesosphere and thermosphere of Titan. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, vol. 661, pp. L199–L202, 2007.

- Lignell, A., and Gudipati, M. S. (2015), Mixing of the Immiscible: Hydrocarbons in Water-Ice near the Ice Crystallization Temperature, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 119(11), 2607-2613. doi: 10.1021/jp509513s.
- Lilensten, J., Coates, A. J., Dehant, V., Wit, T. D. d., Horne, R. B., Leblanc, F., Luhmann, J., Woodfield, E., and Barthelemy, M. (2014), What characterizes planetary space weather?, *Astronomy and Astrophysics Review*, 22, 79. doi: 10.1007/s00159-014-0079-6.
- Lilensten, J., Witasse, O., Simon, C., Solidi-Lose, H., Dutuit, O., Thissen, R., and Alcaraz, C. (2005), Prediction of a N<sub>2</sub>(++) layer in the upper atmosphere of Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 32. doi: 10.1029/2004gl021432.
- Linden, C. F., Zabka, J., Polasek, M., Zymak, I., and Geppert, W. D. (2018), The reaction of C5N-with acetylene as a possible intermediate step to produce large anions in Titan's ionosphere, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20, 8, 5377-5388, doi: 10.1039/c7cp06302d.
- Linden, F., et al. (2016), Is the Reaction of C3N-with C2H2a Possible Process for Chain Elongation in Titan's Ionosphere?, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 120(27), 5337-5347. doi: 10.1021/acs.jpca.6b01746.
- Linder, D. R., Coates, A. J., Woodliffe, R. D., Alsop, C., Johnson, A. D., Grande, M., Preece, A., Narheim, B., and Young, D. T. (1998), The Cassini CAPS Electron Spectrometer.
- Lipatov, A. S., Jr, E. C. S., Hartle, R. E., Cooper, J. F., and Simpson, D. G. (2014), Titan's plasma environment: 3D hybrid kinetic modeling of the TA flyby and comparison with CAPS-ELS and RPWS LP observations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 93-94, 119-128. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.02.012.
- Liu, C.-M., and Ip, W.-H. (2014), A New Pathway of Saturnian Ring-Ionosphere Coupling via Charged Nanograins, *Astrophysical Journal*, 786(1), 34. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/786/1/34.
- Liu, J. J., and Schneider, T. (2015), Scaling of Off-Equatorial Jets in Giant Planet Atmospheres, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 72(1), 389-408. doi: 10.1175/jas-d-13-0391.1.
- Liu, J. J., Schneider, T., and Fletcher, L. N. (2014), Constraining the depth of Saturn's zonal winds by measuring thermal and gravitational signals, *Icarus*, 239, 260-272. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.036.
- Liu, J., and Schneider, T. (2016), Contrasting responses to orbital precession on Titan and Earth, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43. doi: 10.1002/2016GL070065.
- Liu, Z. Y. C., Radebaugh, J., Harris, R. A., Christiansen, E. H., Neish, C. D., Kirk, R. L., Lorenz, R. D., and Cassini, R. T. (2016), The tectonics of Titan: Global structural mapping from Cassini RADAR, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.11.021.
- Liu, Z. Y. C., Radebaugh, J., Harris, R. A., Christiansen, E. H., and Rupper, S. (2016), Role of fluids in the tectonic evolution of Titan, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.016.
- Livadiotis, G. (2015), Kappa distribution in the presence of a potential energy, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(2), 880-903. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020671.

-----

- Livi, R. (2014), On plasma convection in Saturn's magnetosphere, Ph.D.  
<http://gradworks.umi.com/36/37/3637085.html>.
- Livi, R., Goldstein, J., Burch, J. L., Crary, F., Rymer, A. M., Mitchell, D. G., and Persoon, A. M. (2014), Multi-instrument analysis of plasma parameters in Saturn's equatorial, inner magnetosphere using corrections for spacecraft potential and penetrating background radiation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(5), 3683-3707. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019616.
- Lo, J.-I., Lin, M.-Y., Peng, Y.-C., Chou, S.-L., Lu, H.-C., Cheng, B.-M., and Ogilvie, J. F. (2015), Far-ultraviolet photolysis of solid methane, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 451(1), 159-166. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stv935.
- Lodders, K., and Fegley, B. (2011), *The Outer Solar System*.
- Loeffler, M. J. (2007), Space weathering of planetary regoliths, Ph.D.
- Loison, J. C., Dobrijevic, M., Hickson, K. M., and Heays, A. N. (2017), The photochemical fractionation of oxygen isotopologues in Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 291. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.02.032.
- Loison, J. C., Hebrard, E., Dobrijevic, M., Hickson, K. M., Caralp, F., Hue, V., Gronoff, G., Venot, O., and Benilan, Y. (2015), The neutral photochemistry of nitriles, amines and imines in the atmosphere of Titan, *Icarus*, 247, 218-247. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.09.039.
- Lopes, C., R. M., Solomonidou, and Anezina (2014), Planetary geological processes, AIP Conference Proceedings, 1632, 27-57.
- Lopes, R. M. C., et al. (2016), Nature, distribution, and origin of Titan's Undifferentiated Plains, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.11.034.
- Lopez-Moreno, J. J., Molina-Cuberos, G. J., Rodrigo, R., Hamelin, M., and Schwingenschuh, K. (2001), Polar ionic conductivity profile in fair weather conditions. Terrestrial test of the Huygens/Hasi-PWA instrument aboard the Comas Sola balloon, *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 63. doi: 10.1016/s1364-6826(01)00068-2.
- Lora, J. M. (2014), Radiation and dynamics in Titan's atmosphere: Investigations of Titan's present and past climate, Ph.D., 146. <http://hdl.handle.net/10150/332763>.
- Lora, J. M., and Mitchell, J. L. (2015), Titan's asymmetric lake distribution mediated by methane transport due to atmospheric eddies, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(15), 6213-6220. doi: 10.1002/2015gl064912.
- Lora, J. M., Lunine, J. I., and Russell, J. L. (2015), GCM simulations of Titan's middle and lower atmosphere and comparison to observations, *Icarus*, 250, 516-528. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.12.030.
- Lora, J. M., Lunine, J. I., Russell, J. L., and Hayes, A. G. (2014), Simulations of Titan's paleoclimate, *Icarus*, 243, 264-273. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.042.
- Lorenz, R. (2014), Oceanography on Saturn's Moon, Titan, *Sea Technology*, 55.

- Lorenz, R. D, and 39 co-authors. The sand seas of Titan: Cassini RADAR observations of longitudinal dunes. *Science*, vol. 312, pp. 724–727, 2006.
- Lorenz, R. D. (1993), The Life, Death and Afterlife of a Raindrop on Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 41.
- Lorenz, R. D. (1993), The Surface of Titan in the Context of Esa Huygens Probe, *Esa Journal-European Space Agency*, 17.
- Lorenz, R. D. (1993), Wake-Induced Dust Cloud Formation Following Impact of Planetary Landers, *Icarus*, 101.
- Lorenz, R. D. (1994), Crater Lakes on Titan - Rings, Horseshoes and Bullseyes, *Planetary and Space Science*, 42.
- Lorenz, R. D. (1995), Raindrops on Titan, *Advances in Space Research*, 15.
- Lorenz, R. D. (1996), Pillow lava on Titan: Expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes, *Planetary and Space Science*, 44.
- Lorenz, R. D. (1997), Lightning and triboelectric charging hazard assessment for the Huygens Probe.
- Lorenz, R. D. (2006), Titan; a new world in turmoil, *Astrobiology*, 6. doi: /10.1089/ast.2006.6.105.
- Lorenz, R. D. (2008), Titan. <http://books.mcgraw-hill.com/EST10/site/supportables/Titan.pdf>.
- Lorenz, R. D. (2014), Physics of saltation and sand transport on Titan: A brief review, *Icarus*, 230, 162-167. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.06.023.
- Lorenz, R. D. (2014), The flushing of Ligeia: Composition variations across Titan's seas in a simple hydrological model, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(16), 5764–5770. doi: 10.1002/2014GL061133.
- Lorenz, R. D. (2015), Touchdown on Venus: Analytic wind models and a heuristic approach to estimating landing dispersions, *Planetary and Space Science*, 108, 66-72. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2015.01.003.
- Lorenz, R. D. (2015), Voyage across Ligeia Mare: Mechanics of sailing on the hydrocarbon seas of Saturn's Moon, *Titan*, *Ocean Engineering* (104), 119-128. doi: 10.1016/j.oceaneng.2015.04.084.
- Lorenz, R. D. (2016), Heat Rejection in the Titan Surface Environment: Potential Impact on Science Investigations, *Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer*, 30(2), 257-265. doi: 10.2514/1.T4608.
- Lorenz, R. D. (2017), Wind shear and turbulence on Titan: Huygens analysis, *Icarus*, 295. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.06.010.
- Lorenz, R. D., and Burk, T. A. (2018), Enceladus plume density from Cassini spacecraft attitude control data, *Icarus*, 300, 200-202, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.09.003.
- Lorenz, R. D., and Lunine, J. I. (1996), Erosion on Titan: Past and present, *Icarus*, 122.

-----

- Lorenz, R. D., and Mann, J. L. (2015), Seakeeping on Ligeia Mare: Dynamic response of a floating capsule to waves on the hydrocarbon seas of Saturn's moon titan, Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest (Applied Physics Laboratory), 33(2), 82-94.  
[http://www.jhuapl.edu/techdigest/TD/td3302/33\\_02-Lorenz.pdf](http://www.jhuapl.edu/techdigest/TD/td3302/33_02-Lorenz.pdf).
- Lorenz, R. D., and Newman, C. E. (2015), Twilight on Ligeia: Implications of communications geometry and seasonal winds for exploring Titan's seas 2020-2040, *Advances in Space Research*, 56(1), 190–204. doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2015.03.034.
- Lorenz, R. D., Brown, M. E., and Flasar, F. M. (2009), Seasonal Change on Titan. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_14.
- Lorenz, R. D., et al. (2001), Cassini Radio Detection and Ranging (RADAR): Earth and Venus observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 106. doi: 10.1029/2001ja900035.
- Lorenz, R. D., et al. (2014), A radar map of Titan Seas: Tidal dissipation and ocean mixing through the throat of Kraken, *Icarus*, 237, 9-15. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.005.
- Lorenz, R. D., et al. (2016), Observations of the surface of Titan by the Radar Altimeters on the Huygens Probe, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.11.007.
- Lorenz, R. D., Gall, A. L., and Janssen, M. A. (2016), Detecting volcanism on Titan and Venus with microwave radiometry, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.07.023.
- Lorenz, R. D., Griffith, C. A., Lunine, J. I., McKay, C. P., and Renno, N. O. (2005), Convective plumes and the scarcity of Titan's clouds, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 32. doi: 10.1029/2004GL021415.
- Lorenz, R. D., Kraal, E., Asphaug, E., and Thomson, R. E. (2003), The Seas of Titan, *EOS Transactions, American Geophysical Union*, 84.
- Lorenz, R. D., Leese, M. R., Hathi, B., Zarnecki, J. C., Hagermann, A., Rosenberg, P., Towner, M. C., Garry, J., and Svedhem, H. (2014), Silence on Shangri-La: Attenuation of Huygens acoustic signals suggests surface volatiles, *Planetary and Space Science*, 90. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2013.11.003.
- Lorenz, R. D., Lunine, J. I., Grier, J. A., and Fisher, M. A. (1995), Prediction of aeolian features on planets: Application to titan paleoclimatology, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 100.
- Lorenz, R. D., Young, L. A., and Ferri, F. (2014), Gravity waves in Titan's lower stratosphere from Huygens probe in situ temperature measurements, *Icarus*, 227, 49-55. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.08.025.
- Lorenz, R., and Mitton, J. (2008), Titan unveiled; Saturn's mysterious moon explored.
- Lorenzen, W., B. Holst, and R. Redmer. Metallization in hydrogen-helium mixtures. *Phys. Rev B*, vol. 84, no. 235109, 2011.
- Lorenzen, W., et al. Demixing of hydrogen and helium at megabar pressure. *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, vol. 102, p. 115701, 2009.

- Louarn, P., Andre, N., Jackman, C. M., Kasahara, S., Kronberg, E. A., and Vogt, M. F. (2015), Magnetic Reconnection and Associated Transient Phenomena Within the Magnetospheres of Jupiter and Saturn, *Space Science Reviews*, 187(1-4), 181-227. doi: 10.1007/s11214-014-0047-5.
- Louis, C. K., Lamy, L., Zarka, P., Cecconi, B., and Hess, S. L. G. (2017), Detection of Jupiter decametric emissions controlled by Europa and Ganymede with Voyager/PRA and Cassini/RPWS, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023779.
- Lowes, F. J. Spatial power spectrum of the main geomagnetic field, and extrapolation on the core. *Geophys. J. R. Astr. Soc.*, vol. 36, p. 717, 1974.
- Luan, J., Fuller, J., and Quataert, E. (2018), How Cassini can constrain tidal dissipation in Saturn, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 473, 4, 5002-5014, doi: 10.1093/mnras/stx2714.
- Lucas, A. (2012), Planetary Science: Slippery sliding on icy Iapetus, *Nature Geoscience*, 5. doi: 10.1038/ngeo1532.
- Lucas, A., Aharonson, O., Deledalle, C., Hayes, A. G., Kirk, R., and Howington-Kraus, E. (2014), Insights into Titan's geology and hydrology based on enhanced image processing of Cassini RADAR data, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 119(10), 2149-2166. doi: 10.1002/2013je004584.
- Lucas, A., et al. (2014), Growth mechanisms and dune orientation on Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(17), 6093-6100. doi: 10.1002/2014GL060971.
- Luhmann, J. G., R. E. Johnson, R. L. Tokar, S. A. Ledvina, and T. E. Cravens. A model of Saturn's rings and its implications. *Icarus*, vol. 181, pp. 465-474, 2006.
- Lunine, J. I. (1997), Titan surface-atmosphere interactions.
- Lunine, J. I. (2017), Ocean worlds exploration, *Acta Astronautica*, 131. doi: 10.1016/j.actaastro.2016.11.017.
- Lunine, J. I., and Atreya, S. K. (2008), The methane cycle on Titan (vol 1, pg no 159, 2008), *Nature Geoscience*, 1.
- Lunine, J. I., and Awal, M. (1997), Moist convection model for Titan.
- Lunine, J. I., and R. D. Lorenz. Rivers, lakes, dunes, and rain: Crustal processes in Titan's methane cycle. *Ann. Rev. Earth Planet. Sci.*, vol. 37, pp. 299–320, 2009.
- Lunine, J. I., and Stevenson, D. J. (1987), Clathrate and Ammonia Hydrates at High-Pressure - Application to the Origin of Methane on Titan, *Icarus*, 70.
- Lunine, J. I., Stevenson, D. J., and Yung, Y. L. (1983), Ethane Ocean on Titan, *Science*, 222. doi: 10.1126/science.222.4629.1229.

-----

- Luque, A., Dubrovin, D., Gordillo-Vazquez, F. J., Ebert, U., Parra-Rojas, F. C., Yair, Y., and Price, C. (2014), Coupling between atmospheric layers in gaseous giant planets due to lightning-generated electromagnetic pulses, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(10), 8705-8720. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020457.
- Luspay-Kuti, A., Chevrier, V. F., Cordier, D., Rivera-Valentin, E. G., Singh, S., Wagner, A., and Wasiak, F. C. (2015), Experimental constraints on the composition and dynamics of Titan's polar lakes, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 410, 75-83. doi: 10.1016/j.epsl.2014.11.023.
- Luspay-Kuti, A., Mandt, K. E., Plessis, S., and Greathouse, T. K. (2015), Effects of Nitrogen Photoabsorption Cross Section Resolution on Minor Species Vertical Profiles in Titan's Upper Atmosphere, *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 801(1), L14. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/801/1/L14.
- Luspay-Kuti, A., Mandt, K. E., Westlake, J. H., Plessis, S., and Greathouse, T. K. (2016), The Role Of Nitrogen In Titan's Upper Atmospheric Hydrocarbon Chemistry Over The Solar Cycle, *Astrophysical Journal*, 823. doi: 10.3847/0004-637x/823/2/163.
- Ma, X., Delamere, P. A., and Otto, A. (2016), Plasma transport driven by the Rayleigh-Taylor instability, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2015ja022122.
- Ma, X., Stauffer, B., Delamere, P. A., and Otto, A. (2015), Asymmetric Kelvin-Helmholtz propagation at Saturn's dayside magnetopause, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(3), 1867-1875. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020746.
- Ma, Y. (2006), Three-dimensional multispecies global MHD studies of the solar wind interaction with Mars and Saturn's magnetospheric plasma flow with Titan, Ph.D.
- Mackenzie, R. A., Less, P. Tortora, N. J. Rappaport. A non-hydrostatic Rhea. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 35, p. 5204, 2008.
- MacKenzie, S. M., and Barnes, J. W. (2016), Compositional Similarities And Distinctions Between Titan's Evaporitic Terrains, *Astrophysical Journal*, 821. doi: 10.3847/0004-637x/821/1/17.
- MacKenzie, S. M., et al. (2014), Evidence of Titan's climate history from evaporite distribution, *Icarus*, 243, 191-207. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.022.
- MacKenzie, S. M., et al. (2016), THEO concept mission: Testing the Habitability of Enceladus's Ocean, *Advances in Space Research*, 58(6), 1117-1137. doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2016.05.037.
- Madanian, H. C., et al. (2016), Solar cycle variations in ion composition in the dayside ionosphere of Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2015ja022274.
- Madeira, G., Sfair, R., Mourao, D. C., and Winter, S. M. G. (2018), Production and fate of the G ring arc particles due to Aegaeon (Saturn LIII), *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 475. doi: 10.1093/mnras/sty179.
- Mahaffy, P. R. (2005), Intensive Titan exploration begins, *Science*, 308. doi: 10.1126/science.1113205.

- Mahaffy, P. R., et al. Noble gas abundance and isotope ratios in the atmosphere of Jupiter from Galileo probe mass spectrometer. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 105, p. 15061, 2000.
- Mahjoub, A. S., et al. (2016), Characterization of aromaticity in analogues of titan's atmospheric aerosols with two-step laser desorption ionization mass spectrometry, *Planetary and Space Science*, 131. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2016.05.003.
- Makalkin, A. B., and Dorofeeva, V. A. (2014), Accretion disks around Jupiter and Saturn at the stage of regular satellite formation, *Solar System Research*, 48(1), 62-78. doi: 10.1134/S0038094614010067.
- Maki, J. N. (1996), The Hydrogen Deuterium Absorption Cell On Cassini Spacecraft: A Remote Sensing Instrument For D/H Measurements On Saturn And Titan, Ph.D.
- Malaska, M. J., and Hodyss, R. (2014), Dissolution of benzene, naphthalene, and biphenyl in a simulated Titan lake, *Icarus*, 242, 74-81. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.07.022.
- Malaska, M. J., et al. (2016), Geomorphological map of the Afekan Crater region, Titan: Terrain relationships in the equatorial and mid-latitude regions, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.021.
- Malaska, M. J., Lopes, R. M., Hayes, A. G., Radebaugh, J., Lorenz, R. D., and Turtle, E. P. (2016), Material transport map of Titan: The fate of dunes, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.029.
- Mall, U., Fichtner, H., Hamilton, D. C., and Rucinski, D. (1996), Determination of the heliospheric axis orientation - An opportunity for the Cassini mission to Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 23. doi: 10.1029/96gl02927.
- Maltagliati, L. (2017), Huygens and Titan's methane cycle, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0250-x.
- Maltagliati, L., Bezsard, B., Vinatier, S., Hedman, M. M., Lellouch, E., Nicholson, P. D., Sotin, C., Kok, R. J. d., and Sicardy, B. (2015), Titan's atmosphere as observed by Cassini/VIMS solar occultations: CH<sub>4</sub>, CO and evidence for C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> absorption, *Icarus*, 248, 1-24. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.10.004.
- Mandt, K. E. (2012), Ion and neutral mass spectrometry of the isotopic composition of Titan's upper atmosphere: Implications for the atmospheric dynamics and photochemistry, and the evolution of the major species over geological time scales, Ph.D. <http://gradworks.umi.com/35/08/3508620.html>.
- Mandt, K. E., J. H. Waite, Jr., B. Teolis, C. Nixon, J. Bell, O. Mousis, J. Lunine, B. A. Magee, J. Westlake. The 12C/13C ratio on Titan from Cassini INMS measurements and implications for the evolution of methane. *Astrophys. J.*, vol. 749, p. 2, 2012.
- Mandt, K. E., Mousis, O., Lunine, J., and Gautier, D. (2014), Protosolar ammonia as the unique source of Titan's nitrogen, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 788(2), L24. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/788/2/l24.

-----

- Mandt, K., Mousis, O., and Chassefiere, E. (2015), Comparative planetology of the history of nitrogen isotopes in the atmospheres of Titan and Mars, *Icarus*, 254, 259-261. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.03.025.
- Maravilla, D., and Leal-Herrera, J. L. (2014), The Saturnian G Ring: A Short Note About Its Formation, *Revista Mexicana De Astronomia Y Astrofisica*, 50(2), 341-347. [http://www.astroscu.unam.mx/rmaa/RMxAA..50-2/PDF/RMxAA..50-2\\_dmaravilla.pdf](http://www.astroscu.unam.mx/rmaa/RMxAA..50-2/PDF/RMxAA..50-2_dmaravilla.pdf).
- Marion, G. M., Kargel, J. S., and Tan, S. P. (2015), Modeling nitrogen and methane with ethane and propane gas hydrates at low temperatures (173-290 K) with applications to Titan, *Icarus*, 257, 355-361. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.04.035.
- Marion, G. M., Kargel, J. S., Catling, D. C., and Linnie, J. I. (2014), Modeling nitrogen-gas, -liquid, -solid chemistries at low temperatures (173-298 K) with applications to Titan, *Icarus*, 236, 1-8. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.03.025.
- Marley, M. S. (1990), Nonradial oscillations of Saturn: Implications for ring system structure, Ph.D.
- Marley, M. S. (2014), Saturn ring seismology: Looking beyond first order resonances, *Icarus*, 234, 194-199. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.02.002.
- Marley, M. S., and C. C. Porco. Planetary acoustic mode seismology: Saturn's rings. *Icarus*, vol. 106, pp. 508–524, 1993.
- Marouf, E., R. French, N. Rappaport, K. Wong, C. McGhee-French, A. Anabtawi. Uncovering of Small-scale quasi-periodic structure in Saturn's ring C and possible origin. EPSC-DPS Joint Meeting 2011, Nantes, France, 2011.
- Marounina, N., Tobie, G., Carpy, S., Monteux, J., Charnay, B., and Grasset, O. (2015), Evolution of Titan's atmosphere during the Late Heavy Bombardment, *Icarus*, 257, 324-335. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.05.011.
- Marquez, G. L. (2007), Refactoring for paradigm change in the interactive data language, M.S.
- Martens, H. R., D. B. Reisenfeld, J. D. Williams, R. E. Johnson, and H. T. Smith. Observations of molecular oxygen ions in Saturn's inner magnetosphere. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 35, p. L20103, doi:10.1029/2008GL035433, 2008.
- Martens, H. R., Ingersoll, A. P., Ewald, S. P., Helfenstein, P., and Giese, B. (2015), Spatial distribution of ice blocks on Enceladus and implications for their origin and emplacement, *Icarus*, 245, 162-176. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.09.035.
- Martin, C. J., and Arridge, C. S. (2017), Cassini observations of aperiodic waves on Saturn's magnetodisc, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024293.
- Martin, C. J., and Arridge, C. S. (2017), Cassini tracks Saturn's equatorial current sheet, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 58.

- Martin, E. S. (2014), The fractured ice shell of Saturn's moon Enceladus; insights into the global stress history and interior structure, Ph.D.  
<http://digital.lib.uidaho.edu/cdm/ref/collection/etd/id/661>.
- Martinez-Gomez, E., Durand-Manterola, H. J., and Tejada, H. P. d. (2007), Energization of charged particles in planetary magnetospheres, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 310. doi: 10.1007/s10509-007-9504-x.
- Martins, Z., and Price, M. C. (2014), Shock-Synthesis Of Amino Acids Via Impact Of Comets And Meteorites, *Meteoritics & Planetary Science*, 49(Supplement 1, SI), A263-A263.  
<http://www.hou.usra.edu/meetings/metsoc2014/pdf/5146.pdf>.
- Masters, A. (2015), The dayside reconnection voltage applied to Saturn's magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(8), 2577-2585. doi: 10.1002/2015GL063361.
- Masters, A., Fujimoto, M., Hasegawa, H., Russell, C. T., Coates, A. J., and Dougherty, M. K. (2014), Can magnetopause reconnection drive Saturn's magnetosphere?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(6), 1862-1868. doi: 10.1002/2014GL059288.
- Masters, A., Phan, T. D., Badman, S. V., Hasegawa, H., Fujimoto, M., Russell, C. T., Coates, A. J., and Dougherty, M. K. (2014), The plasma depletion layer in Saturn's magnetosheath, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(1), 121-130. doi: 10.1002/2013JA019516.
- Masters, A., Sulaiman, A. H., Sergis, N., Stawarz, L., Fujimoto, M., Coates, A. J., and Dougherty, M. K. (2016), Suprathermal Electrons At Saturn's Bow Shock, *Astrophysical Journal*, 826(1). doi: 10.3847/0004-637x/826/1/48.
- Mastrogiuseppe, M., et al. (2014), The bathymetry of a Titan sea, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(5), 1432-1437. doi: 10.1002/2013GL058618.
- Mastrogiuseppe, M., Hayes, A., Poggiali, V., Seu, R., Lunine, J. I., and Hofgartner, J. D. (2016), Radar Sounding Using the Cassini Altimeter: Waveform Modeling and Monte Carlo Approach for Data Inversion of Observations of Titan's Seas, *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 54. doi: 10.1109/TGRS.2016.2563426.
- Mastrogiuseppe, M., Poggiali, V., Seu, R., Martufi, R., and Notarnicola, C. (2014), Titan dune heights retrieval by using Cassini Radar Altimeter, *Icarus*, 230, 191-197. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.09.028.
- Mastrogiuseppe, M., V. Poggiali, A. Hayes, R. Lorenz, J. Lunine, G. Picardi, R. Seu, E. Flamini, G. Mitri, C. Notarnicola, P. Paillou, H. Zebker. The bathymetry of a Titan sea. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, in press, 2014.
- Matson, D. L., Castillo-Rogez, J. C., Schubert, G., Sotin, C., and McKinnon, W. B. (2009), The Thermal Evolution and Internal Structure of Saturn's Mid-Sized Icy Satellites. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_18.

-----

- Matson, D. L., Davies, A. G., Johnson, T. V., Combe, J. P., McCord, T. B., Radebaugh, J., and Singh, S. (2018), Enceladus' near-surface CO<sub>2</sub> gas pockets and surface frost deposits, *Icarus*, 302, 18-26, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.025.
- Matson, D. L., Lebreton, J. P., and Spilker, L. (2005), Cassini/Huygens mission to Saturn: Results and prospects, 13.
- Matsuyama, I. (2014), Tidal dissipation in the oceans of icy satellites, *Icarus*, 242, 11-18. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.07.005.
- Matsuyama, I., and Nimmo, F. (2007), Rotational stability of tidally deformed planetary bodies, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 112. doi: 10.1029/2007JE002942.
- Mauk, B. H. (2014), Comparative Investigation of the Energetic Ion Spectra Comprising the Magnetospheric Ring Currents of the Solar System, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 119(12), 9729–9746. doi: 10.1002/2014JA020392.
- Mauk, B. H., et al. (2009), Fundamental Plasma Processes in Saturn's Magnetosphere. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_11.
- Maurice, S., and Engle, I. M. (1995), Idealized Saturn Magnetosphere Shape And Field, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 100. doi: 10.1029/95ja00897.
- Maurice, S., Engle, I. M., Blanc, M., and Skubis, M. (1996), Geometry of Saturn's magnetopause model, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 101. doi: 10.1029/96ja02605.
- Maynard-Casely, H. E., Hodyss, R., Cable, M. L., Vu, T. H., and Rahm, M. (2016), A co-crystal between benzene and ethane: a potential evaporite material for Saturn's moon Titan, *Iucrj*, 3, 192-199. doi: 10.1107/s2052252516002815.
- Mayorga, L. C., Jackiewicz, J., Rages, K., West, R. A., Knowles, B., Lewis, N., and Marley, M. S. (2016), Jupiter's Phase Variations From Cassini: A Testbed For Future Direct-Imaging Missions, *Astronomical Journal*, 152. doi: 10.3847/0004-6256/152/6/209.
- McAndrews, H. J. (2007), Cassini observations of low energy electrons in and around Saturn's magnetosphere, Ph.D. doi: uk.bl.ethos.444537.
- McAndrews, H. J., et al. (2014), Corrigendum to Plasma in Saturn's nightside magnetosphere and the implications for global circulation (vol 57, pg 1714, 2009), *Planetary and Space Science*, 97. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.05.011.
- McComas, D. J., Nordholt, J. E., Berthelier, J. J., Illiano, J. M., and Young, D. T. (1998), The Cassini Ion Mass Spectrometer.
- McDonald, G. D., Hayes, A. G., Ewing, R. C., Lora, J. M., Newman, C. E., Tokano, T., Lucas, A., Soto, A., and Chen, G. (2016), Variations in Titan's dune orientations as a result of orbital forcing, *Icarus*. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.11.036.
- McGhee et al. HST Observations of Saturnian Satellites during the 1995 Ring Plane Crossings. *Icarus*, Volume 152, Issue 2, pp. 282-315, 2001.

- McKay, C. P., Anbar, A. D., Porco, C., and Tsou, P. (2014), Follow the plume; the habitability of Enceladus, *Astrobiology*, 14(4), 352-355. doi: 10.1089/ast.2014.1158.
- McKinnon, W. B. (2015), Effect of Enceladus's rapid synchronous spin on interpretation of Cassini gravity, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(7), 2137–2143. doi: 10.1002/2015GL063384.
- Medvedev, Y. D., Vavilov, D. E., Bondarenko, Y. S., Bulekbaev, D. A., and Kunturova, N. B. (2017), Improvement of the position of planet X based on the motion of nearly parabolic comets, *Astronomy Letters-a Journal of Astronomy and Space Astrophysics*, 43(2), 120-125. doi: 10.1134/s1063773717020037.
- Meeks, Z., and Simon, S. (2017), Magnetic signatures of ion cyclotron waves during Cassini's high-inclination orbits of Saturn, *Planetary and Space Science*, 136. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2016.12.006.
- Meeks, Z., Simon, S., and Kabanovic, S. (2016), A comprehensive analysis of ion cyclotron waves in the equatorial magnetosphere of Saturn, *Planetary and Space Science*, 129, 47-60. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2016.06.003.
- Meier, M. J. (2012), Conditions at the magnetopauses of Jupiter and Saturn and implications for the solar wind interaction, Ph.D.
- Meier, P., Kriegel, H., Motschmann, U., Schmidt, J., Spahn, F., Hill, T. W., Dong, Y., and Jones, G. H. (2014), A model of the spatial and size distribution of Enceladus' dust plume, *Planetary and Space Science*, 104(PB), 216-233. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.09.016.
- Meier, P., Motschmann, U., Schmidt, J., Spahn, F., Hill, T. W., Dong, Y., Jones, G. H., and Kriegel, H. (2015), Modeling the total dust production of Enceladus from stochastic charge equilibrium and simulations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 119, 208-221. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2015.10.002.
- Meinke, B. K. (2012), Observations and Models of Accretion in Saturn's F Ring, Ph.D. <http://gradworks.umi.com/35/08/3508021.html>.
- Melin, H., and Stallard, T. S. (2016), Jupiter's hydrogen bulge: A Cassini perspective, *Icarus*, 278, 238-247. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.06.023.
- Melin, H., Badman, S., and Khurana, K. (2016), The 2013 Saturn auroral campaign, *Icarus*, 263. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.028.
- Melin, H., et al. (2016), Simultaneous multi-scale and multi-instrument observations of Saturn's aurorae during the 2013 observing campaign, *Icarus*, 263, 56-74. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.08.021.
- Melin, H., Stallard, T. S., O'Donoghue, J., Badman, S. V., Miller, S., and Blake, J. S. D. (2014), On the anticorrelation between H-3(+) temperature and density in giant planet ionospheres, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 438(2), 1611-1617. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stt2299.

-----

- Melnikov, A. V. (2014), Conditions for Appearance of Strange Attractors in Rotational Dynamics of Small Planetary Satellites, *Cosmic Research*, 52(6), 461-471. doi: 10.1134/s0010952514060045.
- Meltzer, M. (2015), The Cassini-Huygens visit to Saturn: an historic mission to the ringed planet, 409. doi: /10.1007/978-3-319-07608-9.
- Menietti, J. D., Averkamp, T. F., Groene, J. B., Horne, R. B., Shprits, Y. Y., Woodfield, E. E., Hospodarsky, G. B., and Gurnett, D. A. (2014), Survey analysis of chorus intensity at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(10), 8415-8425. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020523.
- Menietti, J. D., Averkamp, T. F., Kurth, W. S., Ye, S. Y., Gurnett, D. A., and Cecconi, B. (2017), Survey of Saturn electrostatic cyclotron harmonic wave intensity, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja023929.
- Menietti, J. D., Averkamp, T. F., Ye, S. Y., Horne, R. B., Woodfield, E. E., Shprits, Y. Y., Gurnett, D. A., Persoon, A. M., and Wahlund, J. E. (2015), Survey of Saturn Z-mode emission, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(8), 6176-6187. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021426.
- Menietti, J. D., Hospodarsky, G. B., Shprits, Y. Y., and Gurnett, D. A. (2014), Saturn chorus latitudinal variations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(6), 4656-4667. doi: 10.1002/2014ja019914.
- Menietti, J. D., Yoon, P. H., Pisa, D., Ye, S. Y., Santolik, O., Arridge, C. S., Gurnett, D. A., and Coates, A. J. (2016), Source region and growth analysis of narrowband Z-mode emission at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja022913.
- Menietti, J., and Kurth, W. S. (2006), Ordered Fine Structure in the Radio Emission Observed by Cassini, Cluster and Polar.
- Meredith, C. J., Alexeev, II, Badman, S. V., Belenkaya, E. S., Cowley, S. W. H., Dougherty, M. K., Kalegaev, V. V., Lewis, G. R., and Nichols, J. D. (2014), Saturn's dayside ultraviolet auroras: Evidence for morphological dependence on the direction of the upstream interplanetary magnetic field, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(3), 1994-2008. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019598.
- Meredith, C. J., I. I. Alexeev, S. V. Badman, E. S. Belenkaya, S. W. H. Cowley, M. K. Dougherty, V. V. Kalegaev, G. R. Lewis, and J. D. Nichols. Saturn's dayside UV auroras: Evidence for morphological dependence on the direction of the upstream interplanetary magnetic field. *J. Geophys. Res.*, doi: 10.1029/2013JA019598, in press, 2014.
- Meriggiola, R. I., L., Stiles, W., B., Lunine, I., J., Mitri, and G. (2016), The rotational dynamics of Titan from Cassini RADAR images, *Icarus*, 275, 183-192. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.01.019.
- Meyer, J. A. (2011), Tidal Heating and Tidal Evolution in the Solar System, Ph.D. <http://dspace.mit.edu/handle/1721.1/68697>.

- Meyer-Vernet, N., Moncuquet, M., Issautier, K., and Schippers, P. (2017), Frequency range of dust detection in space with radio and plasma wave receivers: Theory and application to interplanetary nanodust impacts on Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023081.
- Michaelides, R. J., Hayes, A. G., Mastrogiuseppe, M., Zebker, H. A., Farr, T. G., Malaska, M. J., Poggiali, V., and Mullen, J. P. (2016), Constraining the physical properties of Titan's empty lake basins using nadir and off-nadir Cassini RADAR backscatter, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.043.
- Millar, T. J. W., Catherine, Field, and A., T. (2017), Negative ions in space, *Chemical Reviews*, 117. doi: 10.1021/acs.chemrev.6b00480.
- Miller, L. G., Baesman, S. M., and Oremland, R. S. (2015), Stable Carbon Isotope Fractionation during Bacterial Acetylene Fermentation: Potential for Life Detection in Hydrocarbon-Rich Volatiles of Icy Planet(oid)s, *Astrobiology*, 15(11), 977-986. doi: 10.1089/ast.2015.1355.
- Milone, E. F., and Wilson, W. J. F. (2008), Satellite and Ring Systems. doi: 10.1007/978-0-387-73157-5\_13.
- Mishra, A., Michael, M., Tripathi, S. N., and Beghin, C. (2014), Revisited modeling of Titan's middle atmosphere electrical conductivity, *Icarus*, 238, 230-234. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.018.
- Misiura, K., and Czechowski, L. (2015), Numerical modelling of sedimentary structures in rivers on Earth and Titan, *Geological Quarterly*, 59(3), 565-580. doi: 10.7306/gq.1236.
- Mistry, R., Dougherty, M. K., Masters, A., Sulaiman, A. H., and Allen, E. J. (2014), Separating drivers of Saturnian magnetopause motion, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(3), 1514-1522. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019489.
- Mitchell, D. G., M. E. Perry, D. C. Hamilton, J. H. Westlake, P. Kollmann, H. T. Smith, J. F. Carbary, J. H. Waite, Jr., R. Perryman, H.-W. Hsu, J.-E. Wahlund, M. W. Morooka, L. Z. Hadid, A. M. Persoon, and W. S. Kurth, (2018), Dust Grains fall from Saturn's D-ring into its Equatorial Upper Atmosphere, *Science* Vol. 362, Issue 6410, eaat2236, doi: 10.1126/science.aat2236
- Mitchell, C. J., Porco, C. C., and Weiss, J. W. (2015), Tracking The Geysers Of Enceladus Into Saturn's E Ring, *Astronomical Journal*, 149(5), 156. doi: 10.1088/0004-6256/149/5/156.
- Mitchell, D. G. B., C., P., Westlake, H., J., Jaskulek, E., S., Andrews, B., G., Nelson, and S., K. (2016), Energetic particle imaging: The evolution of techniques in imaging high-energy neutral atom emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja022586.
- Mitchell, D. G., Carbary, J. F., Bunce, E. J., Radioti, A., Badman, S. V., Pryor, W. R., Hospodarsky, G. B., and Kurth, W. S. (2016), Recurrent pulsations in Saturn's high latitude magnetosphere, *Icarus*, 263, 94-100. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.10.028.
- Mitchell, D. G., Carbary, J. F., Cowley, S. W. H., Hill, T. W., and Zarka, P. (2009), The Dynamics of Saturn's Magnetosphere. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_10.

-----

- Mitchell, D. G., et al. (2015), Injection, Interchange, and Reconnection (207), 327-343. doi: 10.1002/9781118842324.ch19.
- Mitchell, D. G., S. M. Krimigis, C. Paranicas, P. C. Brandt, J. F. Carbary, E. C. Roelof, W. S. Kurth, D. A. Gurnett, J. T. Clarke, J. D. Nichols, J.-C. Gérard, D. C. Grodent, M. K. Dougherty, W. R. Pryor. Recurrent energization of plasma in the midnight-to-dawn quadrant of Saturn's magnetosphere. *Planet. Space Sci.*, vol. 57, issue 14–15, pp. 1732–1742, 2009a.
- Mitchell, D. G., W. S. Kurth, G. B. Hospodarsky, N. Krupp, J. Saur, B. H. Mauk, J. F. Carbary, S. M. Krimigis, M. K. Dougherty, and D. C. Hamilton. Ion conics and electron beams associated with auroral processes on Saturn. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 114, p. A02212, 2009b.
- Mitchell, J. L. (2007), The climate dynamics of Titan, Ph.D.
- Mitchell, J. L. (2014), Effects of the Seasonal Cycle on Superrotation in Planetary Atmospheres, *The Astrophysical Journal*, 787. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/787/1/23.
- Mitchell, J. L., and Lora, J. M. (2016), The Climate of Titan, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 44. doi: 10.1146/annurev-earth-060115-012428.
- Mitchell, J. L., Pierrehumbert, R. T., Frierson, D. M. W., and Caballero, R. (2006), The dynamics behind Titan's methane clouds, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 103. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0605074103.
- Mitchell, K. L., Barmatz, M. B., Jamieson, C. S., Lorenz, R. D., and Lunine, J. I. (2015), Laboratory measurements of cryogenic liquid alkane microwave absorptivity and implications for the composition of Ligeia Mare, Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(5), 1340-1345. doi: 10.1002/2014gl059475.
- Mitchell, R. T. (2006), Cassini/Huygens at Saturn and Titan, *Acta Astronautica*, 59. doi: 10.1016/j.actaastro.2006.02.040.
- Mitchell, R. T. (2007), The Cassini Mission at Saturn, *Acta Astronautica*, 61. doi: 10.1016/j.actaastro.2007.01.031.
- Mitchell, R. T. (2008), The Cassini Mission exploring Saturn, *Acta Astronautica*, 63.
- Mitri, G., et al. (2014), The exploration of Titan with an orbiter and a lake probe, *Planetary and Space Science*, 104, 78-92. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.07.009.
- Mitri, G., et al. (2018), Explorer of Enceladus and Titan ((ET)-T-2): Investigating ocean worlds' evolution and habitability in the solar system, *Planetary and Space Science*, 155, 73-90, doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.001.
- Mitri, G., Merigliola, R., Hayes, A., Axel, L., Tobie, G., Genova, A., Lunine, J. I., and Zebker, H. (2014), Shape, topography, gravity anomalies and tidal deformation of Titan, *Icarus*, 236, 169-177. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.03.018.

- Moazzen-Ahmadi, N., Oliae, J. N., Ozier, I., Wishnow, E. H., Sung, K., Crawford, T. J., Brown, L. R., and Devi, V. M. (2015), An intensity study of the torsional bands of ethane at 35m, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, 151, 123-132. doi: 10.1016/j.jqsrt.2014.09.016.
- Mohammed, P. N. (2005), Laboratory measurements of the millimeter wavelength opacity of phosphine and ammonia under simulated conditions for the Cassini-Saturn encounter, Ph.D. <http://hdl.handle.net/1853/6927>.
- Monteux, J., Collins, G. S., Tobie, G., and Choblet, G. (2016), Consequences of large impacts on Enceladus' core shape, *Icarus*, 264, 300-310. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.034.
- Monteux, J., Tobie, G., Choblet, G., and Feuvre, M. L. (2014), Can large icy moons accrete undifferentiated?, *Icarus*, 237, 377-387. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.041.
- Moore, J. M., et al. (2015), Geology before Pluto: Pre-encounter considerations, *Icarus*, 246, 65-81. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.028.
- Moore, J. M., Howard, A. D., and Morgan, A. M. (2014), The landscape of Titan as witness to its climate evolution, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Planets*, 119(9), 2060-2077. doi: 10.1002/2014JE004608.
- Moore, L. E. (2008), Saturn's ionosphere and plasmasphere, Ph.D.
- Moore, L., A. F. Nagy, A. J. Kliore, I. Muller-Wodarg, J. D. Richardson, and M. Mendillo. Cassini radio occultations of Saturn's ionosphere: Model comparisons using a constant water flux. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 33, p. L22202, doi:10.1029/2006GL027375, 2006.
- Moore, L., O'Donoghue, J., Muller-Wodarg, I., Galand, M., and Mendillo, M. (2015), Saturn ring rain: Model estimates of water influx into Saturn's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 245, 355-366. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.041.
- Morabito, David D., Larry, D. A., and Susan, F. (2016), A comparison of atmospheric effects on differential phase for a two-element antenna array and nearby site test interferometer, *Radio Science*, 51(2), 91-103. doi: 10.1002/2015RS005763.
- Morales, A. M., et al. Phase separation in hydrogen-helium mixtures at Mbar pressure. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, vol. 106, p. 1324, 2009.
- Morales-Juberías, R., Sayanagi, K. M., Simon, A. A., Fletcher, L. N., and Cosentino, R. G. (2015), Meandering Shallow Atmospheric Jet as a Model of Saturn's North-polar Hexagon, *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*(806), 1. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/806/1/L18.
- Morishima, R., Spilker, L., and Turner, N. (2014), Azimuthal temperature modulations of Saturn's A ring caused by self-gravity wakes, *Icarus*, 228, 247-259. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.10.007.
- Morishima, R., Spilker, L., Brooks, S., Deau, E., and Pilorz, S. (2016), Incomplete cooling down of Saturn's A ring at solar equinox: Implication for seasonal thermal inertia and internal structure of ring particles, *Icarus*, 279, 19-Feb. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.06.025.

-----

- Morishima, R., Turner, N., and Spilker, L. (2017), Surface roughness of Saturn's rings and ring particles inferred from thermal phase curves, *Icarus*, 295. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.05.008.
- Morisson, M., Szopa, C., Carrasco, N., Buch, A., and Gautier, T. (2016), Titan's organic aerosols: Molecular composition and structure of laboratory analogues inferred from pyrolysis gas chromatography mass spectrometry analysis, *Icarus*, 277, 442-454. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.05.038.
- Morris, J. R. (2014), Chameleon gravity and satellite geodesy, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 354(2), 667-673. doi: 10.1007/s10509-014-2130-5.
- Moses, J. I., Armstrong, E. S., Fletcher, L. N., Friedson, A. J., Irwin, P. G. J., Sinclair, J. A., and Hesman, B. E. (2015), Evolution of stratospheric chemistry in the Saturn storm beacon region, *Icarus*, 261, 149-168. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.08.012.
- Moses, J. I., Bezard, B., Lellouch, E., Gladstone, G. R., Feuchtgruber, H., and Allen, M. (2000), Photochemistry of Saturn's atmosphere - I. Hydrocarbon chemistry and comparisons with ISO observations, *Icarus*, 143. doi: 10.1006/icar.1999.6270.
- Mouelic, S. L., et al. (2018), Mapping polar atmospheric features on Titan with VIMS: From the dissipation of the northern cloud to the onset of a southern polar vortex, *Icarus*, 311. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.04.028.
- Mousis, O., Choukroun, M., Lunine, J. I., and Sotin, C. (2014), Equilibrium composition between liquid and clathrate reservoirs on Titan, *Icarus*, 239, 39-45. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.032.
- Mousis, O., et al. (2014), Scientific rationale for Saturn's in situ exploration, *Planetary and Space Science*, 104, 29-47. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.09.014.
- Mousis, O., et al. (2015), Methane Clathrates in the Solar System, *Astrobiology*, 15(4), 308-326. doi: 10.1089/ast.2014.1189.
- Mousis, O., Gautier, D., and Coustenis, A. (2002), The D/H ratio in methane in Titan: Origin and history, *Icarus*, 159. doi: 10.1006/icar.2002.6930.
- Mousis, O., Lunine, J. I., Fletcher, L. N., Mandt, K. E., Ali-Dib, M., Gautier, D., and Atreya, S. (2014), New Insights On Saturn's Formation From Its Nitrogen Isotopic Composition, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 796(2), L28. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/796/2/L28.
- Mousis, O., Lunine, J. I., Hayes, A. G., and Hofgartner, J. D. (2016), The fate of ethane in Titan's hydrocarbon lakes and seas, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.06.024.
- Moutamid, M. E., Nicholson, P. D., French, R. G., Tiscareno, M. S., Murray, C. D., Evans, M. W., French, C. M., Hedman, M. M., and Burns, J. A. (2016), How Janus' orbital swap affects the edge of Saturn's A ring?, *Icarus*, 279, 125-140. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.10.025.
- Movshovitz, N. (2015), Destructive gravitational encounters: Outcome and implications of catastrophic collisions and tidal splitting in the post-formation outer solar system, Ph.D. (116). <http://eprints.cdlib.org/uc/item/4tv1d5qj>.

- Mueller-Wodarg, I., and Yelle, R. (2009), Progress in understanding Titan's atmosphere and space environment Preface, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 367. doi: 10.1098/rsta.2008.0251.
- Mukundan, V., and Bhardwaj, A. (2018), Dayside ionosphere of Titan: Impact on calculated plasma densities due to variations in the model parameters, *Icarus*, 299. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.07.022.
- Munoz, A. G., Lavvas, P., and West, R. A. (2017), Titan brighter at twilight than in daylight, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0114.
- Munoz-Gutierrez, M. A., and Winter, S. G. (2017), Long-term evolution and stability of Saturnian small satellites: Aegaeon, Methone, Anthe and Pallene, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 470. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stx1537.
- Murray, C. D., Cooper, N. J., Williams, G. A., Attree, N. O., and Boyer, J. S. (2014), The discovery and dynamical evolution of an object at the outer edge of Saturn's A ring, *Icarus*, 236, 165-168. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.03.024.
- Murray, C. D., K. Beurle, N. J. Cooper, M. W. Evans, G. A. Williams, S. Charnoz. The determination of the structure of Saturn's F ring by nearby moonlets. *Nature*, vol. 453, pp. 739–744, 2008.
- Murray, C. D., N. J. Cooper, G. A. Williams, N. O. Attree, J. S. Boyer. The discovery and dynamical evolution of an object at the outer edge of Saturn's A-ring. *Icarus*, in press, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.03.024, 2014.
- Murray, C., N. J. Cooper, N. Attree, G. A. Williams, J. S. Boyer. The discovery and dynamical evolution of "Peggy", an object at the outer edge of Saturn's A-ring. Invited. AGU Fall Meeting, P21E-04, Dec. 10, 2013.
- Nagy, A. F., A. J. Kliore, E. Marouf, R. French, N. J. Rappaport, A. Anabtawi, S. W. Asmar, D. Johnston, E. Barbinis, G. Goltz, D. Fleischman. First results from the ionospheric radio occultations of Saturn by the Cassini spacecraft. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 111, A06310, doi: 10.1029/2005JA011519, 2006.
- Nagy, A. F., A. J. Kliore, M. Mendillo, S. Miller, L. Moore, J. I. Moses, I. Müller-Wodarg, D. Shemansky. Upper atmosphere and ionosphere of Saturn. In *Saturn from Cassini-Huygens*, eds. M. K. Dougherty, L. W. Esposito, S. M. Krimigis. Springer Science+Business Media B.V., doi:10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_8, 2009.
- Nagy, A. F., Kliore, A. J., Mendillo, M., Miller, S., Moore, L., Moses, J. I., Muller-Wordag, I., and Shemansky, D. (2009), Upper Atmosphere and Ionosphere of Saturn. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_8.
- Nahm, A. L., and Kattenhorn, S. A. (2015), A unified nomenclature for tectonic structures on the surface of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 258, 67-81. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.06.009.
- Nakajima, M. I., and P., A. (2016), Controlled boiling on Enceladus. 1. Model of the vapor-driven jets, *Icarus*, 272, 309-318. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.027.

-----

- Neish, C. D. (2008), Formation of prebiotic molecules in liquid water environments on the surface of Titan, Ph.D. <http://hdl.handle.net/10150/194180>.
- Neish, C. D., and Lorenz, R. D. (2014), Elevation distribution of Titan's craters suggests extensive wetlands, *Icarus*, 228, 27-34. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.09.024.
- Neish, C. D., et al. (2015), Spectral properties of Titan's impact craters imply chemical weathering of its surface, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(10), 3746–3754. doi: 10.1002/2015GL063824.
- Neish, C. D., Lorenz, R. D., Turtle, E. P., Barnes, J. W., Trainer, M. G., Stiles, B., Kirk, R., Hibbitts, C. A., and Malaska, M. J. (2018), Strategies for Detecting Biological Molecules on Titan, *Astrobiology*, 18. doi: 10.1089/ast.2017.1758.
- Neish, C. D., Molaro, J. L., Lora, J. M., Howard, A. D., Kirk, R. L., Schenk, P., Bray, V. J., and Lorenz, R. D. (2016), Fluvial erosion as a mechanism for crater modification on Titan, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.07.022.
- Neish, C. D., Somogyi, A., Imanaka, H., Lunine, J. I., and Smith, M. A. (2008), Rate measurements of the hydrolysis of complex organic macromolecules in cold aqueous solutions: Implications for prebiotic chemistry on the early Earth and Titan, *Astrobiology*, 8. doi: doi:10.1089/ast.2008.0265.
- Nelson, R. P., and J. C. B. Papaloizou. The interaction of giant planets with a disc with MHD turbulence - IV: Migration rates of embedded protoplanets. *MNRAS*, vol. 350, pp. 849–864, 2004.
- Nemeth, Z., Szego, K., Foldy, L., Kivelson, M. G., Jia, X., Ramer, K. M., Cowley, S. W. H., Provan, G., and Thomsen, M. (2015), The latitudinal structure of the nightside outer magnetosphere of Saturn as revealed by velocity moments of thermal ions, *Annales Geophysicae*, 33(9), 1195-1202. doi: 10.5194/angeo-33-1195-2015.
- Nerney, E. G., Bagenal, F., and Steffl, A. J. (2017), Io plasma torus ion composition: Voyager, Galileo, and Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023306.
- Nesvorný, D., Vokrouhlický, D., Deienno, R., and Walsh, K. J. (2014), Excitation of The Orbital Inclination Of Iapetus During Planetary Encounters, *Astronomical Journal*, 148(3), 52. doi: 10.1088/0004-6256/148/3/52.
- Nettelmann, N., R. Pustow, R. Redmer. Saturn layered structure and homogeneous evolution models with different EOS. *Icarus*, vol. 255, p. 548, 2013.
- Neveu, M., and Rhoden, A. R. (2017), The origin and evolution of a differentiated Mimas, *Icarus*, 296. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.06.011.
- Newby, J. J. (2009), Spectroscopy and excited state dynamics of aromatic species relevant to the atmosphere of Titan, Ph.D. <http://udini.proquest.com/view/spectroscopy-and-excited-state-goid:304989119/>.

- Newman, C. (2015), Planetary Science: Stormy origins of Titan's dunes, *Nature Geoscience*, 8(5), 334–335. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2423.
- Newman, C. E., Richardson, M. I., Lian, Y., and Lee, C. (2016), Simulating Titan's methane cycle with the TitanWRF General Circulation Model, *Icarus*, 243, 400–419. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.11.028.
- Nichols, J. D., Badman, S. V., Bunce, E. J., Clarke, J. T., Cowley, S. W. H., Hunt, G. J., and Provan, G. (2016), Saturn's northern auroras as observed using the Hubble Space Telescope, *Icarus*, 263, 17–31. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.008.
- Nichols, J. D., et al. (2009), Saturn's equinoctial auroras, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 36. doi: 10.1029/2009gl041491.
- Nicholson, P. D., and Hedman, M. M. (2016), A vertical rift in Saturn's inner C ring, *Icarus*, 279, 78–99. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.01.024.
- Nicholson, P. D., French, R. G., Hedman, M. M., Marouf, E. A., and Colwell, J. E. (2014), Noncircular features in Saturn's rings I: The edge of the B ring, *Icarus*, 290. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.09.002.
- Nicholson, P. D., French, R. G., McGhee-French, C. A., Hedman, M. M., Marouf, E. A., Colwell, J. E., Lonergan, K., and Sepersky, T. (2014), Noncircular features in Saturn's rings II: The C ring, *Icarus*, 241(0), 373–396. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.06.024.
- Nicholson, P. D., M. M. Hedman, R. N. Clark, M. R. Showalter, D. P. Cruikshank, J. N. Cuzzi, G. Filacchione, F. Capaccioni, P. Cerroni, G. B. Hansen, B. Sicardy, P. Drossart, R. H. Brown, B. J. Buratti, K. H. Baines, A. Coradini. A close look at Saturn's rings with Cassini VIMS. *Icarus*, vol. 193, pp. 182–212, 2008.
- Nicholson, P. D., R. G. French, M. M. Hedman, E. A. Marouf, J. E. Colwell. Noncircular features in Saturn's rings I: The edge of the B ring. *Icarus*, vol. 227, pp. 152–175, 2014.
- Niemann, H. B., et al. The composition of the Jovian atmosphere as determined by the Galileo probe mass spectrometer. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 103, p. 22831, 1998.
- Niemann, H. B., S. K. Atreya, J. E. Demick, D. Gautier, J. A. Haberman, D. N. Harpold, W. T. Kasprzak, J. I. Lunine, T. C. Owen, and F. Raulin. Composition of Titan's lower atmosphere and simple surface volatiles as measured by the Cassini-Huygens probe gas chromatograph mass spectrometer experiment. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 115, p. E12006, 2010.
- Niemann, H., et al. (1997), The Gas Chromatograph Mass Spectrometer aboard Huygens.
- Nimmo, F., and Matsuyama, I. (2007), Reorientation of icy satellites by impact basins, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 34. doi: 10.1029/2007GL030798.
- Nimmo, F., and Pappalardo, R. T. (2006), Diapir-induced reorientation of Saturn's moon Enceladus, *Nature*, 441. doi: 10.1038/nature04821.

-----

- Nimmo, F., Porco, C., and Mitchell, C. (2014), Tidally Modulated Eruptions On Enceladus: Cassini ISS Observations And Models, *Astronomical Journal*, 148(3), 46. doi: 10.1088/0004-6256/148/3/46.
- Nixon, C. A., et al. (2010), Infrared limb sounding of Titan with the Cassini Composite InfraRed Spectrometer: effects of the mid-IR detector spatial responses: errata (vol 48, pg 1912, 2009), *Applied Optics*, 49.
- Nixon, C. A., et al. (2018), Titan's cold case files - Outstanding questions after Cassini-Huygens, *Planetary and Space Science*, 155. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2018.02.009.
- Nixon, D., Ovrum, T., and Clancy, P. (2009), Planetary and lunar surface simulator.
- Nordheim, T. A., Hand, K. P., Paranicas, C., Howett, C. J. A., Hendrix, A. R., Jones, G. H., and Coates, A. J. (2017), The near-surface electron radiation environment of Saturn's moon Mimas, *Icarus*, 286. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.01.002.
- Nordheim, T. A., Jones, G. H., Roussos, E., Leisner, J. S., Coates, A. J., Kurth, W. S., Khurana, K. K., Krupp, N., Dougherty, M. K., and Waite, J. H. (2014), Detection of a strongly negative surface potential at Saturn's moon Hyperion, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(20), 7011-7018. doi: 10.1002/2014GL061127.
- Nordholt, J. E., Berthelier, J. J., Burr, D. M., Funsten, H. O., Goldstein, R., Illiano, J. M., McCabe, K. P., McComas, D. J., Potter, D. M., and Young, D. T. (1998), The Cassini Ion Mass Spectrometer: Performance Metrics and Techniques.
- Northrop, T. G., J. E. P. Connerney. A micrometeorite erosion model and the age of Saturn's rings. *Icarus*, 70, pp. 124-137, 1987.
- Northrop, T. G., J. R. Hill. The inner edge of Saturn's B ring. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 88, pp. 6102-6108, doi: 10.1029/JA088iA08p06102, 1983.
- Nouzak, L., Hsu, S., Malaspina, D., Thayer, F. M., Ye, S. Y., Paylu, J., Nemecek, Z., Safrankova, J., and Sternovsky, Z. (2018), Laboratory modeling of dust impact detection by the Cassini spacecraft, *Planetary and Space Science*, 156. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.014.
- Noyelles, B. (2017), Interpreting the librations of a synchronous satellite - How their phase assesses Mimas' global ocean, *Icarus*, 282. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.10.001.
- Noyelles, B., Karatekin, O., and Rambaux, N. (2011), The rotation of Mimas, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 536. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201117558.
- Noyelles, B., Lemaitre, A., and Vienne, A. (2008), Titan's rotation - A 3-dimensional theory, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 478. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361:20077991.
- Noyelles, B., Nimmo, F., Knezevic, Z., and Lemaitre, A. (2014), New clues on the interior of Titan from its rotation state, *Proceedings of the International Astronomical Society*, 9(S310), 17-20. doi: 10.1017/S1743921314007728.

- O'Donoghue, J., Melin, H., Stallard, T. S., Provan, G., Moore, L., Badman, S. V., Cowley, S. W. H., Baines, K. H., Miller, S., and Blake, J. S. D. (2016), Ground-based observations of Saturn's auroral ionosphere over three days: Trends in HI temperature, density and emission with Saturn local time and planetary period oscillation, *Icarus*, 263, 44-55. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.04.018.
- O'Donoghue, J., Stallard, T. S., Melin, H., Cowley, S. W. H., Badman, S. V., Moore, L., Miller, S., Tao, C., Baines, K. H., and Blake, J. S. D. (2014), Conjugate observations of Saturn's northern and southern H-3(+) aurorae, *Icarus*, 229, 214-220. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.11.009.
- Okochi, K., Mieno, T., Kondo, K., Hasegawa, S., and Kurosawa, K. (2015), Possibility of Production of Amino Acids by Impact Reaction Using a Light-Gas Gun as a Simulation of Asteroid Impacts, *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres*, 45(1-2), 195-205. doi: 10.1007/s11084-015-9419-4.
- Olgin, J. G. (2012), Numerical modeling of tectonics and fault activity of icy satellites, M.S. <http://digitalcommons.utep.edu/dissertations/AAI1513114/>.
- Oliva, F., Adriani, A., Moriconi, M. L., Liberti, G. L., D'Aversa, E., and Filacchione, G. (2016), Clouds and hazes vertical structure of a Saturn's giant vortex from Cassini/VIMS-V data analysis, *Icarus*, 278, 215-237. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.06.021.
- Olson, P., and J. Aurnou. A polar vortex in the Earth's core. *Nature*, vol. 402, p. 170, 1999.
- O'Neill, M. E. K., and Yohai (2016), Slantwise convection on fluid planets, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43. doi: 10.1002/2016GL071188.
- O'Neill, M. E., Emanuel, K. A., and Flierl, G. R. (2015), Polar vortex formation in giant-planet atmospheres dues to moist convection, *Nature Geoscience*, 8(7), 523-526. doi: 10.1038/ngeo2459.
- Opansky, B. J. (1996), low temperature rate coefficients of the ethynyl radical (titan, Cassini, infrared lasers), Ph.D.
- Opher, M., Drake, J. F., Zieger, B., and Gombosi, T. I. (2015), Magnetized Jets Driven By the Sun: the Structure of the Heliosphere Revisited, *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 800(2), L28. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/800/2/L28.
- Opher, M., Drake, J. F., Zieger, B., Swisdak, M., and Toth, G. (2016), Magnetized jets driven by the Sun: The structure of the heliosphere revisited - Updates, *Physics of Plasmas*, 23 (5). doi.org/10.1063/1.4943526.
- Ordonez-Etxeberria, I., Hueso, R., Sanchez-Lavega, A., and Perez-Hoyos, S. (2016), Spatial distribution of Jovian clouds, hazes and colors from Cassini ISS multi-spectral images, *Icarus*, 267. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.12.008.
- Ore, C. M. D., Cruikshank, D. P., Mastrapa, R. M. E., Lewis, E., and White, O. L. (2015), Impact craters: An ice study on Rhea, *Icarus*, 261, 80-90. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.08.008.
- O'Rourke, J. G., and Stevenson, D. J. (2014), Stability of ice/rock mixtures with application to a partially differentiated Titan, *Icarus*, 227, 67-77. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.09.010.

-----

- Orton, G. S., Baines, K. H., Cruikshank, D., Cuzzi, J. N., Krimigis, S. M., Miller, S., and Lellouch, E. (2009), Review of Knowledge Prior to the Cassini-Huygens Mission and Concurrent Research. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_2.
- Osborne, Jr, D., Lawson, P., and Adams, N. (2014), Electron-ion dissociative recombination rate constants relevant to the Titan atmosphere and the Interstellar Medium, *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 140(3), 4858431. doi: 10.1063/1.4858431.
- Ostro, S. J. (2007), Planetary Radar.
- Osuna, F. (2009), Semi-automated frame transformations using FFT analysis on two-dimensional images, M.S.
- Otto, A., Hsieh, M.-S., and Hall, F. (2015), Current Sheets Formation in Planetary Magnetotail (207), 289-305. doi: 10.1002/9781118842324.ch17.
- Overduin, J., Mitcham, J., and Warecki, Z. (2014), Expanded solar-system limits on violations of the equivalence principle, *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 31(1), 15001. doi: 10.1088/0264-9381/31/1/015001.
- Overton, G. (2012), Planetary and deep-space applications push spectroscopy to the outer limits, *Laser Focus World*, 48.
- Owen, T. (2005), Planetary science - Huygens rediscovers Titan, *Nature*, 438. doi: 10.1038/438756a.
- Owen, T. (2005), Planetary science: Huygens rediscovers Titan, *Nature*, 438. doi: 10.1038/438756a.
- Owen, T., and Gautier, D. (2002), Touring the Saturnian system: The atmospheres of Titan and Saturn, *Space Science Reviews*, 104. doi: 10.1023/a:1023684406168.
- Owen, T., Raulin, F., McKay, C. P., Lunine, J. I., Lebreton, J. P., and Matson, D. L. (1997), Titan and the origin of life on Earth, *European Space Agency Bulletin*, 92.
- Owen, T., Raulin, F., McKay, C., Lunine, J. I., Lebreton, J. P., and Matson, D. L. (1997), The relevance of Titan and Cassini/Huygens to pre-biotic chemistry and the origin of life on Earth.
- Paillou, P., Bernard, D., Radebaugh, J., Lorenz, R., Gall, A. L., and Farr, T. (2014), Modeling the SAR backscatter of linear dunes on Earth and Titan, *Icarus*, 230, 208-214. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.04.017.
- Paillou, P., Seignovert, B., Radebaugh, J., and Wall, S. (2016), Radar scattering of linear dunes and mega-yardangs: Application to Titan, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.07.038.
- Palmaerts, B., Radioti, A., Roussos, E., Grodent, D., Gerard, J. C., Krupp, N., and Mitchell, D. G. (2016), Pulsations of the polar cusp aurora at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023497.
- Palmaerts, B., Roussos, E., Krupp, N., Kurth, W. S., Mitchell, D. G., and Yates, J. N. (2016), Statistical analysis and multi-instrument overview of the quasi-periodic 1-hour pulsations in Saturn's outer magnetosphere, *Icarus*, 271. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.01.025.

- Palmer, E. E. (2009), Volatiles on solar system objects; carbon dioxide on Iapetus and aqueous alteration in CM chondrites, Ph.D. <http://hdl.handle.net/10150/194263>.
- Pan, M., H. Rein, E. Chiang, S. N. Evans. Stochastic flights of propellers. *MNRAS*, vol. 427, pp. 2788–2796, 2012.
- Pandey, R. S., and Kaur, R. (2015), Oblique electromagnetic electron cyclotron waves for Kappa distribution with AC field in planetary magnetospheres, *Advances in Space Research*, 56(4), 714–724. doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2015.04.032.
- Panwar, A., Ryu, C. M., and Bains, A. S. (2014), Oblique ion-acoustic cnoidal waves in two temperature superthermal electrons magnetized plasma, *Physics of Plasmas*, 21(12). doi: 10.1063/1.4903848.
- Papen, M. v., and Saur, J. (2015), Forward Modeling Of Reduced Power Spectra From Three-Dimensional K-Space, *Astrophysical Journal*, 806(1), 116. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/806/1/116.
- Papen, M. v., and Saur, J. (2016), Longitudinal and local time asymmetries of magnetospheric turbulence in Saturn's plasma sheet, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121(5), 4119-4134. doi: 10.1002/2016ja022427.
- Papen, M. v., Saur, J., and Alexandrova, O. (2014), Turbulent magnetic field fluctuations in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(4), 2797-2818. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019542.
- Paranicas, C., et al. (2014), The lens feature on the inner saturnian satellites, *Icarus*, 234, 155-161. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.02.026.
- Paranicas, C., et al. (2016), Effects of radial motion on interchange injections at Saturn, *Icarus*, 264, 342-351. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.10.002.
- Paranicas, C., et al. (2018), Magnetospheric considerations for solar system ice state, *Icarus*, 302. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.013.
- Park, C. S. (1992), Studies of Radiative Emission From The Simulated Shock Layer Of The Huygens Probe (Titan), Ph.D.
- Parkinson, C. D., Liang, M.-C., Hartman, H., Hansen, C. J., Tinetti, G., Meadows, V., and Yung, Y. L. (2006), The possibility for life on Enceladus, *Astrobiology*, 6, 1. <http://online.liebertpub.com/doi/pdfplus/10.1089/ast.2006.6.222>.
- Pater, I. d., Laver, C., Marchis, F., Roe, H. G., and Macintosh, B. A. (2007), Spatially resolved observations of the forbidden SO a(1) Delta -> X-3 Sigma(-) rovibronic transition on Io during an eclipse and a volcanic eruption at Ra Patera, *Icarus*, 191. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2007.04.011.
- Paton, M. D. (2006), Penetrometry of NEOs and other solar system bodies, Ph.D. Dissertation. <http://www.freewebs.com/markpaton/phdthesis.htm>.

-----

- Paton, M. D., Green, S. F., Ball, A. J., Zarnecki, J. C., and Hagerrmann, A. (2016), Detection of structure in asteroid analogue materials and Titan's regolith by a landing spacecraft, *Advances in Space Research*, 58(3), 415-437. doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2016.04.026.
- Paton, M. D., Green, S. F., Ball, A. J., Zarnecki, J. C., and Harri, A. M. (2015), Using the inertia of spacecraft during landing to penetrate regoliths of the Solar System, *Advances in Space Research*, 56(6), 1242–1263. doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2015.06.023.
- Patthoff, D. A. (2013), Tectonic history of the south polar terrain of Saturn's moon Enceladus and evidence for a global ocean, Ph.D. <http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2013PhDT.....130P>.
- Pau\_o, R., and Kla\_ka, J. (2016), Sedna and the cloud of comets surrounding the solar system in Milgromian dynamics, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 589.
- Pena, F. G. (2010), Tidal Dissipation in Extrasolar Planets, Ph.D. <http://www.astro.utoronto.ca/theses/thesis10.pena.pdf>.
- Penteado, P. F. (2009), Study of Titan's methane cycle, Ph.D.
- Perez-Hoyos, S., Sanz-Requena, J. F., Sanchez-Lavega, A., Irwin, P. G. J., and Smith, A. (2016), Saturn's tropospheric particles phase function and spatial distribution from Cassini ISS 2010–11 observations, *Icarus*, 277, 18-Jan. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.04.022.
- Perez-Invernón, F. J., Luque, A., and Gordillo-Vazquez, F. J. (2017), Three-dimensional modeling of lightning-induced electromagnetic pulses on Venus, Jupiter, and Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja023989.
- Perrine, R. P. (2011), N-body Simulations with Cohesion in Dense Planetary Rings, Ph.D. <http://drum.lib.umd.edu/handle/1903/12287>.
- Perry, M. E., Teolis, B. D., Hurley, D. M., Magee, B. A., Waite, J. H., Brockwell, T. G., Perryman, R. S., and McNutt, R. L. (2015), Cassini INMS measurements of Enceladus plume density, *Icarus*, 257, 139-162. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.04.037.
- Person, A. M., Gurnett, D. A., Kurth, W. S., Groene, J. B., and Faden, J. B. (2015), Evidence for a seasonally dependent ring plasma in the region between Saturn's A Ring and Enceladus' orbit, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(8), 6276-6285. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021180.
- Petculescu, A., and Kruse, R. (2014), Predicting the characteristics of thunder on Titan: A framework to assess the detectability of lightning by acoustic sensing, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 119(10), 2167-2176. doi: 10.1002/2014je004663.
- Pickett, J. S., Kurth, W. S., Gurnett, D. A., Huff, R. L., Faden, J. B., Averkamp, T. F., Pisa, D., and Jones, G. H. (2015), Electrostatic solitary waves observed at Saturn by Cassini inside 10 R-s and near Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(8), 6569-6580. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021305.
- Pierel, J. D. R., Nixon, C. A., Lellouch, E., Fletcher, L. N., Bjoraker, G. L., Achterberg, R. K., Bezard, B., Hesman, B. E., Irwin, P. G. J., and Flasar, F. M. (2017), D/H Ratios on Saturn and Jupiter from Cassini CIRS, *Astronomical Journal*, 154. doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aa899d.

- Pietrogrande, M. C., Tellini, I., Szopa, C., Felinger, A., Coll, P., Navarro-Gonzalez, R., Sternberg, R., Vidal-Madjar, C., Raulin, F., and Dondi, F. (2003), Interpretation of chromatographic data recovered from space missions: decoding of complex chromatograms by Fourier analysis, *Planetary and Space Science*, 51. doi: 10.1016/s0032-0633(03)00071-0.
- Pilkington, N. M., Achilleos, N., Arridge, C. S., Guio, P., Masters, A., Ray, L. C., Sergis, N., Thomsen, M. F., Coates, A. J., and Dougherty, M. K. (2015), Asymmetries observed in Saturn's magnetopause geometry, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(17), 6890-6898. doi: 10.1002/2015gl065477.
- Pilkington, N. M., Achilleos, N., Arridge, C. S., Guio, P., Masters, A., Ray, L. C., Sergis, N., Thomsen, M. F., Coates, A. J., and Dougherty, M. K. (2015), Internally driven large-scale changes in the size of Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(9), 7289-7306. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021290.
- Pilkington, N. M., Achilleos, N., Arridge, C. S., Masters, A., Sergis, N., Coates, A. J., and Dougherty, M. K. (2014), Polar confinement of Saturn's magnetosphere revealed by in situ Cassini observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(4), 2858-2875. doi: 10.1002/2014ja019774.
- Pilling, S., Bergantini, A., Vasconcelos, F. A., and Rocha, W. R. M. (2015), Triggering photochemical processes in frozen extraterrestrial worlds by soft X-rays, *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 635, 112104. doi: 10.1088/1742-6596/635/11/112104.
- Pilorz, S., Altobelli, N., Colwell, J., and Showalter, M. (2015), Thermal transport in Saturn's B ring inferred from Cassini CIRS, *Icarus*, 254, 157-177. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.01.002.
- Pinto, J. R. D., and Mitchell, J. L. (2014), Atmospheric superrotation in an idealized GCM: Parameter dependence of the eddy response, *Icarus*, 238, 93-109. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.036.
- Pirim, C., Gann, R. D., McLain, J. L., and Orlando, T. M. (2015), Electron-molecule chemistry and charging processes on organic ices and Titan's icy aerosol surrogates, *Icarus*, 258, 109-119. doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2015.06.006.
- Pisa, D. S., O., Hospodarsky, B., G., Kurth, S., W., Gurnett, A., D., Soucek, and J. (2016), Spatial distribution of Langmuir waves observed upstream of Saturn's bow shock by Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja022912.
- Pisa, D., Hospodarsky, G. B., Kurth, W. S., Santolik, O., Soucek, J., Gurnett, D. A., Masters, A., and Hill, M. E. (2015), Statistics of Langmuir wave amplitudes observed inside Saturn's foreshock by the Cassini spacecraft, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(4), 2531-2542. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020560.
- Pisa, D., Sulaiman, A. H., Santolik, O., Hospodarsky, G. B., Kurth, W. S., and Gurnett, D. A. (2018), First Observation of Lion Roar Emission in Saturn's Magnetosheath, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45. doi: 10.1002/2017gl075919.

-----

- Pitman, K. M., Kolokolova, L., Verbiscer, A. J., Mackowski, D. W., and Joseph, E. C. S. (2017), Coherent backscattering effect in spectra of icy satellites and its modeling using multi-sphere T-matrix (MSTM) code for layers of particles, *Planetary and Space Science*, 149. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.08.005.
- Plainaki, C., et al. (2016), Planetary space weather: scientific aspects and future perspectives, *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 6. doi: 10.1051/swsc/2016024.
- Plessis, S., McDougall, D., Mandt, K., Greathouse, T., and Luspay-Kuti, A. (2015), Uncertainty for calculating transport on Titan: A probabilistic description of bimolecular diffusion parameters, *Planetary and Space Science*, 117, 377–384. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2015.08.004.
- Poch, O., Coll, P., Buch, A., Ramirez, S. I., and Raulin, F. (2012), Production yields of organics of astrobiological interest from H<sub>2</sub>O-NH<sub>3</sub> hydrolysis of Titan's tholins, *Planetary and Space Science*, 61. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2011.04.009.
- Poggiali, V., Mastrogiovanni, M., Hayes, A. G., Seu, R., Birch, S. P. D., Lorenz, R., Grima, C., and Hofgartner, J. D. (2016), Liquid-filled canyons on Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(15), 7887-7894. doi: 10.1002/2016GL069679.
- Porco, C. C., E. Baker, J. Barbara, K. Beurle, A. Brahic, J. A. Burns, S. Charnoz, N. Cooper, D. D. Dawson, A. D. Del Genio, T. Denk, L. Dones, U. Dyudina, M. W. Evans, B. Giese, K. Grazier, P. Helfenstein, A. P. Ingersoll, R. A. Jacobson, T. V. Johnson, A. McEwen, C. D. Murray, G. Neukum, W. M. Owen, J. Perry, T. Roatsch, J. Spitale, S. Squyres, P. Thomas, M. Tiscareno, E. Turtle, A. R. Vasavada, J. Veverka, R. Wagner, R. West. Cassini imaging science: Initial results on Saturn's rings and small satellites. *Science*, vol. 307, issue 5713, pp. 1226–1236, 2005.
- Porco, C., DiNino, D., and Nimmo, F. (2014), How The Geysers, Tidal Stresses, And Thermal Emission Across The South Polar Terrain Of Enceladus Are Related, *Astronomical Journal*, 148(3), 45. doi: 10.1088/0004-6256/148/3/45.
- Porco, C., et al. Cassini observes the active south pole of Enceladus. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1393–1401, 2006.
- Postberg, F. (2011), The plumes of Enceladus, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 52. doi: 10.1111/j.1468-4004.2011.52409\_7.x.
- Postberg, F., Altobelli, N., Fiege, K., Srama, R., and Trieloff, M. (2014), Mass spectrometry of contemporary interstellar dust by the Cassini space craft, *Meteoritics & Planetary Science*, 49, A323-A323. <http://www.hou.usra.edu/meetings/metsoc2014/pdf/5272.pdf>.
- Prise, A. J., Harra, L. K., Matthews, S. A., Arridge, C. S., and Achilleos, N. (2015), Analysis of a coronal mass ejection and corotating interaction region as they travel from the Sun passing Venus, Earth, Mars, and Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(3), 1566-1588. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020256.
- Provan, G. C., et al. (2016), Planetary period oscillations in Saturn's magnetosphere: Coalescence and reversal of northern and southern periods in late northern spring, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023056.

- Provan, G., Lamy, L., Cowley, S. W. H., and Dougherty, M. K. (2014), Planetary period oscillations in Saturn's magnetosphere: Comparison of magnetic oscillations and SKR modulations in the postequinox interval, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(9), 7380–7401. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020011.
- Provan, G., S. W. H. Cowley, J. Sandhu, D. J. Andrews, and M. K. Dougherty. Planetary period magnetic field oscillations in Saturn's magnetosphere: Post-equinox abrupt non-monotonic transitions to northern system dominance. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 118, pp. 3243–3264, doi:10.1002/jgra.50186, 2013.
- Pryor, W. R., A. M. Rymer, D. G. Mitchell, T. W. Hill, D. T. Young, J. Saur, G. H. Jones, S. Jacobsen, S. W. H. Cowley, B. H. Mauk, A. J. Coates, J. Gustin, D. Grodent, J.-C. Gérard, L. Lamy, J. D. Nichols, S. M. Krimigis, L.W. Esposito, M. K. Dougherty, A. J. Jouchoux, A.I.F. Stewart, W. E. McClintock, G. M. Holsclaw, J.M. Ajello, J. E. Colwell, A. R. Hendrix, F. J. Crary, J. T. Clarke, and X. Zhou. The auroral footprint of Enceladus on Saturn. *Nature*, vol. 472, pp. 331–333, 2011.
- Puzzarini, C., Ali, A., Biczysko, M., and Barone, V. (2014), Accurate Spectroscopic Characterization of Protonated Oxirane: A Potential Prebiotic Species In Titan's Atmosphere, *Astrophysical Journal*, 792(2), 118. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/792/2/118.
- Puzzarini, C., Biczysko, M., Bloino, J., and Barone, V. (2014), Accurate Spectroscopic Characterization of Oxirane: A Valuable Route to its Identification in Titan's Atmosphere and the Assignment of Unidentified Infrared Bands, *Astrophysical Journal*, 785(2), 107, doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/785/2/107.
- Radioti, A. (2017), Cassini-Huygens Saturn's auroral arc, *Nature Astronomy*, 1. doi: 10.1038/s41550-017-0247-5.
- Radioti, A., D. Grodent, J. C. Gérard, B. Bonfond, J. Gustin, W. Pryor, J. M. Jasinski, and C. S. Arridge. Auroral signatures of multiple magnetopause reconnection at Saturn. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 40, pp. 4498–4502, doi: 10.1002/grl.50889, 2013.
- Radioti, A., Grodent, D., Gerard, J. C., Milan, S. E., Fear, R. C., Jackman, C. M., Bonfond, B., and Pryor, W. (2014), Saturn's elusive nightside polar arc, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(18), 6321-6328. doi: 10.1002/2014gl061081.
- Radioti, A., Grodent, D., Gerard, J. C., Roussos, E., Mitchell, D., Bonfond, B., and Pryor, W. (2015), Auroral spirals at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(10), 8633-8643. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021442.
- Radioti, A., Grodent, D., Gerard, J. C., Southwood, D. J., Chane, E., Bonfond, B., and Pryor, W. (2017), Stagnation of Saturn's auroral emission at noon, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023820.
- Radioti, A., Grodent, D., Jia, X., Gerard, J. C., Bonfond, B., Pryor, W., Gustin, J., Mitchell, D. G., and Jackman, C. M. (2016), A multi-scale magnetotail reconnection event at Saturn and associated flows: Cassini/UVIS observations, *Icarus*, 263, 75-82. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.12.016.

-----

- Radioti, A., Grodent, D., Yao, Z. H., Gerard, J. C., Badman, S. V., Pryor, W., and Bonfond, B. (2017), Dawn Auroral Breakup at Saturn Initiated by Auroral Arcs: UVIS/Cassini Beginning of Grand Finale Phase, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024653.
- Rafkin, S. C. R., and Barth, E. L. (2015), Environmental control of deep convective clouds on Titan: The combined effect of CAPE and wind shear on storm dynamics, morphology, and lifetime, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 120(4), 739-759. doi: 10.1002/2014je004749.
- Rahm, M., Lunine, J. I., Usher, D. A., and Shalloway, D. (2016), Polymorphism and electronic structure of polyimine and its potential significance for prebiotic chemistry on Titan, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 113(29), 8121-8126. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1606634113.
- Rannou, P., Toledo, D., Lavvas, P., D'Aversa, E., Moriconi, M. L., Adriani, A., Mouelic, S. L., Sotin, C., and Brown, R. (2016), Titan's surface spectra at the Huygens landing site and Shangri-La, *Icarus*, 243, 158-172. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.016.
- Rao, A. M. N. (2001), Titan, Triton, Pluto, and Kuiper belt objects: A study of past and present atmospheres with grey and nongrey models, Ph.D.
- Raulin, F. (1997), Titan's organic chemistry and exobiology.
- Raulin, F. (2007), Question 2: why an astrobiological study of titan will help us understand the origin of life, *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres*, Volume 37. doi.org\10.1007/s11084-007-9077-2.
- Raulin, F. (2008), Planetary science: Organic lakes on Titan, *Nature*, 454. <http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v454/n7204/pdf/454587a.pdf>.
- Raulin, F., Israel, G., Niemann, H., and Owen, T. (2005), The astrobiological aspects of Titan: A new vision from Cassini-Huygens, *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta*, 69.
- Raulin, F., McKay, C., Lunine, J., and Owen, T. (2009), Titan's Astrobiology. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_9.
- Ray, L. C., Achilleos, N. A., and Yates, J. N. (2015), The effect of including field-aligned potentials in the coupling between Jupiter's thermosphere, ionosphere, and magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021319.
- Read, P. (2011), News & Views: Saturn: Storm-clouds brooding on towering heights, *Nature*, 475. doi: 10.1038/475044a.
- Reed, J. J., Jackman, C. M., Lamy, L., Kurth, W. S., and Whiter, D. K. (2018), Low-Frequency Extensions of the Saturn Kilometric Radiation as a Proxy for Magnetospheric Dynamics, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 123. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024499.
- Reffet, E., Verdier, M., and Ferrari, C. (2015), Thickness of Saturn's B ring as derived from seasonal temperature variations measured by Cassini CIRS, *Icarus*, 254, 276-286. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.04.006.

- Regoli, L. H. C., et al. (2016), Survey of pickup ion signatures in the vicinity of Titan using CAPS/IMS, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja022617.
- Regoli, L. H. R., et al. (2016), Access of energetic particles to Titan's exobase: A study of Cassini's T9 flyby, *Planetary and Space Science*, 130(1), 40-53. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2015.11.013.
- Rehnberg, M. E., Brown, Z. L., Esposito, L. W., and Albers, N. (2017), Direct detection of gaps in Saturn's A ring, *Icarus*, 297. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.06.033.
- Rehnberg, M. E., Esposito, L. W., Brown, Z. L., Albers, N., Sremcevic, M., and Stewart, G. R. (2016), A traveling feature in Saturn's rings, *Icarus*, 279, 100-108. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.06.012.
- Rein, H., and J. C. B. Papaloizou. Stochastic orbital migration of small bodies in Saturn's rings. *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, vol. 524, id. A22, 2010.
- Remya, B., Lee, K. H., Lee, L. C., and Tsurutani, B. T. (2017), Coherency and ellipticity of electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves: Satellite observations and simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research. Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016JA023588.
- Remya, B., Tsurutani, B. T., Reddy, R. V., Lakhina, G. S., Falkowski, B. J., Echer, E., and Glassmeier, K. H. (2014), Large-Amplitude, Circularly Polarized, Compressive, Obliquely Propagating Electromagnetic Proton Cyclotron Waves Throughout the Earth's Magnetosheath: Low Plasma \_ (beta) Conditions, *Astrophysical Journal*, 793(1), 6. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/793/1/6.
- Rengel, M., Sagawa, H., Hartogh, P., Lellouch, E., Feuchtgruber, H., Moreno, R., Jarchow, C., Courtin, R., Cernicharo, J., and Lara, L. M. (2014), Herschel PACS spectroscopy of trace gases of the stratosphere of Titan, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 561, A4. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201321945.
- Renner, S., Cooper, N. J., Moutamid, M. E., Sicardy, B., Vienne, A., Murray, C. D., and Saillenfest, M. (2016), Origin Of The Chaotic Motion Of The Saturnian Satellite Atlas, *Astronomical Journal*, 151. doi: 10.3847/0004-6256/151/5/122.
- Renner, S., Sicardy, B., and French, R. G. (2005), Prometheus and Pandora: masses and orbital positions during the Cassini tour, *Icarus*, 174. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2004.09.005.
- Rey, M., Nikitin, A. V., Bezard, B., Rannou, P., Coustenis, A., and Tyuterev, V. G. (2018), New accurate theoretical line lists of (CH<sub>4</sub>)-C-12 and (CH<sub>4</sub>)-C-13 in the 0-13400 cm(-1) range: Application to the modeling of methane absorption in Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 303. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.045.
- Rhoden, A. R., Hurford, T. A., Roth, L., and Retherford, K. (2015), Linking Europa's plume activity to tides, tectonics, and liquid water, *Icarus*, 253, 169-178. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.02.023.

-----

- Richard, A., Rambaux, N., and Charnay, B. (2014), Librational response of a deformed 3-layer Titan perturbed by non-Keplerian orbit and atmospheric couplings, *Planetary and Space Science*, 93-94, 22-34. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.02.006.
- Richard, M. S., et al. (2015), An empirical approach to modeling ion production rates in Titan's ionosphere II: Ion production rates on the nightside, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(2), 1281-1298. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020343.
- Richard, M. S., et al. (2015), An empirical approach to modeling ion production rates in Titan's ionosphere I: Ion production rates on the dayside and globally, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(2), 1264-1280. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019706.
- Riega, M. H. D. y. (2010), Solubility and Spectroscopy of Unsaturated Hydrocarbons in Cryogenic Solvents, Ph.D.
- Ries, P. A., and Janssen, M. (2015), A large-scale anomaly in Enceladus' microwave emission, *Icarus*, 257, 88-102. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.04.030.
- Rivera-Valentin, E. G. (2012), Modeling water stability and transport on Mars and Iapetus: Exploring their effects on geomorphic and atmospheric processes, Ph.D.  
<http://proquest.umi.com/pqdlink?did=2658435291&Fmt=7&clientId=79356&RQT=309&VName=PQD>
- Rivera-Valentin, E. G., Barr, A. C., Garcia, E. J. L., Kirchoff, M. R., and Schenk, P. M. (2014), Constraints on planetesimal disk mass from the cratering record and equatorial ridge on Iapetus, *Astrophysical Journal*, 792(2), 127. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/792/2/127.
- Roatsch, Th., M. Wahlisch, A. Hoffmeister, K-D. Matz, F. Scholten, E. Kersten, R. Wagner, T. Denk, G. Neukum, C. Porco. High-resolution Dione ATLS derived from Cassini-ISS images. *Planet. Space Sci.*, vol. 56, pp. 1499–1505, 2008.
- Robbins, S. J., G. R. Stewart, M. C. Lewis, J. E. Colwell, M. Sremčević. Estimating the masses of Saturn's A and B rings from high-optical depth N body simulations and stellar occultations. *Icarus*, vol. 206, pp. 431–445, 2010.
- Roberts, J. H. (2015), The fluffy core of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 258, 54-66. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.05.033.
- Robinson, T. D., Maltagliati, L., Marley, M. S., and Fortney, J. J. (2014), Titan solar occultation observations reveal transit spectra of a hazy world, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 111(25), 9042-9047. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1403473111.
- Rodriguez, S., et al. (2014), Global mapping and characterization of Titan's dune fields with Cassini: Correlation between RADAR and VIMS observations, *Icarus*, 230, 168-179. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.11.017.
- Rodriguez, S., S. Le Mouélic, P. Rannou, C. Sotin, R. H. Brown, J. W. Barnes, C. A. Griffith, J. Burgalat, K. H. Baines, B. J. Buratti, R. N. Clark, P. D. Nicholson. Titan's cloud seasonal activity from winter to spring with Cassini/VIMS. *Icarus*, vol. 216, pp. 89–110, 2011.

- Romanelli, N., et al. (2014), Outflow and plasma acceleration in Titan's induced magnetotail: Evidence of magnetic tension forces, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(12), 9992-9910,9005. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020391.
- Romanelli, N., Gomez, D., Bertucci, C., and Delva, M. (2014), Steady-State Magnetohydrodynamic Flow Around An Unmagnetized Conducting Sphere, *Astrophysical Journal*, 789(1). doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/789/1/43.
- Romanzin, C., Louarn, E., Lemaire, J., Zabka, J., Polasek, M., Guillemin, J. C., and Alcaraz, C. (2015), FT-ICR studies of anionic reactions for the chemistry of planetary ionospheres, *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 635(3), 32112. doi: 10.1088/1742-6596/635/3/032112.
- Rond, C., Boubert, P., Felio, J.-M., and Chikhaoui, A. (2007), Radiation measurements in a shock tube for titan mixtures, *Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer*, 21. doi: 10.2514/1.28422;doi: 10.2514/1.28422.
- Rosengren, A. J., and Scheeres, D. J. (2014), Laplace Plane Modifications Arising from Solar Radiation Pressure, *Astrophysical Journal*, 786(1), 45-45. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/786/1/45.
- Rousselot, P., et al. (2014), Toward a Unique Nitrogen Isotopic Ratio in Cometary Ices, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 780(2), L17. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/780/2/L17.
- Roussos, E., P. Kollmann, N. Krupp, A. Kotova, L. Regoli, C. Paranicas, D. G. Mitchell, S. M. Krimigis, D. Hamilton, P. Brandt, J. Carbary, S. Christon, K. Dialynas, M. E. Hill, W. H. Ip, G. H. Jones, S. Livi, B. H. Mauk, B. Palmaerts, E. C. Roelof, A. Rymer, N. Sergis, H. T. Smith, (2018), A radiation belt of energetic protons located between Saturn and its rings, *Science* Vol. 362, Issue 6410, eaat1962, DOI: 10.1126/science.aat1962
- Roussos, E. K., et al. (2016), Evidence for dust-driven, radial plasma transport in Saturn's inner radiation belts, *Icarus*, 274, 272-283. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.054.
- Roussos, E., et al. (2016), Quasi-periodic injections of relativistic electrons in Saturn's outer magnetosphere, *Icarus*, 263, 101-116. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.04.017.
- Roussos, E., et al. (2018), Solar Energetic Particles (SEP) and Galactic Cosmic Rays (GCR) as tracers of solar wind conditions near Saturn: Event lists and applications, *Icarus*, 300. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.08.040.
- Roussos, E., Kollmann, P., Krupp, N., Paranicas, C., Dialynas, K., Sergis, N., Mitchell, D. G., Hamilton, D. C., and Krimigis, S. M. (2018), Drift-resonant, relativistic electron acceleration at the outer planets: Insights from the response of Saturn's radiation belts to magnetospheric storms, *Icarus*, 305. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.01.016.
- Roussos, E., Krupp, N., Paranicas, C., Carbary, J. F., Kollmann, P., Krimigis, S. M., and Mitchell, D. G. (2014), The variable extension of Saturn's electron radiation belts, *Planetary and Space Science*, 104, 3-17. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.03.021.
- Royer, E. M. A., M., J., Holsclaw, M., G., West, A., R., Esposito, W., L., Bradley, and T., E. (2017), Cassini UVIS observations of Titan ultraviolet airglow intensity dependence with solar zenith angle, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44. doi: 10.1002/2016GL071756.

-----

- Royer, E. M., and Hendrix, A. R. (2014), First far-ultraviolet disk-integrated phase curve analysis of Mimas, Tethys and Dione from the Cassini-UVIS data sets, *Icarus*, 242, 158-171. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.07.026.
- Rozel, A., Besserer, J., Golabek, G. J., Kaplan, M., and Tackley, P. J. (2014), Self-consistent generation of single-plume state for Enceladus using non-Newtonian rheology, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 119(3), 416-439. doi: 10.1002/2013JE004473.
- Rubin, M. E., Desch, S. J., and Neveu, M. (2014), The effect of Rayleigh-Taylor instabilities on the thickness of undifferentiated crust on Kuiper Belt Objects, *Icarus*, 236, 122-135. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.03.047.
- Rucker, H. O. (1997), Planetary radio astronomy, *Kleinheubacher Berichte*, 40.
- Rucker, H. O., Macher, W., Manning, R., and Ladreiter, H. P. (1997), Correction to Cassini model rheometry (vol 31, pg 1299, 1996), *Radio Science*, 32. doi: 10.1029/97rs00236.
- Rucker, H. O., Panchenko, M., and Weber, C. (2014), Planetary radio astronomy: Earth, giant planets, and beyond, *Advances in Radio Science*, 12, 211-220. doi: 10.5194/ars-12-211-2014.
- Rudolph, M. L., and Manga, M. (2009), Fracture penetration in planetary ice shells, *Icarus*, 199. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2008.10.010.
- Russell, C. T., Wei, H. Y., Cowee, M. M., Neubauer, F. M., and Dougherty, M. K. (2016), Ion cyclotron waves at Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2015ja022293.
- Russo, N. P. D. (1994), Infrared Spectroscopic Studies Of Condensed Nitriles With Relevance To Outer Planetary Systems, Ph.D.
- Sabry, R. (2015), Freak waves in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 355(1), 33-41. doi: 10.1007/s10509-014-2141-2.
- Saggin, B., Debei, S., and Zaccariotto, M. (2001), Dynamic error correction of a thermometer for atmospheric measurements, *Measurement: Journal of the International Measurement Confederation*, 30. doi: 10.1016/S0263-2241(01)00015-X.
- Sagnieres, L. B. M., Galand, M., Cui, J., Lavvas, P. P., Vigren, E., Vuitton, V., Yelle, R. V., Wellbrock, A., and Coates, A. J. (2015), Influence of local ionization on ionospheric densities in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(7), 5899-5921. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020890.
- Sakai, S. W., and S. (2016), Plasma dynamics in Saturn's middle-latitude ionosphere and implications for magnetosphere-ionosphere coupling, *Icarus*, 274, 261-271. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.03.009.
- Sakai, S., Cravens, T. E., Omidi, N., Perry, M. E., and Waite, J. H. (2016), Ion energy distributions and densities in the plume of Enceladus. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2016.05.007.
- Salo, H. (2011), Perspectives: Astronomy: Twisted Disks, *Science (Washington)*, 332. doi: 10.1126/science.1205672.

- Sanchez-Lavega, A., et al. (2014), The long-term steady motion of saturn's hexagon and the stability of its enclosed jet stream under seasonal changes, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(5), 1425-1431. doi: 10.1002/2013GL059078.
- Sanchez-Lavega, A., Hueso, R., and Perez-Hoyos, S. (2007), Two Years of Saturn's Exploration by the Cassini Spacecraft: Atmospheric Studies. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-6000-7\_31.
- Sanctis, M. C. D., et al. (2015), The diurnal cycle of water ice on comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko, *Nature*, 525(7570), 500-503. doi: 10.1038/nature14869.
- Santos-Costa, D., Pater, I. D., Sault, R. J., Janssen, M. A., Levin, S. M., and Bolton, S. J. (2014), Multifrequency analysis of the Jovian electron-belt radiation during the Cassini flyby of Jupiter, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 568, A61. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201423896.
- Sanz-Requena, J. F., Perez-Hoyos, S., Sanchez-Lavega, A., Antunano, A., and Irwin, P. G. J. (2018), Haze and cloud structure of Saturn's North Pole and Hexagon Wave from Cassini/ISS imaging, *Icarus*, 305. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.043.
- Saumon, D., and T. Guillot. Shock compression of deuterium and interiors of Jupiter and Saturn. *Astrophys. J.*, vol. 609, p. 1170, 2004.
- Saur, J., Neubauer, F. M., and Glassmeier, K.-H. (2010), Induced Magnetic Fields in Solar System Bodies, *Space Science Reviews*, 152. doi: 10.1007/s11214-009-9581-y.
- Savage, C. J., Radebaugh, J., Christiansen, E. H., and Lorenz, R. D. (2014), Implications of dune pattern analysis for Titan's surface history, *Icarus*, 230, 180-190. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.08.009.
- Savich, N. A. (1996), New radiophysical methods of investigation of space plasma using Cassini radiocomplexes, *Radiotekhnika i Elektronika*, 41.
- Sayanagi, K. M., Blalock, J. J., Dyudina, U. A., Ewald, S. P., and Ingersoll, A. P. (2017), Cassini ISS observation of Saturn's north polar vortex and comparison to the south polar vortex, *Icarus*, 285. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.12.011.
- Sayanagi, K. M., Dyudina, U. A., Ewald, S. P., Muro, G. D., and Ingersoll, A. P. (2014), Cassini ISS observation of Saturn's String of Pearls, *Icarus*, 229, 170-180. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.10.032.
- Schaller, E. L. (2008), I. Seasonal changes in Titan's cloud activity. II. Volatile ices on outer solar system objects, Ph.D. [http://thesis.library.caltech.edu/1782/1/cit\\_thesis.pdf](http://thesis.library.caltech.edu/1782/1/cit_thesis.pdf).
- Schärer, A., Angélil, R., Bondarescu, R., Jetzer, P., and Lundgren, A. (2014), Testing scalar-tensor theories and parametrized post-Newtonian parameters in Earth orbit</article-title>, *Physical Review D*, 90(12), 123005. doi: 10.1103/PhysRevD.90.123005.
- Schinder, P. J., F. M. Flasar, E. A. Marouf, R. G. French, C. A. McGhee, A. J. Kliore, N. J. Rappaport, E. Barbinis, D. Fleischman, and A. Anabtawi. Saturn's equatorial oscillation: Evidence of descending thermal structure from Cassini radio occultations. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 38, article number L08205, 2011.

-----

- Schinder, P. J., Flasar, F. M., Marouf, E. A., French, R. G., Anabtawi, A., Barbinis, E., and Kliore, A. J. (2015), A numerical technique for two-way radio occultations by oblate axisymmetric atmospheres with zonal winds, *Radio Science*, 50(7), 712-727. doi: 10.1002/2015RS005690.
- Schippers, P., Meyer-Vernet, N., Lecacheux, A., Belheouane, S., Moncuquet, M., Kurth, W. S., Mann, I., Mitchell, D. G., and Andre, N. (2015), Nanodust Detection Between 1 and 5AU Using Cassini Wave Measurements, *Astrophysical Journal*, 806(1), 77. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/806/1/77.
- Schippers, P., Meyer-Vernet, N., Lecacheux, A., Kurth, W. S., Mitchell, D. G., and Andre, N. (2014), Nanodust detection near 1AU from spectral analysis of Cassini/Radio and Plasma Wave Science data, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(15), 5382-5388. doi: 10.1002/2014GL060566.
- Schlüter, M. (2014), MIDACO software performance on interplanetary trajectory benchmarks, *Advances in Space Research*, 54(4), 744–754. doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2014.05.002.
- Schmidt, J., K. Ohtsuki, N. Rappaport, H. Salo, F. Spahn. Dynamics of Saturn's dense rings. In *Saturn from Cassini-Huygens*, eds. M. K. Dougherty, L. W. Esposito, S. M. Krimigis. Springer Science+Business Media B.V., p. 413, 2009.
- Schmidt, J., Ohtsuki, K., Rappaport, N., Salo, H., and Spahn, F. (2009), Dynamics of Saturn's Dense Rings. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_14.
- Schneider, T., S. D. Graves, E. L. Schaller, and M. E. Brown. Polar methane accumulation and rain storms on Titan from simulations of the methane cycle. *Nature*, vol. 481, pp. 58–61, 2012.
- Schurmeier, L. R., and Dombard, A. J. (2018), Crater relaxation on Titan aided by low thermal conductivity sand infill, *Icarus*, 305. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.034.
- Sciamma-O'Brien, E., Ricketts, C. L., and Salama, F. (2014), The Titan Haze Simulation experiment on COSMIC: Probing Titan's atmospheric chemistry at low temperature, *Icarus*, 243, 325-336. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.004.
- Scipioni, F., Schenk, P., Tosi, F., D'Aversa, E., Clark, R., Combe, J. P., and Ore, C. M. D. (2017), Deciphering sub-micron ice particles on Enceladus surface, *Icarus*, 290. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.02.012.
- Scipioni, F., Tosi, F., Stephan, K., Filacchione, G., Ciarniello, M., Capaccioni, F., Cerroni, P., and Team, V. (2014), Spectroscopic classification of icy satellites of Saturn II: Identification of terrain units on Rhea, *Icarus*, 234, 1-16. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.02.010.
- Scott, R. K., and Dunkerton, T. J. (2017), Vertical structure of tropospheric winds on gas giants, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44. doi: 10.1002/2017gl072628.
- Seal, D. A., and Buffington, B. B. (2009), The Cassini Extended Mission. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_22.
- Sebree, J. A., Trainer, M. G., Loeffler, M. J., and Anderson, C. M. (2014), Titan aerosol analog absorption features produced from aromatics in the far infrared, *Icarus*, 236, 146-152. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.03.039.

- Seewald, J. S. (2017), Detecting molecular hydrogen on Enceladus, *Science*, 356. doi: 10.1126/science.aan0444.
- Sekine, Y., and Genda, H. (2011), Giant impacts in the Saturnian system: A possible origin of diversity in the inner mid-sized satellites, *Planetary and Space Science*, 63-64. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2011.05.015.
- Sekine, Y., et al. (2015), High-temperature water-rock interactions and hydrothermal environments in the chondrite-like core of Enceladus, *Nature Communications*, 6. doi: 10.1038/ncomms9604.
- Sekine, Y., Genda, H., Muto, Y., Stigita, S., Kadono, T., and Matsui, T. (2014), Impact chemistry of methanol: Implications for volatile evolution on icy satellites and dwarf planets, and cometary delivery to the Moon, *Icarus*, 243, 39-47. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.034.
- Sergis, N., Jackman, C. M., Thomsen, M. F., Krimigis, S. M., Mitchell, D. G., Hamilton, D. C., Dougherty, M. K., Krupp, N., and Wilson, R. J. (2017), Radial and local time structure of the Saturnian ring current, revealed by Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023742.
- Sharma, P. (2012), Investigations of Titan's topography and surface roughness, Ph.D. <http://hdl.handle.net/10150/241978>.
- Sharma, P., Heggy, E., and Farr, T. G. (2018), Exploring morphology, layering and formation history of linear terrestrial dunes from radar observations: Implications for Titan, *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 204. doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2017.10.023.
- Shebanits, O. W., et al. (2016), Ion and aerosol precursor densities in Titan's ionosphere: A multi-instrument case study, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja022980.
- Shemansky, D. E., X. Liu, H. Melin. The Saturn hydrogen plume. *Planet. Space Sci.*, vol. 57, pp. 1659–1670, 2009.
- Shemansky, D. E., Yung, Y. L., Liu, X., Yoshii, J., Hansen, C. J., Hendrix, A. R., and Esposito, L. W. (2014), A New Understanding Of The Europa Atmosphere And Limits On Geophysical Activity, *Astrophysical Journal*, 797(2), 84. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/797/2/84.
- Sheppard, S. S. (2004), Small bodies in the outer solar system: From Kuiper Belt objects to Centaurs to satellites, Ph.D. <https://scholarspace.manoa.hawaii.edu/handle/10125/12101>.
- Sherwood, B. (2016), Strategic map for exploring the ocean-world Enceladus, *Acta Astronautica*, 126, 52-58. doi: 10.1016/j.actaastro.2016.04.013.
- Shi, J. (2011), Laboratory Study of Extraterrestrial Ices Electrical Properties and Interaction with Irradiation, Ph.D. <http://proquest.umi.com/pqdlink?did=2464067841&Fmt=7&clientId=79356&RQT=309&VName=PQD>.
- Shoji, D., Hussmann, H., Sohl, F., and Kurita, K. (2014), Non-steady state tidal heating of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 235, 75-85. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.03.006.

-----

- Showalter, M. R. (2005), Saturn's Strangest Ring Becomes Curiouser and Curiouser, *Science*, 310. doi: 10.1126/science.1121223.
- Showalter, M. R., Cheng, A. F., Weaver, H. A., Stern, S. A., Spencer, J. R., Throop, H. B., Birath, E. M., Rose, D., and Moore, J. M. (2007), Clump detections and limits on moons in Jupiter's ring system, *Science*, 318.
- Showman, A. P., L. Han, W. B. Hubbard. The effect of an asymmetric core on convection in Enceladus' ice shell: Implications for south polar tectonics and heat flux. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 40, pp. 5610–5614, 2013.
- Sigurbjornsson, O. F. (2008), Vibrational dynamics of icy aerosol particles : phase transitions and intrinsic particle properties, M.S.  
<http://hdl.handle.net/2429/2795>; [http://circle.ubc.ca/bitstream/handle/2429/2795/ubc\\_2009\\_spring\\_sigurbjornsson\\_omar.pdf?sequence=1](http://circle.ubc.ca/bitstream/handle/2429/2795/ubc_2009_spring_sigurbjornsson_omar.pdf?sequence=1).
- Sillanpää, I. (2008), Hybrid Modelling of Titan's Interaction with the Magnetosphere of Saturn, Ph.D. <https://oa.doria.fi/bitstream/handle/10024/36041/hybridmo.pdf?sequence=3>.
- Sillanpää, I., and Johnson, R. E. (2015), The role of ion-neutral collisions in Titan's magnetospheric interaction, *Planetary and Space Science*, 108, 73-86. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2015.01.007.
- Silva, W. R. (2010), Photodissociation dynamics in Titan's atmosphere, Ph.D.  
<http://udini.proquest.com/view/photodissociation-dynamics-in-goid:757891995/>.
- Simon, S., Motschmann, U., Kleindienst, G., Glassmeier, K. H., Bertucci, C., and Dougherty, M. K. (2008), Titan's magnetic field signature during the Cassini T34 flyby: Comparison between hybrid simulations and MAG data, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 35. doi: 10.1029/2007gl033056.
- Simon, S., Neubauer, F. M., Wennmacher, A., and Dougherty, M. K. (2014), Variability of Titan's induced magnetotail: Cassini magnetometer observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(3), 2024-2037. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019608.
- Simon, S., Roussos, E., and Paty, C. S. (2015), The interaction between Saturn's moons and their plasma environments, *Physics Reports-Review Section of Physics Letters*, 602, 1-65. doi: 10.1016/j.physrep.2015.09.005.
- Simon, S., Saur, J., Treeck, S. C. v., Kriegel, H., and Dougherty, M. K. (2014), Discontinuities in the magnetic field near Enceladus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(10), 3359-3366. doi: 10.1002/2014gl060081.
- Sinclair, J. A., Irwin, P. G. J., Fletcher, L. N., Greathouse, T., Guerlet, S., Hurley, J., and Merlet, C. (2014), From Voyager-IRIS to Cassini-CIRS: Interannual variability in Saturn's stratosphere?, *Icarus*, 233, 281-292. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.02.009.
- Sinclair, J. A., Orton, G. S., Greathouse, T. K., Fletcher, L. N., Moses, J. I., Hue, V., and Irwin, P. G. J. (2017), Jupiter's auroral-related stratospheric heating and chemistry I: Analysis of Voyager-IRIS and Cassini-CIRS spectra, *Icarus*, 292. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.12.033.

- Sinclair, J. A., Orton, G. S., Greathouse, T. K., Fletcher, L. N., Moses, J. I., Hue, V., and Irwin, P. G. J. (2018), Jupiter's auroral-related stratospheric heating and chemistry II: Analysis of IRTF-TEXES spectra measured in December 2014, *Icarus*, 300. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.09.016.
- Sinclair, J. A., P. G. J. Irwin, L. N. Fletcher, J. I. Moses, T. K. Greathouse, A. J. Friedson, B. Hesman, J. Hurley, and C. Merlet. Seasonal variations of temperature, acetylene and ethane in Saturn's atmosphere from 2005 to 2010, as observed by Cassini-CIRS. *Icarus*, vol. 225, pp. 257–271, 2013.
- Singh, G., Singh, S., Wagner, A., Chevrier, V. F., Combe, J. P., and Gainor, M. (2017), Experimental reflectance study of methane and ethane ice at Titan's surface conditions, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 362. doi: 10.1007/s10509-017-3166-0.
- Singh, L., Moore, C., and Sharma, S. P. (2017), New asteroid missions; Cassini comes to end, *Aerospace America*, 55.
- Singh, S. (2015), Solubility and Detectability of Hydrocarbons on the Surface of Titan, Ph.D., 158.
- Singh, S., Cornet, T., Chevrier, V. F., Combe, J. P., McCord, T. B., Roe, L. A., Mouelic, S. L., Menn, E. L., and Wasiak, F. C. (2016), Near-infrared spectra of liquid/solid acetylene under Titan relevant conditions and implications for Cassini/VIMS detections, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.11.002.
- Sisto, R. P. D., and Zanardi, M. (2016), Surface ages of mid-size saturnian satellites, *Icarus*, 264, 90-101. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.012.
- Sittler, E. C., et al. (2007), Cassini observations of Saturn's inner plasmasphere: Saturn orbit insertion results (vol 54, pg 1197, 2006), *Planetary and Space Science*, 55. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2006.11.022.
- Sittler, E. C., Hartle, R. E., Bertucci, C., Coates, A., Cravens, T., Dandouras, I., and Shemansky, D. (2009), Energy Deposition Processes in Titan's Upper Atmosphere and Its Induced Magnetosphere. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_16.
- Skouteris, D., Balucani, N., Faginas-Lago, N., Falcinelli, S., and Rosi, M. (2015), Dimerization of methanimine and its charged species in the atmosphere of Titan and interstellar/cometary ice analogs, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 584, A76. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201526978.
- Skulinova, M., et al. (2014), Time-resolved stand-off UV-Raman spectroscopy for planetary exploration, *Planetary and Space Science*, 92, 88-100. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.01.010.
- Sleep, N. H. (2015), Long-term deformation driven by small ambient tectonic stresses and strong oscillating tidal within Enceladus with analogy to rock behavior near the San Andreas Fault, *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 16(5), 1670-1686. doi: 10.1002/2015GC005725.
- Smith, A. W., Jackman, C. M., and Thomsen, M. F. (2016), Magnetic reconnection in Saturn's magnetotail: A comprehensive magnetic field survey, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121(4), 2984-3005. doi: 10.1002/2015ja022005.

-----

- Smith, A. W., Jackman, C. M., Thomsen, M. F., Sergis, N., Mitchell, D. G., and Roussos, E. (2018), Dipolarization Fronts With Associated Energized Electrons in Saturn's Magnetotail, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 123, 2714–2735. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024904.
- Smith, C. G. A. (2014), On the nature and location of the proposed twin vortex systems in Saturn's polar upper atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(7), 5964-5977. doi: 10.1002/2014ja019934.
- Smith, C. L., Cooper, B. A., and Moores, J. E. (2016), Possible ground fog detection from SLI imagery of Titan, *Icarus*, 271. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.002.
- Smith, D. E. (2008), Viscous relaxation of craters on Enceladus, M.S.
- Smith, E. J., L. Davis, D. E. Jones, P. J. Coleman, D. S. Colburn, P. Dyal, C. P. Sonett. Saturn's magnetic field and magnetosphere. *Science*, vol. 207, p. 407, 1980.
- Smith, H. T. (2006), The search for nitrogen in Saturn's magnetosphere, Ph.D.
- Smith, H. T., and Rymer, A. M. (2014), An empirical model for the plasma environment along Titan's orbit based on Cassini plasma observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 119(7), 5674-5684. doi: 10.1002/2014JA019872.
- Smith, H. T., R. E. Johnson, M. E. Perry, D. G. Mitchell, R. L. McNutt, D. T. Young. Enceladus plume variability and the neutral gas densities in Saturn's magnetosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 115, p. A10252, doi:10.1029/2009JA015184, 2010.
- Snowden, D. (2010), Titan's Interaction with Saturn's Dynamic Magnetosphere: Three-Dimensional Multi-fluid Simulations, Ph.D. <http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2010PhDT.....379S>.
- Snowden, D., and Yelle, R. V. (2014), The global precipitation of magnetospheric electrons into Titan's upper atmosphere, *Icarus*, 243, 1-15. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.027.
- Snowden, D., and Yelle, R. V. (2014), The thermal structure of Titan's upper atmosphere, II: Energetics, *Icarus*, 228, 64-77. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.08.027.
- Snowden, D., Smith, M., Jimson, T., and Higgins, A. (2018), Energy deposition and ion production from thermal oxygen ion precipitation during Cassini's T57 flyby, *Icarus*, 305. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.01.014.
- Soderblom, L. A., Barnes, J. W., Brown, R. H., Clark, R. N., Janssen, M. A., McCord, T. B., Niemann, H. B., and Tomasko, M. G. (2009), Composition of Titan's Surface. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_6.
- Sohl, F., Sears, W. D., and Lorenz, R. D. (1995), Tidal Dissipation on Titan, *Icarus*, 115.
- Sohl, F., Solomonidou, A., Wagner, F. W., Coustenis, A., Hussmann, H., and Schulze-Makuch, D. (2014), Structural and tidal models of Titan and inferences on cryovolcanism, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 119(5), 1013-1036. doi: 10.1002/2013je004512.

- Solomonidou, A., et al. (2014), Surface albedo spectral properties of geologically interesting areas on Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 119(8), 1729-1747. doi: 10.1002/2014je004634.
- Solomonidou, A., et al. (2016), Temporal variations of Titan's surface with Cassini/VIMS, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.05.003.
- Solomonidou, A., et al. (2018), The Spectral Nature of Titan's Major Geomorphological Units: Constraints on Surface Composition, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 123. doi: 10.1002/2017je005477.
- Solorzano, C. R. H. (2007), Study of the Third Body Perturbation and the Planet's Oblatenesses in the Dynamics of a Spacecraft: Neptune-Triton Case, Ph. D.
- Sorba, A. M., Achilleos, N. A., Guio, P., Arridge, C. S., Pilkington, N. M., Masters, A., Sergis, N., Coates, A. J., and Dougherty, M. K. (2017), Modeling the compressibility of Saturn's magnetosphere in response to internal and external influences, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023544.
- Sotin, C. (2007), Planetary science: Titan's lost seas found, *Nature*, 445. doi: 10.1038/445029a.
- Sotin, C., and Tobie, G. (2008), Planetary science - Titan's hidden ocean, *Science*, 319.
- Sotin, C., and Tobie, G. (2008), Titan's hidden ocean (vol 319, pg 1629, 2008) (Correction), *Science*, 320.  
<http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/sci;320/5883/1588a?maxtoshow=&HITS=10&hits=10&RESULTFORMAT=&searchid=1&FIRSTINDEX=0&volume=320&firstpage=1588&resourceType=HWCIT>.
- Sotin, C., Mitri, G., Rappaport, N., Schubert, G., and Stevenson, D. (2009), Titan's Interior Structure. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_4.
- Soucasse, L., Scoggins, J. B., Rivière, P., Magin, T. E., and Soufiani, A. (2016), Flow-radiation coupling for atmospheric entries using a Hybrid Statistical Narrow Band model, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, 180, 55-69.  
[doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2016.04.008](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jqsrt.2016.04.008).
- Soucek, O., Kalousova, K., and Cadek, O. (2014), Water transport in planetary ice shells by two-phase flow - a parametric study, *Geophysical and Astrophysical Fluid Dynamics*, 108(6), 639-666. doi: 10.1080/03091929.2014.969251.
- Soucek, O., Hron, J., Bhounkova, M., and adek, O. (2016), Effect of the tiger stripes on the deformation of Saturn's moon Enceladus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43. doi: 10.1002/2016GL069415.
- Southwood, D. J. (2015), Formation of Magnetotails( 207), 197-215. doi: 10.1002/9781118842324.ch12.
- Southwood, D. J. Direct evidence of differences in magnetic rotation rate between Saturn's northern and southern polar regions. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 116, p. A01201, doi:10.1029/2010JA016070, 2011.

-----

- Southwood, D. J., and Cowley, S. W. H. (2014), The origin of Saturn's magnetic periodicities: Northern and southern current systems, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(3), 1563–1571. doi: 10.1002/2013ja019632.
- Southwood, D. J., and S. W. H. Cowley. The origin of Saturn magnetic periodicities: northern and southern current systems. *J. Geophys. Res.*, doi: 10.1029/2013JA019632, in press, 2014.
- Southworth, B. S., Kempf, S., and Schmidt, J. (2015), Modeling Europa's dust plumes, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(24), 10,541–10,548. doi: 10.1002/2015GL066502.
- Spencer, J. (2013), News & Views: SOLAR SYSTEM: Saturn's tides control Enceladus' plume, *Nature*, 500. doi: 10.1038/nature12462.
- Spencer, J. R., Barr, A. C., Esposito, L. W., Helfenstein, P., Ingersoll, A. P., Jaumann, R., McKay, C. P., Nimmo, F., and Waite, J. H. (2009), Enceladus: An Active Cryovolcanic Satellite. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_21.
- Spencer, J. R., F. Nimmo. Enceladus: An Active ice world in the Saturn system. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, vol. 41, pp. 693–717, 2013.
- Spilker, L. J. (1997), Passage to a Ringed World: The Cassini-Huygens Mission to Saturn and Titan. <http://hdl.handle.net/2060/20040052869hardcopy>.
- Spilker, L., Ferrari, C., and Morishima, R. (2013), Saturn's ring temperatures at equinox, *Icarus*, 226. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.06.002.
- Spilker, T. R. (2005), Significant science at Titan and Neptune from aerocaptured missions, *Planetary and Space Science*, 53. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2004.12.003.
- Spitale and Porco, in preparation.
- Spitale, J. N., and C. C. Porco. Detection of free unstable modes and massive bodies in Saturn's outer B ring. *Astron. J.*, vol. 140, pp. 1747–1757, 2010.
- Spitale, J. N., and Hahn, J. M. (2016), The shape of Saturn's Huygens ringlet viewed by Cassini ISS, *Icarus*, 279, 141–154. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.04.035.
- Spitale, J. N., Hurford, T. A., Rhoden, A. R., Berkson, E. E., and Platts, S. S. (2015), Curtain eruptions from Enceladus' south-polar terrain, *Nature*, 521(7550), 57–U368. doi: 10.1038/nature14368.
- Sremčević, M., et al. Cassini UVIS highest resolution occultations of Saturn's rings. *American Astronomical Society, DPS meeting #45*, #210.17, 2013.
- Sremčević, M., J. Schmidt, H. Salo, M. Seiss, F. Spahn, N. Albers. A belt of moonlets in Saturn's A ring. *Nature*, vol. 449, pp. 1019–1021, 2007.
- Sromovsky, L. A., Baines, K. H., and Fry, P. M. (2018), Models of bright storm clouds and related dark ovals in Saturn's Storm Alley as constrained by 2008 Cassini/VIMS spectra, *Icarus*, 302. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.11.027.

- Sromovsky, L. A., Baines, K. H., Fry, P. M., and Momary, T. W. (2016), Cloud clearing in the wake of Saturn's Great Storm of 2010-2011 and suggested new constraints on Saturn's He/H-2 ratio, *Icarus*, 276, 141-162. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.04.031.
- Stahl, F., Schleyer, P. V., Schaefer, H. F., and Kaiser, R. I. (2002), Reactions of ethynyl radicals as a source of C-4 and C-5 hydrocarbons in Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 50. doi: 10.1016/s0032-0633(02)00014-4.
- Stallard, T. S., et al. (2015), Cassini VIMS observations of H-3(+) emission on the nightside of Jupiter, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(8), 6948-6973. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021097.
- Stallard, T. S., Melin, H., Miller, S., Badman, S. V., Brown, R. H., and Baines, K. H. (2012), Peak emission altitude of Saturn's H-3(+) aurora, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39. doi: 10.1029/2012gl052806.
- Stallard, T. S., Melin, H., Miller, S., O'Donoghue, J., Cowley, S. W. H., Badman, S. V., Adriani, A., Brown, R. H., and Baines, K. H. (2012), Temperature changes and energy inputs in giant planet atmospheres: what we are learning from H-3(+), *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society a-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 370. doi: 10.1098/rsta.2012.0028.
- Stanley, S., and Bloxham, J. (2016), On the secular variation of Saturn's magnetic field, *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors*, 250, 31-34. doi: 10.1016/j.pepi.2015.11.002.
- Steffl, A. J. (2005), The Io plasma torus during the Cassini encounter with Jupiter: Temporal, radial and azimuthal variations, Ph.D.
- Stephan, K. W., et al. (2016), Cassini's geological and compositional view of Tethys, *Icarus*, 274, 22-Jan. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.03.002.
- Stephan, K., et al. (2009), Mapping Products of Titan's Surface. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9215-2\_19.
- Stevens, M. H. (2001), The EUV airglow of Titan: Production and loss of N-2 c '(4)(0)-X, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 106. doi: 10.1029/1999ja000329.
- Stevens, M. H., Evans, J. S., Lumpe, J., Westlake, J. H., Ajello, J. M., Bradley, E. T., and Esposito, L. W. (2015), Molecular Nitrogen and Methane Density Retrievals from Cassini UVIS Dayglow Observations of Titan's Upper Atmosphere, *Icarus*, 247(February), 301-312. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.10.008.
- Stevenson, D. J. Reducing the non-axisymmetry of a planetary dynamo and an application to Saturn. *Geophys. & Astrophys. Fluids Dynamics*, vol. 21, issue 102, p. 113, 1982.
- Stevenson, D. J. Saturn's luminosity and magnetism. *Science*, vol. 208, pp. 746–748, 1980.
- Stevenson, J. M., Fouad, W. A., Shalloway, D., Usher, D., Lunine, J., Chapman, W. G., and Clancy, P. (2015), Solvation of nitrogen compounds in Titan's seas, precipitates, and atmosphere, *Icarus*, 256, 1-12. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.04.019.

-----

- Stewart, P. N., Tuthill, P. G., Nicholson, P. D., and Hedman, M. M. (2016), High-angular-resolution stellar imaging with occultations from the Cassini spacecraft - III. Mira, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 457. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stw045.
- Stewart, P. N., Tuthill, P. G., Nicholson, P. D., Hedman, M. M., and Lloyd, J. P. (2015), High angular resolution stellar imaging with occultations from the Cassini spacecraft - II. Kronocyclic tomography, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 449(2), 1760-1766. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stv446.
- Stewart, P. N., Tuthill, P. G., Nicholson, P. D., Sloan, G. C., and Hedman, M. M. (2015), An Atlas of IBright Star Spectra in the Near-Infrared From Cassini-VIMS, *Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 221(2), 30. doi: 10.1088/0067-0049/221/2/30.
- Strobel, D. F., and Sicardy, B. (1997), Gravity wave and wind shear models.
- Strong, S. B. (2008), Climate modeling of giant planets: The Saturnian seasonal stratosphere, Ph.D.
- Su, J. F., Wang, Q., Wang, Q. H., and Jetzer, P. (2018), Low-frequency gravitational wave detection via double optical clocks in space, *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 35. doi: 10.1088/1361-6382/aab2eb.
- Sulaiman, A. H., Gurnett, D. A., Halekas, J. S., Yates, J. N., Kurth, W. S., and Dougherty, M. K. (2017), Whistler mode waves upstream of Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023501.
- Sulaiman, A. H., Jia, X., Achilleos, N., Sergis, N., Gurnett, D. A., and Kurth, W. S. (2017), Large-scale solar wind flow around Saturn's nonaxisymmetric magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024595.
- Sulaiman, A. H., Kurth, W. S., Persoon, A. M., Menietti, J. D., Farrell, W. M., Ye, S. Y., Hospodarsky, G. B., Gurnett, D. A., and Hadid, L. Z. (2017), Intense Harmonic Emissions Observed in Saturn's Ionosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44. doi: 10.1002/2017gl076184.
- Sulaiman, A. H., Masters, A., and Dougherty, M. K. (2016), Characterization of Saturn's bow shock: Magnetic field observations of quasi-perpendicular shocks, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121(5), 4425-4434. doi: 10.1002/2016ja022449.
- Sulaiman, A. H., Masters, A., Dougherty, M. K., and Jia, X. (2014), The magnetic structure of Saturn's magnetosheath, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(7), 5651-5661. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020019.
- Sulaiman, A. H., Masters, A., Dougherty, M. K., Burgess, D., Fujimoto, M., and Hospodarsky, G. B. (2015), Quasiperpendicular High Mach Number Shocks, *Physical Review Letters*, 115(12), 125001. doi: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.115.125001.
- Summers, D., and Shi, R. (2015), Limitation of energetic ring current ion spectra, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(9), 7374-7389. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021482.

- Sutton, P. J., and Kusmartsev, F. V. (2014), A detailed numerical analysis of asymmetrical density distribution in Saturn's F ring during an encounter with Prometheus, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 439(2), 1313-1325. doi: 10.1093/mnras/stt2462.
- Swaminathan, S., Van-Halle, J. Y., Smidts, C., Mosleh, A., Bell, S., Rudolph, K., Mulvihill, R. J., and Bream, B. (1997), Cassini Mission probabilistic risk analysis: comparison of two probabilistic dynamic methodologies, *Reliability Engineering & System Safety*, 58. doi: 10.1016/S0951-8320(97)00052-5.
- Sylvestre, M., Guerlet, S., Fouchet, T., Spiga, A., Flasar, F. M., Hesman, B., and Bjaraker, G. L. (2015), Seasonal changes in Saturn's stratosphere inferred from Cassini/CIRS limb observations, *Icarus*, 258, 224-238. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.05.025.
- Sylvestre, M., Teanby, N. A., Vinatier, S., Lebonnois, S., and Irwin, P. G. J. (2018), Seasonal evolution of C2N2, C3H4, and C4H2 abundances in Titan's lower stratosphere, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 609. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201630255.
- Tadokoro, H., and Katoh, Y. (2014), Test-particle simulation of energetic electron-H2O elastic collision along Saturn's magnetic field line around Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(11), 8971-8978. doi: 10.1002/2014ja019855.
- Tajeddine, R., Lainey, V., Cooper, N. J., and Murray, C. D. (2015), Cassini ISS astrometry of the Saturnian satellites: Tethys, Dione, Rhea, Iapetus, and Phoebe 2004-2012, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 575, A73. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201425605.
- Tajeddine, R., Nicholson, P. D., Tiscareno, M. S., Hedman, M. M., Burns, J. A., and Moutamid, M. E. (2017), Dynamical phenomena at the inner edge of the Keeler gap, *Icarus*, 289. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.02.002.
- Tajeddine, R., Rambaux, N., Lainey, V., Charnoz, S., Richard, A., Rivoldini, A., and Noyelles, B. (2014), Constraints on Mimas' interior from Cassini ISS libration measurements, *Science*, 346(6207), 322-324. doi: 10.1126/science.1255299.
- Tamayo, D. (2015), Dynamics and consequences of debris from the irregular satellites of the giant planets, Ph.D., 274. <http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2015PhDT.....4T>.
- Tamayo, D. M., R., S., Hedman, M., M., Burns, A., J., Hamilton, and P., D. (2016), Radial profiles of the Phoebe ring: A vast debris disk around Saturn, *Icarus*, 275, 117-131. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.04.009.
- Tamayo, D., Hedman, M. M., and Burns, J. A. (2014), First observations of the Phoebe ring in optical light, *Icarus*, 233, 1-8. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.01.021.
- Tan, S. P., Kargel, J. S., Jennings, D. E., Mastrogiovanni, M., Adidharma, H., and Marion, G. M. (2015), Titan's liquids: Exotic behavior and its implications on global fluid circulation, *Icarus*, 250, 64-75. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.11.029.

-----

- Tao, C. H. R., Lamy, L., and Prange, R. (2014), The brightness ratio of H Lyman-alpha/H-2 bands in FUV auroral emissions: A diagnosis for the energy of precipitating electrons and associated magnetospheric acceleration processes applied to Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41. doi: 10.1002/2014gl061329.
- Tao, C., Lamy, L., and Prang, R. (2014), The brightness ratio of H Lyman-/H2 bands in FUV auroral emissions: A diagnosis for the energy of precipitating electrons and associated magnetospheric acceleration processes applied to Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(19), 6644-6651. doi: 10.1002/2014GL061329.
- Taubner, R. S. L., J., J., Firneis, G., M., Hitzenberger, and R. (2016), Modelling the Interior Structure of Enceladus Based on the 2014's Cassini Gravity Data, *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres*, 46. doi: 10.1007/s11084-015-9475-9.
- Taylor, F. W. (2006), Comparative planetary climatology, *Surveys in Geophysics*, 27. doi: 10.1007/s10712-005-3874-9.
- Taylor, S. A., Coates, A. J., Jones, G. H., Wellbrock, A., Fazakerley, A. N., Desai, R. T., Carretero, R., Michiko, M. W., Schippers, P., and Waite, J. H. (2018), Modeling, Analysis, and Interpretation of Photoelectron Energy Spectra at Enceladus Observed by Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 123. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024536.
- Teanby, N. A., Bezard, B., Vinatier, S., Sylvestre, M., Nixon, C. A., Irwin, P. G. J., Kok, R. J. d., Calcutt, S. B., and Flasar, F. M. (2017), The formation and evolution of Titan's winter polar vortex, *Nature Communications*, 8. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-01839-z.
- Teanby, N. A., Cordiner, M. A., Nixon, C. A., Irwin, P. G. J., Horst, S. M., Sylvestre, M., Serigano, J., Thelen, A. E., Richards, A. M. S., and Charnley, S. B. (2018), The Origin of Titan's External Oxygen: Further Constraints from ALMA Upper Limits on CS and CH<sub>2</sub>NH, *Astronomical Journal*, 155. doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aac172.
- Teanby, N. A., et al. (2008), Global and temporal variations in hydrocarbons and nitriles in Titan's stratosphere for northern winter observed by Cassini/CIRS, *Icarus*, 193. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2007.08.017.
- Teanby, N. A., P. G. J. Irwin, R. de Kok, S. Vinatier, B. Bezard, C. A. Nixon, F. M. Flasar, S. B. Calcutt, N. E. Bowles, L. Fletcher, C. Howett, F. W. Taylor. Titan's polar vortex structure revealed by chemical tracers. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 113, p. E12003, 2008.
- Teanby, N. A., P. G. J. Irwin, R. de Kok, S. Vinatier, B. Bézard, C. A. Nixon, F. M. Flasar, S. B. Calcutt, N. E. Bowles, L. Fletcher, C. Howett, F. W. Taylor. Vertical profiles of HCN, HC<sub>3</sub>N, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> in Titan's atmosphere derived from Cassini/CIRS data. *Icarus*, vol. 186, pp. 364–384, 2007.
- Temma, T. (2005), Vertical structure modeling of Saturn with high spectral resolution imaging, Ph.D.
- Tenishev, V., Ozturk, D. C. S., Combi, M. R., Rubin, M., Waite, J. H., and Perry, M. (2014), Effect of the Tiger Stripes on the water vapor distribution in Enceladus' exosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 119. doi: 10.1002/2014je004700.

- Tenishev, V., Öztürk, D. C. S., Combi, M. R., Rubin, M., Waite, J. H., and Perry, M. (2014), Effects of the Tiger Stripes on the water vapor distribution in Enceladus' exosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Planets*, 119(12), 2658-2667. doi: 10.1002/2014JE004700.
- Teolis, B. D. (2007), Radiation processing of water, oxygen and ozone ices, Ph.D. <http://proquest.umi.com/pqdlink?Ver=1&Exp=04-21-2015&FMT=7&DID=1276419891&RQT=309&attempt=1>.
- Teolis, B. D., and J. H. Waite. Cassini measurements show seasonal O<sub>2</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> exospheres and possible seasonal CO<sub>2</sub> frosts at Rhea and Dione. LPSC 43, abstr. 2923, 2012.
- Teolis, B. D., and Waite, J. H. (2016), Dione and Rhea seasonal exospheres revealed by Cassini CAPS and INMS, *Icarus*, 272, 277-289. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.031.
- Teolis, B. D., et al. (2015), A Revised Sensitivity Model for Cassini INMS: Results at Titan, *Space Science Reviews*, 190(1-4), 47-84. doi: 10.1007/s11214-014-0133-8.
- Teolis, B. D., G. H. Jones, P. F. Miles, R. L. Tokar, B. A. Magee, J. H. Waite, E. Roussos, D. T. Young, F. J. Crary, A. J. Coates, R. E. Johnson, W.-L. Tseng, R. A. Baragiola. Cassini finds an oxygen-carbon dioxide atmosphere on Saturn's icy moon Rhea. *Science*, vol. 330, pp. 1813–1815, 2010.
- Teolis, B. D., Plainaki, C., Cassidy, T. A., and Raut, U. (2017), Water Ice Radiolytic O-2, H-2, and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Yields for Any Projectile Species, Energy, or Temperature: A Model for Icy Astrophysical Bodies, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017je005285.
- Teolis, B. D., Sillanpaa, I., Waite, J. H., and Khurana, K. K. (2014), Surface current balance and thermoelectric whistler wings at airless astrophysical bodies: Cassini at Rhea, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(11), 8881-8901. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020094.
- Thackston, R., and Fortenberry, R. C. (2018), Quantum chemical spectral characterization of CH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> for remote sensing of Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 299. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.07.029.
- Thelen, A. E., Nixon, C. A., Chanover, N. J., Molter, E. M., Cordiner, M. A., Achterberg, R. K., Serigano, J., Irwin, P. G. J., Teanby, N., and Charnley, S. B. (2018), Spatial variations in Titan's atmospheric temperature: ALMA and Cassini comparisons from 2012 to 2015, *Icarus*, 307. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.042.
- Thomas, P. C., J. A. Burns, M. Hedman, P. Helfenstein, S. Morrison, M. S. Tiscareno, J. Veverka. The inner small satellites of Saturn: A variety of worlds. *Icarus*, vol. 226, pp. 999–1019, 2013.
- Thomas, P. C., Tajeddine, R., Tiscareno, M. S., Burns, J. A., Joseph, J., Loredo, T. J., Helfenstein, P., and Porco, C. (2016), Enceladus's measured physical libration requires a global subsurface ocean, *Icarus*, 264, 37-47. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.08.037.
- Thomas-Osip, J. E. (2001), Modeling the aerosols in the atmosphere of Titan, Ph.D.
- Thomsen, M. F., Badman, S. V., Jackman, C. M., Jia, X., Kivelson, M. G., and Kurth, W. S. (2017), Energy-banded ions in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024147.

-----

- Thomsen, M. F., Coates, A. J., Jackman, C. M., Sergis, N., Jia, X., and Hansen, K. C. (2018), Survey of Magnetosheath Plasma Properties at Saturn and Inference of Upstream Flow Conditions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 123. doi: 10.1002/2018ja025214.
- Thomsen, M. F., Coates, A. J., Roussos, E., Wilson, R. J., Hansen, K. C., and Lewis, G. R. (2016), Suprathermal electron penetration into the inner magnetosphere of Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121(6), 5436-5448. doi: 10.1002/2016ja022692.
- Thomsen, M. F., et al. (2014), Ion composition in interchange injection events in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(12), 9761-9772. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020489.
- Thomsen, M. F., Jackman, C. M., Cowley, S. W. H., Jia, X., Kivelson, M. G., and Provan, G. (2017), Evidence for periodic variations in the thickness of Saturn's nightside plasma sheet, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023368.
- Thomsen, M. F., Jackman, C. M., Mitchell, D. G., Hospodarsky, G., Kurth, W. S., and Hansen, K. C. (2015), Sustained lobe reconnection in Saturn's magnetotail, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021768.
- Thomsen, M. F., Jackman, C. M., Tokar, R. L., and Wilson, R. J. (2014), Plasma flows in Saturn's nightside magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(6), 4521-4535. doi: 10.1002/2014ja019912.
- Thomsen, M. F., Mitchell, D. G., Jia, X., Jackman, C. M., Hospodarsky, G., and Coates, A. J. (2015), Plasmapause formation at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(4), 2571-2583. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021008.
- Tiscareno, M. S. A modified "Type I migration" model for propeller moons in Saturn's rings. *Planet. Space Sci.*, vol. 77, pp. 136–142, 2013.
- Tiscareno, M. S., and A. E. Moran. Orbit evolution of disk-embedded masses: Directly observed in Saturn's rings. AAS Meeting #223, #401.01, 2014.
- Tiscareno, M. S., C. J. Mitchell, C. D. Murray, D. Di Nino, M. M. Hedman, J. Schmidt, J. A. Burns, J. N. Cuzzi, C. C. Porco, K. Beurle, M. W. Evans. Observations of ejecta clouds produced by impacts onto Saturn's rings. *Science*, vol. 340, pp. 460–464, 2013.
- Tiscareno, M. S., J. A. Burns, M. M. Hedman, C. C. Porco, J. W. Weiss, L. Dones, D. C. Richardson, C. D. Murray. 100-metre-diameter moonlets in Saturn's A ring from observations of "propeller" structures. *Nature*, vol. 440, pp. 648–650, 2006.
- Tiscareno, M. S., J. A. Burns, M. M. Hedman, C. C. Porco. The population of propellers in Saturn's A ring. *Astronomical Journal*, vol. 135, pp. 1083–1091, 2008.
- Tiscareno, M. S., J. A. Burns, M. Sremčević, K. Beurle, M. M. Hedman, N. J. Cooper, A. J. Milano, M. W. Evans, C. C. Porco, J. N. Spitale, J. W. Weiss. Physical characteristics and non-Keplerian orbital motion of propeller moons embedded in Saturn's rings. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, vol. 718, pp. L92–L96, 2010.

- Tobie, G. (2015), PLANETARY SCIENCE: Enceladus' hot springs, *Nature*, 519(7542), 162-163. doi: 10.1038/519162a.
- Tobie, G., et al. (2014), Science goals and mission concept for the future exploration of Titan and Enceladus, *Planetary and Space Science*, 104, 59-77. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.10.002.
- Tokano, T. (2014), Non-uniform global methane distribution in Titan's troposphere evidenced by Cassini radio occultations, *Icarus*, 231, 1-12. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.11.030.
- Tokano, T. (2015), Precipitation Climatology on Titan-like Exomoons, *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres*, 45(1-2), 231-239. doi: 10.1007/s11084-015-9424-7.
- Tokano, T. (2016), Eclipse-induced changes of Titan's meteorology at equinox, *Planetary and Space Science*, 121, 94-102. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2016.01.001.
- Tokano, T. (2017), Nitrogen condensation in Titan's atmosphere under contemporary atmospheric composition, *Icarus*, 289. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.02.005.
- Tokano, T., and Lorenz, R. D. (2006), GCM simulation of balloon trajectories on Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 54. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2006.04.001.
- Tokano, T., and Lorenz, R. D. (2015), Wind-driven circulation in Titan's seas, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 120(1), 20-33. doi: 10.1002/2014je004751.
- Tokano, T., Lorenz, R. D., and Hoolst, T. V. (2014), Numerical simulation of tides and oceanic angular momentum of Titan's hydrocarbon seas, *Icarus*, 242, 188-201. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.021.
- Tokar, R. L., Johnson, R. E., Thomsen, M. F., Sittler, E. C., Coates, A. J., Wilson, R. J., Crary, F. J., Young, D. T., and Jones, G. H. (2012), Detection of exospheric O<sub>2</sub>(+) at Saturn's moon Dione, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39. doi: 10.1029/2011GL050452.
- Tokar, R. L., R. E. Johnson, M. F. Thomsen, E. C. Sittler Jr., A. J. Coates, R. J. Wilson, F. J. Crary, D.T. Young, and G. H. Jones. Detection of exospheric O<sub>2</sub>+ at Saturn's moon Dione. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 39, p. L03105, doi:10.1029/2011GL050452, 2012.
- Toledo-Redondo, S., Salinas, A., Porti, J., Witasse, O., Cardnell, S., Fornieles, J., Molina-Cuberos, G. J., Deprez, G., and Montmessin, F. (2017), Schumann resonances at Mars: Effects of the day-night asymmetry and the dust-loaded ionosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44. doi: 10.1002/2016GL071635.
- Tollefson, J., et al. (2017), Changes in Jupiter's Zonal Wind Profile preceding and during the Juno mission, *Icarus*, 296. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.06.007.
- Torokova, L., Mazankova, V., Krcma, F., Mason, N. J., and Matejcik, S. (2015), Atmospheric pressure glow discharge generated in nitrogen-methane gas mixture: PTR-MS analyzes of the exhaust gas, *European Physical Journal - Applied Physics*, 71(2), 20806. doi: 10.1051/epjap/2015150072.

-----

- Torokova, L., Watson, J., Krcma, F., Mazankova, V., Mason, N. J., Horvath, G., and Matejcik, S. (2015), Gas Chromatography Analysis of Discharge Products in N<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>4</sub> Gas Mixture at Atmospheric Pressure: Study of Mimic Titan's Atmosphere, Contributions to Plasma Physics, 55(6), 470-480. doi: 10.1002/ctpp.201400052.
- Tortora, P., Zannoni, M., Hemingway, D., Nimmo, F., Jacobson, R. A., less, L., and Parisi, M. (2016), Rhea gravity field and interior modeling from Cassini data analysis, Icarus, 264, 264-273. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.022.
- Toumi, A., Couturier-Tamburelli, I., Chiavassa, T., and Pietri, N. (2014), Photolysis of Astrophysically Relevant Acrylonitrile: A Matrix Experimental Study, Journal of Physical Chemistry a, 118(13), 2453-2462. doi: 10.1021/jp412481s.
- Trainer, M. G. (2006), Laboratory studies of organic haze aerosols in simulated planetary atmospheres, Ph.D. <http://proquest.umi.com/pqdlink?Ver=1&Exp=04-21-2015&FMT=7&DID=1092103231&RQT=309&attempt=1>.
- Trammell, H. J. L., et al. (2016), Vortices in Saturn's Northern Hemisphere (2008-2015) observed by Cassini ISS, Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets, 121, 1814–1826,. doi: 10.1002/2016je005122.
- Trammell, H. J., Li, L. M., Jiang, X., Smith, M., Horst, S., and Vasavada, A. (2014), The global vortex analysis of Jupiter and Saturn based on Cassini Imaging Science Subsystem, Icarus, 242, 122-129. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.07.019.
- Tran, H., Flaud, P. M., Fouchet, T., Gabard, T., and Hartmann, J. M. (2006), Model, software and database for line-mixing effects in the nu(3) and nu(4) bands of CH<sub>4</sub> and tests using laboratory and planetary measurements - II: H-2 (and He) broadening and the atmospheres of Jupiter and Saturn, Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer, 101. doi: 10.1016/j.jqsrt.2005.11.033.
- Travis, B. J., and Schubert, G. (2015), Keeping Enceladus warm, Icarus, 250, 32-42. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.11.017.
- Treffenstadt, L. L., Mourao, D. C., and Winter, O. C. (2015), Formation of the Janus-Epimetheus system through collisions, Astronomy & Astrophysics, 583, A80. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201425543.
- Trevitt, A. J., Goulay, F., Meloni, G., Osborn, D. L., Taatjes, C. A., and Leone, S. R. (2009), Isomer-specific product detection of CN radical reactions with ethene and propene by tunable VUV photoionization mass spectrometry, International Journal of Mass Spectrometry, 280. doi: 10.1016/j.ijms.2008.07.033.
- Trieloff, M. A., N., Postberg, F., Fiege, K., Srama, and R. (2016), Contemporary Interstellar Dust Measured By Cassini: A Chemically Homogenised Population, Not Circumstellar Dust, Meteoritics & Planetary Science, 51.
- Tseng, W.-L. (2009), The Structure and Dynamics of the Neutral Cloud in the Saturnian System, Ph.D. [http://thesis.lib.ncu.edu.tw/ETD-db/ETD-search/view\\_etd?URN=91229015](http://thesis.lib.ncu.edu.tw/ETD-db/ETD-search/view_etd?URN=91229015).

- Tseng, W.-L., R. E. Johnson, and M. K. Elrod. Modeling the seasonal variability of the plasma environment in Saturn's magnetosphere between main rings and Mimas. *Planet. Space Sci.*, vol. 77, pp. 126–135, 2013b.
- Tseng, W.-L., R. E. Johnson, and W.-H. Ip. The atomic hydrogen cloud in the saturnian system. *Planet. Space Sci.*, vol. 85, pp. 164–174, 2013a.
- Tseng, W.-L., R. E. Johnson, M. F. Thomasen, T. A. Cassidy, and M. K. Elrod. Neutral H<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> ions in the Saturnian magnetosphere. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 116, p. A03209, doi:10.1029/2010JA016145, 2011.
- Tseng, W.-L., W.-H. Ip, R. E. Johnson, T. A. Cassidy, and M. K. Elrod. The Structure and time variability of the ring atmosphere and ionosphere. *Icarus*, vol. 206, pp. 382–389, 2010.
- Tsyganenko, N. A., and Andreeva, V. A. (2014), On the bowl-shaped deformation of planetary equatorial current sheets, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(4), 1079-1084. doi: 10.1002/2014GL059295.
- Tucker, O. J. W., et al. (2016), Examining the exobase approximation: DSMC models of Titan's upper atmosphere, *Icarus*, 272, 290-300. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.044.
- Tucker, O. J., Combi, M. R., and Tenishev, V. M. (2015), 2D Models of gas flow and ice grain acceleration in Enceladus' vents using DSMC methods, *Icarus*, 257(1), 362–376. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.05.012.
- Tucker, O. J., Johnson, R. E., and Young, L. A. (2015), Gas Transfer in the Pluto-Charon System: A Charon Atmosphere, *Icarus*, 246, 291-297. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.002.
- Turtle, E. P., A. D. Del Genio, J. M. Barbara, J. E. Perry, E. L. Schaller, A. S. McEwen, R. A. West, T. L. Ray. Seasonal changes in Titan's meteorology. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 38, p. L03203, 2011b.
- Turtle, E. P., J. E. Perry, A. G. Hayes, R. D. Lorenz, J. W. Barnes, A. S. McEwen, R. A. West, A. D. Del Genio, J. M. Barbara, J. I. Lunine, E. L. Schaller, T. L. Ray, R. M. C. Lopes, E. R. Stofan. Rapid and extensive surface changes near Titan's equator: Evidence of April showers. *Science*, vol. 331, pp. 1414–1417, 2011a.
- Turtle, E. P., J. E. Perry, A. S. McEwen, A. D. Del Genio, J. Barbara, R. A. West, D. D. Dawson, C. C. Porco. Cassini imaging of Titan's high-latitude lakes, clouds, and south-polar surface changes. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 36, p. L02204, 2009.
- Tyler, R. (2014), Comparative estimates of the heat generated by ocean tides on icy satellites in the outer Solar System, *Icarus*, 243, 358-385. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.037.
- Vahidinia, S. (2010), Regolith radiative transfer model; applications to Saturn's icy rings, Ph.D. <http://www-space.arc.nasa.gov/media/staff/jeff-cuzzi/Dissertation0606.pdf>.
- Vasavada, A. R., and Showman, A. P. (2005), Jovian atmospheric dynamics: an update after Galileo and Cassini, *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 68. doi: 10.1088/0034-4885/68/8/R06.

-----

- Vaverka, J., Pellinen-Wannberg, A., Kero, J., Mann, I., Spiegeleer, A. D., Hamrin, M., Norberg, C., and Pitkanen, T. (2017), Potential of Earth Orbiting Spacecraft Influenced by Meteoroid Hypervelocity Impacts. doi: 10.1109/TPS.2017.2676984.
- Vazan, A. H., R., Podolak, M., Kovetz, and A. (2016), The Evolution And Internal Structure Of Jupiter And Saturn With Compositional Gradients, *Astrophysical Journal*, 829. doi: 10.3847/0004-637x/829/2/118.
- Verbiscer, A., French, R., Showalter, M., and Helfenstein, P. (2007), Enceladus: Cosmic Graffiti Artist Caught in the Act, *Science (Washington)*, 315. doi: 10.1126/science.1134681.
- Verhoeven, J., and Stellmach, S. (2014), The compressional beta effect: A source of zonal winds in planets?, *Icarus*, 237, 143-158. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.019.
- Vervack, R. J., and Jr. (1997), Titan's Upper Atmospheric Structure Derived From Voyager Ultraviolet Spectrometer Observations (Saturn), Ph.D.
- Vervack, R. J., and Moses, J. I. (2015), Saturn's upper atmosphere during the Voyager era: Reanalysis and modeling of the UVS occultations, *Icarus*, 258. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.06.007.
- Vervack, R. J., Jr., J. I. Moses. Saturn's upper atmosphere during the Voyager era: Reanalysis and modeling of the UVS occultations. In preparation, 2014.
- Vidmachenko, A. P. (2015), Influence of solar activity on seasonal variations of methane absorption in the atmosphere of Saturn, *Kinematics and Physics of Celestial Bodies*, 31(3), 131-140. doi: 10.3103/s088459131503006x.
- Vienne, A. (2008), Dynamical objectives of observation of mutual events, *Planetary and Space Science*, 56. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2008.02.036.
- Vigren, E., et al. (2015), Ionization balance in Titan's nightside ionosphere, *Icarus*, 248, 539-546. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.11.012.
- Vigren, E., et al. (2016), Suprathermal Electrons In Titan's Sunlit Ionosphere: Model-Observation Comparisons, *Astrophysical Journal*, 826(2). doi: 10.3847/0004-637x/826/2/131.
- Vigren, E., Galand, M., Lavvas, P., Eriksson, A. I., and Wahlund, J. E. (2015), On the possibility of significant electron depletion due to nanograin charging in the coma of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko near perihelion, *Astrophysical Journal*, 798(2), 130. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/798/2/130.
- Vilppola, J. H., Tanskanen, P. J., Huomo, H., and Barraclough, B. L. (1996), Simulations of the response function of a plasma ion beam spectrometer for the Cassini mission to Saturn, *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 67.
- Vinatier, S., B. Bézard, S. Lebonnois, N. Teanby, R. Achterberg, and the CIRS Team. Seasonal variations in the middle atmosphere of Titan observed from Cassini/CIRS limb spectra. AGU Fall Meeting, Dec. 2013.

- Vinatier, S., Bezard, B., and Nixon, C. A. (2007), The Titan N-14/N-15 and C-12/C-13 isotopic ratios in HCN from Cassini/CIRS, *Icarus*, 191. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2007.06.001.
- Vinatier, S., et al. (2015), Seasonal variations in Titan's middle atmosphere during the northern spring derived from Cassini/CIRS observations, *Icarus*, 250, 95-115. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.11.019.
- Vinatier, S., Schmitt, B., Bezard, B., Rannou, R., Dauphin, C., Kok, R. d., Jennings, D. E., and Flasar, F. M. (2018), Study of Titan's fall southern stratospheric polar cloud composition with Cassini/CIRS: Detection of benzene ice, *Icarus*, 310. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.040.
- Vixie, G., Barnes, J. W., Jackson, B., Rodriguez, S., Mouelic, S. L., Sotin, C., MacKenzie, S., and Wilson, P. (2015), Possible temperate lakes on Titan, *Icarus*, 257, 313-323. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.05.009.
- Vizquez, M. (2005), Search for life in the Solar System.
- von Zahn, U., D. M. Hunten, and G. Lehmacher. Helium in Jupiter's atmosphere: results from the Galileo probe helium interferometer experiment. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 103, p. 22815, 1998.
- Voss, L. F. (2004), Ice surfaces impacting atmospheric chemistry through physical adsorption, Ph.D. <http://proquest.umi.com/pqdlink?Ver=1&Exp=04-21-2015&FMT=7&DID=885637831&RQT=309&attempt=1>.
- Vu, T. H., Glosesener, E., Choukroun, M., Ibourichene, A., and Hodyss, R. (2014), Experimental study on the effect of ammonia on the phase behavior of tetrahydrofuran clathrates, *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 118(47), 13371-13377. doi: 10.1021/jp5042487.
- Vuitton, V., Yelle, R. V., and McEwan, M. J. (2007), Ion chemistry and N-containing molecules in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Icarus*, 191. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2007.06.023.
- Wagstaff, K. L., Thompson, D. R., Bue, B. D., and Fuchs, T. J. (2014), Autonomous Real-Time Detection Of Plumes And Jets From Moons And Comets, *Astrophysical Journal*, 794(1), 43. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/794/1/43.
- Wahl, S. M. H., B., W., Militzer, and B. (2017), The Concentric Maclaurin Spheroid method with tides and a rotational enhancement of Saturn's tidal response, *Icarus*, 282. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.09.011.
- Wahlund, J. E., et al. (2018), In situ measurements of Saturn's ionosphere show that it is dynamic and interacts with the rings, *Science*, 359. doi: 10.1126/science.aao4134.
- Waite, Jr., J. H., R. Perryman, M. Perry, K. Miller, J. Bell, T. E. Cravens, C. R. Glein, J. Grimes, M. Hedman, J. Cuzzi, T. Brockwell, B. Teolis, L. Moore, D. Mitchell, A. Persoon, W. S. Kurth, J-E. Wahlund, M. Morooka, L. Hadid, S. Chocron, J. Walker, A. Nagy, R. Yelle, S. Ledvina, R. Johnson, W. Tseng, O. J. Tucker, W.-H., Ip, (2018), Chemical Interactions between Saturn's Atmosphere and its Rings, *Science* Vol. 362, Issue 6410, eaat2382, DOI: 10.1126/science.aat2382
- Waite, J. H., et al. (2009), Liquid water on Enceladus from observations of ammonia and Ar-40 in the plume, *Nature*, 460. doi: 10.1038/nature08153.

-----

- Waite, J. H., Jr., M. Combi, W.-H. Ip, T. E. Cravens, R. L. McNutt, Jr., W. Kasprzak, R. Yelle, J. Luhmann, H. Niemann, D. Gell, B. Magee, G. Fletcher, J. Lunine, and W.-L. Tseng. Cassini ion and neutral mass spectrometer: Enceladus plume composition and structure. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1419–1422, 2006.
- Waite, J. H., Jr., W. S. Lewis, W. T. Kasprzak, V. G. Anicich, B. P. Block, T. E. Cravens, G. G. Fletcher, W.-H. Ip, J. G. Luhmann, R. L. McNutt, H. B. Niemann, R. L. Thorpe and R. V. Yelle. The Cassini ion and neutral mass spectrometer (INMS) investigation. *Space Science Review*, vol. 114, pp. 113–231, 2004.
- Wald, C. (2009), PLANETARY SCIENCE: In Dune Map, Titan's Winds Seem to Blow Backward, *Science*, 323. doi: 10.1126/science.323.5920.1418.
- Walker, C. C., and Schmidt, B. E. (2015), Ice collapse over trapped water bodies on Enceladus and Europa, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(3), 712-719. doi: 10.1002/2014gl062405.
- Walker, J. D., Chocron, S., Waite, J. H., and Brockwell, T. (2015), The Vaporization Threshold: Hypervelocity Impacts of Ice Grains into a Titanium Cassini Spacecraft Instrument Chamber, *Procedia Engineering*, 103, 628-635. doi: 10.1016/j.proeng.2015.04.081.
- Wall, S. K., et al. Active shoreline of Ontario Lacus, Titan: A morphological study of the lake and its surroundings. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, vol. 37, p. L05202, 2010.
- Walpot, L. M., Caillault, L., Molina, R. C., Laux, C. O., and Blanquaert, T. (2006), Convective and radiative heat flux prediction of Huygens entry on Titan, *Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer*, 20. doi: 10.2514/1.20901.
- Wang, D., Giersch, P. J., Lunine, J. I., and Mousis, O. (2015), New insights on Jupiter's deep water abundance from disequilibrium species, *Icarus*, 250, 154-164. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.11.026.
- Wang, J., Feng, X., Du, A., and Ge, Y. (2014), Modeling the interaction between the solar wind and Saturn's magnetosphere by the AMR-CESE-MHD method, *Journal of Geophysical Research. Space Physics*, 119(12), 9919-9930. doi: 10.1002/2014JA020420.
- Wang, X., Hsu, H. W., and Horanyi, M. (2015), Identification of when a Langmuir probe is in the sheath of a spacecraft: The effects of secondary electron emission from the probe, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(4), 2428-2437. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020624.
- Wang, Z. (2006), The characteristics of dust particles detected by Cassini near Saturn's ring plane, Ph.D. [http://www-pw.physics.uiowa.edu/~dag/theses/2006\\_Wang\\_PhDThesis\\_all.pdf](http://www-pw.physics.uiowa.edu/~dag/theses/2006_Wang_PhDThesis_all.pdf).
- Wang, Z. C., Cole, C. A., Demarais, N. J., Snow, T. P., and Bierbaum, V. M. (2015), Reactions of Azine Anions with Nitrogen and Oxygen Atoms: Implications for Titan's Upper Atmosphere and Interstellar Chemistry, *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 137(33), 10700-10709. doi: 10.1021/jacs.5b06089.

- Warlich, K. (1997), Simulation and optimization of the hydrogen deuterium absorption cell experiment on Cassini.  
<http://www2.sti.nasa.gov/Webtop/ws/asdb/ui/web/ImageDisplay/1998068013.pdf?&docid=1998068013&type=pdf&daa=1>.
- Wasiak, F. C. (2012), Exploring the surface liquid and lake regions of Titan with laboratory experimentation and Cassini spacecraft data, Ph.D.
- Wei, H. (2010), The Interaction between Magnetized Plasma Flow and Unmagnetized Celestial Bodies: Comparison of Mars, Venus and Titan, Ph.D. <http://udini.proquest.com/view/the-interaction-between-magnetized-goid:858264628/>.
- Weir, S. T., A. C. Mitchell, and W. J. Nellis. Metallization of fluid molecular hydrogen at 140 GPa (1.4 Mbar). *Phys. Rev.Lett.*, vol. 76, p. 1860, 1996.
- Weiss, J. W., C. C. Porco, M. S. Tiscareno. Ring edge waves and the masses of nearby satellites. *Astronomical Journal*, vol. 138, pp. 272–286, 2009.
- Werner, S., Keller, H. U., Korth, A., and Lauche, H. (2004), UVIS/HDAC Lyman-alpha observations of the geocorona during Cassini's Earth swingby compared to model predictions, 34. doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2003.03.074.
- West, R. A., Baines, K. H., Karkoschka, E., and Sanchez-Lavega, A. (2009), Clouds and Aerosols in Saturn's Atmosphere. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4020-9217-6\_7.
- West, R. A., Genio, A. D. D., Barbara, J. M., Toledo, D., Lavvas, P., Rannou, P., Turtle, E. P., and Perry, J. (2016), Cassini Imaging Science Subsystem observations of Titan's south polar cloud, *Icarus*, 270. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.11.038.
- West, R. A., Seignovert, B., Rannou, P., Dumont, P., Turtle, E. P., Perry, J., Roy, M., and Ovanessian, A. (2018), The seasonal cycle of Titan's detached haze, *Nature Astronomy*, 2. doi: 10.1038/s41550-018-0434-z.
- Westlake et al., submitted, 2014
- Westlake, J. H. (2011), Titan's upper atmospheric structure and ionospheric composition, Ph.D. <http://gradworks.umi.com/34/73/3473392.html>.
- Westlake, J. H., Waite, J. H., Bell, J. M., and Perryman, R. (2014), Observed decline in Titan's thermospheric methane due to solar cycle drivers, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(10), 8586-8599. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020394.
- Westlake, J. H., Waite, J. H., Carrasco, N., Richard, M., and Cravens, T. (2014), The role of ion-molecule reactions in the growth of heavy ions in Titan's ionosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(7), 5951-5963. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020208.
- White, O. L., Schenk, P. M., Bellagamba, A. W., Grimm, A. M., Dombard, A. J., and Bray, V. J. (2017), Impact crater relaxation on Dione and Tethys and relation to past heat flow, *Icarus*, 288. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.01.025.
- Wilson, A. (1997), Huygens: Science, Payload and Mission.

-----

- Wilson, E. H. (2002), Investigations into the photochemistry of the current and primordial atmosphere of Titan, Ph.D.
- Wilson, R. J., Bagenal, F., and Persoon, A. M. (2017), Survey of thermal plasma ions in Saturn's magnetosphere utilizing a forward model, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024117.
- Wilson, R. J., Bagenal, F., Cassidy, T., Fleshman, B. L., and Crary, F. (2015), The relative proportions of water group ions in Saturn's inner magnetosphere: A preliminary study, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(8), 6624-6632. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020557.
- Wing, S., and Johnson, J. R. (2015), Solar Wind Entry Into and Transport Within Planetary Magnetotails( 207), 235-258. doi: 10.1002/9781118842324.ch14.
- Winglee, R. M., et al. Generation of periodic signatures at Saturn through Titan's interaction with the centrifugal interchange instability. *J. Geophys. Res.*, vol. 118, pp. 4253–4269, doi:10.1002/jgra.50397, 2013.
- Winter, O. C., Souza, A. P. S., Sfair, R., Winter, S. M. G., Mourao, D. C., and Foryta, D. W. (2018), Particles Co-orbital to Janus and to Epimetheus: A Firefly Planetary Ring, *Astrophysical Journal*, 852. doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aa9c7f.
- Witek, P. P., and Czechowski, L. (2015), Dynamical modelling of river deltas on Titan and Earth, *Planetary and Space Science*, 105, 65-79. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.11.005.
- Withers, P., Moore, L., Cahoy, K., and Beerer, I. (2014), How to process radio occultation data: 1. From time series of frequency residuals to vertical profiles of atmospheric and ionospheric properties, *Planetary and Space Science*, 101, 77-88. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.06.011.
- Witze, A. (2017), 13 Years Of Cassini, *Nature*, 548.
- Witze, A. (2017), Cassini's science still has secrets to spill, *Nature*, 549.
- Witze, A. (2017), Cassini's science swan-song, *Nature*, 544. doi: 10.1038/544149a.
- Wong, M. H., Lunine, J. I., Atreya, S. K., Johnson, T., Mahaffy, P. R., Owen, T. C., and Encrenaz, T. S. (2008), Oxygen and other volatiles in the giant planets and their satellites.
- Wong, M. L., Yung, Y. L., and Gladstone, G. R. (2015), Pluto's implications for a Snowball Titan, *Icarus*, 246, 192-196. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.019.
- Woodson, A. K., Smith, H. T., Crary, F. J., and Johnson, R. E. (2015), Ion composition in Titan's exosphere via the Cassini Plasma Spectrometer I: T40 encounter, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 120(1), 212-234. doi: 10.1002/2014JA020499.
- Wu, H. (2009), Rice convection model simulations of the centrifugal interchange instability in the magnetospheres of Jupiter and Saturn, Ph.D.  
<http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2009PhDT.....10W>.
- Wu, Y. (2016), Pickup ion production in the global heliosphere and heliosheath.

- Wu, Y.-J., Chuang, S.-J., and Chen, S.-C. H. T.-P. (2014), Infrared Spectra of Acetylene Diluted in Solid Nitrogen upon Irradiation with Vacuum Ultraviolet Light and Electrons, *Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 212(1), 7. doi: 10.1088/0067-0049/212/1/7.
- Wu, Y.-J., Lin, M.-Y., Chou, S.-L., Chen, H.-F., Lu, H.-C., Chen, H.-K., and Cheng, B.-M. (2010), Photolysis of Ethyne in Solid Neon and Synthesis of Long-chain Carbon Clusters with Vacuum-ultraviolet Light, *Astrophysical Journal*, 721. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/721/1/856.
- Yamauchi, M., and Wahlund, J. E. (2007), Role of the ionosphere for the atmospheric evolution of planets, *Astrobiology*, 7. doi: 10.1089/ast.2007.0140.
- Yang, H. (2007), Three dimensional finite difference time domain modeling of Schumann resonances on Earth and other planets of the solar system, Ph.D.
- Yang, H., Pasko, V. P., and Yair, Y. (2007), Three-dimensional finite difference time domain modeling of the Schumann resonance parameters on Titan, Venus, and Mars, *Radio Science*, 42. doi: 10.1029/2005RS003431.
- Yao, Z. H., et al. (2017), Corotating Magnetic Reconnection Site in Saturn's Magnetosphere, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 846. doi: 10.3847/2041-8213/aa88af.
- Yao, Z. H., et al. (2017), Mechanisms of Saturn's Near-Noon Transient Aurora: In Situ Evidence From Cassini Measurements, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44. doi: 10.1002/2017gl075108.
- Yao, Z. H., et al. (2017), Two fundamentally different drivers of dipolarizations at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017ja024060.
- Yaroshenko, V. V., and Luhr, H. (2014), Random dust charge fluctuations in the near-Enceladus plasma, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(8), 6190–6198. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020008.
- Yaroshenko, V. V., and Luhr, H. (2016), Electrical conductivity of the dusty plasma in the Enceladus plume, *Icarus*, 278, 79-87. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.05.033.
- Yaroshenko, V. V., Luhr, H., and Miloch, W. J. (2014), Dust charging in the Enceladus torus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(1), 221-236. doi: 10.1002/2013JA019213.
- Yaroshenko, V. V., Miloch, W. J., and Luhr, H. (2015), Particle-in-cell simulation of spacecraft/plasma interactions in the vicinity of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 257, 1-8. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.04.028.
- Yaroshenko, V., and Lühr, H. (2016), Dusty plasma of the Enceladus plume, *Plasma Physics and Controlled Fusion*, 58(1), 014010. doi: 10.1088/0741-3335/58/1/014010.
- Yasui, M., Hayama, R., and Arakawa, M. (2014), Impact strength of small icy bodies that experienced multiple collisions, *Icarus*, 233, 293-305. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.02.008.
- Yasui, Y., Ohtsuki, K., and Daisaka, H. (2014), Gravitational Accretion Of Particles Onto Moonlets Embedded In Saturn's Rings, *Astrophysical Journal*, 797(2), 93. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/797/2/93.

-----

- Yates, J. N. S., et al. (2016), Saturn's quasiperiodic magnetohydrodynamic waves, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43. doi: 10.1002/2016GL071069.
- Yates, J. N., Southwood, D. J., and Dougherty, M. K. (2015), Magnetic phase structure of Saturn's 10.7h oscillations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(4), 2631-2648. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020629.
- Yates, J. N., Southwood, D. J., and Dougherty, M. K. (2015), Reply to the comment by Cowley et al. on Magnetic phase structure of Saturn's 10.7h oscillations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 120(7), 5691-5693. doi: 10.1002/2015ja021559.
- Ye, S. Y., Fischer, G., Kurth, W. S., Menietti, J. D., and Gurnett, D. A. (2016), Rotational modulation of Saturn's radio emissions after equinox, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023281.
- Ye, S. Y., Gurnett, D. A., and Kurth, W. S. (2016), In-situ measurements of Saturn's dusty rings based on dust impact signals detected by Cassini RPWS, *Icarus*, 279, 51-61. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.05.006.
- Ye, S. Y., Gurnett, D. A., Kurth, W. S., Averkamp, T. F., Kempf, S., Hsu, H. W., Srama, R., and Grun, E. (2014), Properties of dust particles near Saturn inferred from voltage pulses induced by dust impacts on Cassini spacecraft, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(8), 6294-6312. doi: 10.1002/2014ja020024.
- Ye, S. Y., Gurnett, D. A., Kurth, W. S., Averkamp, T. F., Morooka, M., Sakai, S., and Wahlund, J. E. (2014), Electron density inside Enceladus plume inferred from plasma oscillations excited by dust impacts, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 119(5), 3373-3380. doi: 10.1002/2014ja019861.
- Ye, S. Y., Kurth, W. S., Hospodarsky, G. B., Averkamp, T. F., and Gurnett, D. A. (2016), Dust detection in space using the monopole and dipole electric field antennas, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 121. doi: 10.1002/2016ja023266.
- Yelle, E. V., M.Galand, O.Shebanits, Wahlund, J. E., W.D.Geppert, P.Lavvas, V.Vuitton, and R.V (2014), Increasing Positive Ion Number Densities below the Peak of Ion-Electron Pair Production in Titan's Ionosphere, *The Astrophysical Journal*, 786(1), 69. doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/786/1/69.
- Yeoh, S. K. L., Z., Goldstein, B., D., Varghese, L., P., Levin, A., D., Trafton, and M., L. (2017), Constraining the Enceladus plume using numerical simulation and Cassini data, *Icarus*, 281. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.08.028.
- Yeoh, S. K., Chapman, T. A., Goldstein, D. B., Varghese, P. L., and Trafton, L. M. (2015), On Understanding the Physics of the Enceladus South Polar Plume via Numerical Simulation, *Icarus*, 253, 205-222. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.02.020.
- Yin, A., and Pappalardo, R. T. (2015), Gravitational spreading, bookshelf faulting, and tectonic evolution of the South Polar Terrain of Saturn's moon Enceladus, *Icarus*, 260, 409-439. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.07.017.

- Yin, A., Zuza, A. V., and Pappalardo, R. T. (2016), Mechanics of evenly spaced strike-slip faults and its implications for the formation of tiger-stripe fractures on Saturn's moon Enceladus, *Icarus*, 277, 466-466. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.10.027.
- Yoon, Y. H., Hoerst, S. M., Hicks, R. K., Li, R., Gouw, J. A. d., and Tolbert, M. A. (2014), The role of benzene photolysis in Titan haze formation, *Icarus*, 233, 233-241. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2014.02.006.
- Yoshii, J. M. (2011), Energy balance in the core of the Saturn plasma sheet, Ph.D. <http://digitallibrary.usc.edu/cdm/compoundobject/collection/p15799coll127/id/658572/rec/1>.
- Yoshikawa, I., et al. (2014), Extreme Ultraviolet Radiation Measurement for Planetary Atmospheres/Magnetospheres from the Earth-Orbiting Spacecraft (Extreme Ultraviolet Spectroscopic for Exospheric Dynamics: Exceed), *Space Science Reviews*, 184(1-4), 237-258. doi: 10.1007/s11214-014-0077-z.
- Yoshikawa, I., et al. (2016), Properties of hot electrons in the Jovian inner magnetosphere deduced from extended observations of the Io Plasma Torus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43. doi: 10.1002/2016gl070706.
- Young, C. L., Wray, J. J., Clark, R. N., Spencer, J. R., Jennings, D. E., Hand, K. P., Poston, M. J., and Carlson, R. W. (2015), Silicates on Iapetus from Cassini's Composite Infrared Spectrometer, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 811(2), L27. doi: 10.1088/2041-8205/811/2/L27.
- Young, D. T., et al. (1998), The Cassini Plasma Spectrometer Investigation.
- Yu, X. T., Horst, S. M., He, C., Bridges, N. T., Burr, D. M., Sebree, J. A., and Smith, J. K. (2017), The effect of adsorbed liquid and material density on saltation threshold: Insight from laboratory and wind tunnel experiments, *Icarus*, 297. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.06.034.
- Yu, X. T., Horst, S. M., He, C., McGuigan, P., and Bridges, N. T. (2017), Direct Measurement of Interparticle Forces of Titan Aerosol Analogs (Tholin) Using Atomic Force Microscopy, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 122. doi: 10.1002/2017je005437.
- Žabka, J., Polášek, M., Křížová, V., Zymak, I., Romanzin, C., and Alcaraz, C. (2015), Anion Chemistry on Titan: systematic studies of the growth and stability of large negative ions, *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 635(3), 032086. doi: 10.1088/1742-6596/635/3/032086.
- Zahnle, K. J., Korycansky, D. G., and Nixon, C. A. (2014), Transient climate effects of large impacts on Titan, *Icarus*, 229, 378-391. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2013.11.006.
- Zaitsev, S. V., Kiselev, N. N., Rosenbush, V. K., and Kolesnikov, S. V. (2015), Polarimetry of Saturn's Satellite Rhea, *Kinematics and Physics of Celestial Bodies*, 31. doi: 10.3103/s0884591315060070.
- Zarnecki, J. C., et al. (1997), The Huygens surface science package.
- Zebker, H., Hayes, A., Janssen, M., Gall, A. L., Lorenz, R., and Wye, L. (2014), Surface of Ligeia Mare, Titan, from Cassini altimeter and radiometer analysis, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(2), 308-313. doi: 10.1002/2013GL058877.

-----

- Zhang, K. K., Kong, D. L., and Schubert, G. (2017), Shape, Internal Structure, Zonal Winds, and Gravitational Field of Rapidly Rotating Jupiter-Like Planets, 45. doi: 10.1146/annurev-earth-063016-020305.
- Zhang, X., West, R. A., Banfield, D., and Yung, Y. L. (2016), Stratospheric aerosols on Jupiter from Cassini observations (vol 226, pg 159, 2013), Icarus, 266. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2015.12.002.
- Zhang, Z., et al. Cassini radiometer studies of Saturn's main rings. EPSC 2013, in preparation, 2014.
- Zhang, Z., Hayes, A. G., Janssen, M. A., Nicholson, P. D., Cuzzi, J. N., Pater, I. d., and Dunn, D. E. (2017), Exposure age of Saturn's A and B rings, and the Cassini Division as suggested by their non-icy material content, Icarus, 294. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.04.008.
- Zhang, Z., Hayes, A. G., Janssen, M. A., Nicholson, P. D., Cuzzi, J. N., Pater, I. d., Dunn, D. E., Estrada, P. R., and Hedman, M. M. (2017), Cassini microwave observations provide clues to the origin of Saturn's C ring, Icarus, 281. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.07.020.
- Zheng, W., Jewitt, D., and Kaiser, R. I. (2009), Infrared Spectra of Ammonia-Water Ices, Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series, 181. doi: 10.1088/0067-0049/181/1/53.
- Zhou, L., Kaiser, R. I., and Tokunaga, A. T. (2009), Infrared spectroscopy of crystalline and amorphous diacetylene ( $C_4H_2$ ) and implications for Titan's atmospheric composition, Planetary and Space Science, 57. doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2009.02.003; <http://torpedo.nrl.navy.mil/tu/ps/doc.html?dsn=11975137&hi=1&p=1>
- Zhou, L., Kaiser, R. I., Li, G. G., Chang, A. H. H., Liang, M.-C., and Yung, Y. L. (2008), Pathways to oxygen-bearing molecules in the interstellar medium and in planetary atmospheres: cyclopropenone (c- $C_3H_2O$ ) and propynal (HCCCHO), Astrophysical Journal, 686. doi: 10.1086/591072; <http://www.iop.org/EJ/article/0004-637X/686/2/1493/74231.web.pdf?request-id=019c27c3-4ee7-4af8-a911-d7fca7bf2162>.
- Zhou, L., Maity, S., Abplanalp, M., Turner, A., and Kaiser, R. I. (2014), On the radiolysis of ethylene ices by energetic electrons and implications to the extraterrestrial hydrocarbon chemistry, Astrophysical Journal, 790(1), 38. doi: 10.1088/0004-637x/790/1/38.

## FROM 2014 CASSINI SENIOR REVIEW

### Cassini Ground-Breaking Science Publications

*The following is a selection of Cassini's ground-breaking papers (those published in *Science* and *Nature* only).*

- Anderson, J. D. and G. Schubert. Saturn's gravitational field, internal rotation and interior structure. *Science*, vol. 317, pp. 1384-1387, 2007.
- Backes, H. and 10 co-authors. Titan's magnetic field signature during the first Cassini encounter. *Science*, vol 308, pp. 992-995, 2005.
- Barnes, J. W. and 34 co-authors. A 5-micron bright spot on Titan: Evidence for surface diversity. *Science*, vol. 310, pp. 92-95, 2005.
- Bertotti, B., L. Iess, P. Tortora. A test of general relativity using radio links with the Cassini spacecraft. *Nature*, vol. 425, p. 374, 2003.
- Bertucci, C., N. Achilleos, M.K. Dougherty, R. Modolo, A.J. Coates, K. Szego, A. Masters, Y. Ma, F.M. Neubauer, P. Garnier. The magnetic memory of Titan's ionized ionosphere. *Science*, vol. 32, p. 5895, 2008.
- Bird, M. K. and 14 co-authors. The vertical profile of winds on Titan. *Nature*, vol. 438, p. 800, 2005.
- Brown, R. H., L.A. Soderblom, J.M. Soderblom, R.N. Clark, J.W. Barnes, R. Jaumann, B.J. Buratti, K.H. Baines and P.D. Nicholson. Identification of liquid ethane in Titan's Ontario Lacus. *Nature*, vol. 454, pp. 607-610, 2008.
- Brown, R. H. and 24 co-authors. Composition and physical properties of Enceladus' surface. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1425-1428, 2006.
- Charnoz, S., A. Brahic, P. Thomas, C. Porco. The equatorial ridges of Pan & Atlas: Terminal accretionary ornaments? *Science*, vol. 318, pp. 1622–1624, 2007.
- Charnoz, S., C. Porco, E. Deau, A. Brahic, J. Spitale, G. Bacques, K. Baillie. Cassini discovers a kinematic spiral ring around Saturn. *Science*, vol. 310, pp. 1300-1304, 2007.
- Clark, R.N., R.H. Brown, R. Jaumann, D.P. Cruikshank, R.M. Nelson, B.J. Buratti, T.B. McCord, J. Lunine, K.H. Baines, G. Bellucci, J.-P. Bibring, F. Capaccioni, P. Cerroni, A. Coradini, V. Formisano, Y. Langevin, D.L. Matson, V. Mennella, P.D. Nicholson, B. Sicardy, C. Sotin, T.M. Hoefen, J.M. Curchin, G. Hansen, K. Hibbitts, and K.-D. Matz. Compositional maps of Saturn's moon Phoebe from Imaging Spectroscopy. *Nature*, vol. 3558, pp. 66-69, 2005.
- Crary, F.J., J.T. Clarke, M.K. Dougherty, P.G. Hanlon, K. C. Hansen, J.T. Steinberg, B.L. Barraclough, A.J. Coates, J.C. Gérard, D. Grodent, W.S. Kurth, D.G. Mitchell, A.M. Rymer, D.T. Young. Solar wind dynamic pressure and electric field as the main factors controlling Saturn's aurorae. *Nature*, vol. 433, pp. 720-722, 2005.

-----

- Crida, A., Charnoz, S. Formation of Regular Satellites from Ancient Massive Rings in the Solar System. *Science*, vol. 338, p. 1196, 2012.
- Cruikshank, D.P., J.B. Dalton, C.M. Dalle Ore, J. Bauer, K. Stephan, G. Filacchione, A.R. Hendrix, C.J. Hansen, A. Coradini, P. Cerroni, F. Tosi, F. Capacchioni, R. Jaumann, B.J. Buratti, R.N. Clark, R.H. Brown, R.M. Nelson, T.B. McCord, K.H. Baines, P.D. Nicholson, C. Sotin, A.W. Meyer, G. Bellucci, M. Combes, J.-P. Bibring, Y. Langevin, B. Sicardy, D.L. Matson, V. Formisano, P. Drossart, V. Mennella. Surface Composition of Hyperion. *Nature*, vol. 448, pp. 54-56, 2007.
- Cuzzi, J. N. and 22 co-authors. An evolving view of Saturn's dynamic rings. *Science*, vol. 327, pp. 1470-1475, 2010.
- Denk, T., G. Neukum, T. Roatsch, C.C. Porco, J.A. Burns, G.G. Galuba, N. Schmedemann, P. Helfenstein, P.C. Thomas, R.J. Wagner, R.A. West. Iapetus: Unique Surface Properties and a Global Color Dichotomy from Cassini Imaging. *Science*, vol. 327, pp. 435-439, 2010.
- Dougherty, M.K., K.K. Khurana, F.M. Neubauer, C.T. Russell, J. Saur, J.S. Leisner and M.E. Burton. Identification of a dynamic atmosphere at Enceladus with the Cassini magnetometer. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1406-1409, 2006.
- Dyudina, U.A., A.P. Ingersoll, S.P. Ewald, A.R. Vasavada, R.A. West, A. Del Genio, J. Barbara, C.C. Porco, R. Achterberg, F.M. Flasar, A.A. Simon-Miller, L.N. Fletcher. Dynamics of Saturn's South Polar Vortex. *Science*, vol. 319, p. 1801, 2008.
- Elachi, C. and 34 co-authors. Cassini radar views the surface of Titan. *Science*, vol. 308, pp. 970-974, 2005.
- Fischer, G., W.S. Kurth, D.A. Gurnett, P. Zarka, U.A. Dyudina, A.P. Ingersoll, S.P. Ewald, C.C. Porco, A. Wesley, C. Go, and M. Delcroix. A Giant Thunderstorm on Saturn. *Nature*, vol. 475, pp. 75-77, 2011.
- Flasar, F.M., R.K. Achterberg, B.J. Conrath, G.L. Bjoraker, D.E. Jennings, J.C. Pearl, P.N. Romani, A.A. Simon-Miller, V.G. Kunde, C.A. Nixon, B.Bézard, G.S. Orton, L.J. Spilker, P.G.J. Irwin, N.A. Teanby, J.A. Spencer, T.C. Owen, J. Brasunas, M.E. Segura, R. Carlson, A. Mamoutkine, P.J. Gierasch, P.J. Schinder, C. Ferrari, M.R. Showalter, A. Barucci, R. Courtin, A. Coustenis, T. Fouchet, D. Gautier, E. Lellouch, A. Marten, R. Prangé, D.F. Strobel, S.B. Calcutt, P.L. Read, F.W. Taylor, N. Bowles, R.E. Samuelson, M.M. Abbas, F. Raulin, P. Ade, S. Edgington, S. Pilorz, B. Wallis and E. Wishnow, Temperatures, winds, and composition in the Saturn System. *Science*, vol. 307, pp. 1247-1251, 2005.

- Flasar, F.M., R.K. Achterberg, B.J. Conrath, P.J. Gierasch, V.G. Kunde, C.A. Nixon, G.L. Bjomaker, D.E. Jennings, P.N. Romani, A.A. Simon-Miller, B. Bezard, A. Coustenis, P.G.J. Irwin, N.A. Teanby, J. Brasunas, J.C. Pearl, M.E. Segura, R.C. Carlson, A. Mamoutkine, P.J. Schinder, A. Barucci, R. Courtin, T. Fouchet, D. Gautier, E. Lellouch, A. Marten, R. Prange, S. Vinatier, D.F. Strobel, S.B. Calcutt, P.L. Read, F.W. Taylor, N. Bowles, R.E. Samuelson, G.S. Orton, L.J. Spilker, T.C. Owen, J.A. Spencer, M.R. Showalter, C. Ferrari, M.M. Abbas, F. Raulin, S. Edgington, P. Ade, E.H. Wishnow, Titan's Atmospheric Temperatures, Winds and Composition. *Science*, vol. 308, pp. 975-978, 2005.
- Flasar, F.M., V.G. Kunde, R.K. Achterberg, B.J. Conrath, A.A. Simon-Miller, C.A. Nixon, P.J. Gierasch, P.N. Romani, B. Bézard, P.G.J. Irwin, G.L. Bjomaker, J.C. Brasunas, D.E. Jennings, J.C. Pearl, M.D. Smith, G.S. Orton, L.J. Spilker, S.J. Edberg, R. Carlson, S.B. Calcutt, P.L. Read, F.W. Taylor, A. Barucci, R. Courtin, A. Coustenis, D. Gautier, E. Lellouch, A. Marten, C. Ferrari, R. Prangé, T.C. Owen, M.M. Abbas, R.E. Samuelson, F. Raulin, P.A.R. Ade, C.J. Cesarsky, J.P. Meyer, K.U. Grossman and A. Coradini. An intense stratospheric jet on Jupiter. *Nature*, vol. 427, pp. 132-135, 2004.
- Fletcher, L.N., B.E. Hesman, P.G.J. Irwin, K.H. Baines, T.W. Momary, A. Sanchez-Lavega, F.M. Flasar, P.L. Read, G.S. Orton, A.A. Simon-Miller, R. Hueso, G.L. Bjomaker, A. Mamoutkine, T. del Rio-Gaztelurrutia, J.M. Gomez, B. Buratti, R.N. Clark, P.D. Nicholson, C. Sotin. Thermal structure and dynamics of Saturn's northern springtime disturbance. *Science*, vol. 332(6036), pp. 1413-1417, 2011.
- Fletcher, L.N., P.G.J. Irwin, G.S. Orton, N.A. Teanby, R.K. Achterberg, G.L. Bjomaker, P.L. Read, A.A. Simon-Miller, C. Howett, R. de Kok, N. Bowles, S.B. Calcutt, B. Hesman, F.M. Flasar. Temperature and Composition of Saturns Polar Hot Spots and Hexagon. *Science*, vol. 319, pp. 79-81, 2008.
- Fouchet, T., S. Guerlet, D.F. Strobel, A.A. Simon-Miller, B. Bezard, F.M. Flasar. An equatorial oscillation in Saturn's middle atmosphere. *Nature*, vol. 453, pp. 200-202, 2008.
- Fulchiignoni, M. and 41 co-authors. In situ measurements of the physical characteristics of Titan's environment. *Nature*, vol. 438, p. 785, 2005.
- Gombosi, T.I. and A.P. Ingersoll. Saturn atmosphere, ionosphere, and magnetosphere. *Science*, vol. 327, pp. 1476-1479, 2010.
- Gombosi, T.I. and K. C. Hansen. Saturn's variable magnetosphere. *Science*, vol. 307, pp. 1224-1226, 2005.
- Griffith, C.A., P. Penteado, P. Rannou, R. Brown, V. Boudon, K.H. Baines, R. Clark, P. Drossart, B. Buratti, P. Nicholson, C.P. McKay, A. Coustenis, A. Negrao and R. Jaumann. Evidence for a polar ethane cloud on Titan. *Science*, vol. 313, pp. 1620-1622, 2006.
- Griffith, C. A. and 26 co-authors. The evolution of Titan's mid-latitude clouds. *Science*, vol. 310, pp. 474-477, 2005.

-----

- Griffith, C. A., Lora, J. M.; Turner, J., Penteado, P. F., Brown, R. H., Tomasko, M. G., Doose, L., See, C. Possible tropical lakes on Titan from observations of dark terrain. *Nature*, v. 486, p. 237, 2012.
- Gurnett, D.A., A.M. Persoon, W.S. Kurth, J.B. Groene, T.F. Averkamp, M.K. Dougherty, D.J. Southwood. The variable rotation period of the inner region of Saturn's plasma disk. *Science*, vol. 316(5823), pp. 442-445, 2007.
- Gurnett, D.A., W.S. Kurth, G.B. Hospodarsky, A.M. Persoon, P. Zarka, A. Lecacheux, S.J. Bolton, M. D. Desch, W.M. Farrell, M.L. Kaiser, H.-P. Ladreiter, H.O. Rucker, P. Galopeau, P. Louarn, D. T. Young, W.R. Pryor, and M.K. Dougherty. Control of Jupiter's radio emission and aurorae by the solar wind. *Nature*, vol. 415, pp. 985-987, 2002.
- Gurnett, D.A., W.S. Kurth, G.B. Hospodarsky, A.M. Persoon, T.F. Averkamp, B. Cecconi, A. Lecacheux, P. Zarka, P. Canu, N. Cornilleau-Wehrlin, P. Galopeau, A. Roux, C. Harvey, P. Louarn, R. Bostrom, G. Gustafsson, J.-E. Wahlund, M.D. Desch, W.M. Farrell, M.L. Kaiser, K. Goetz, P.J. Kellogg, G. Fischer, H.-P. Ladreiter, H. Rucker, H. Alleyne, and A. Pedersen. Radio and plasma wave observations at Saturn from Cassini's approach and first orbit. *Science*, vol. 307, pp. 1255-1259, 2005.
- Hansen, C.J., A.R. Hendrix, R.A. West, L.W. Esposito, A.I.F. Stewart, J. Colwell, D.E. Shemansky, W. Pryor. Enceladus' water vapor plume. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1422-1425, 2006.
- Hansen, C.J., L.W. Esposito, A.I.F. Stewart, B. Meinke, B. Wallis, J. Colwell, A.R. Hendrix, K. Larsen, W. Pryor, F. Tian. Water vapour jets inside the plume of gas leaving Enceladus, *Nature*, vol. 456, pp. 477-479, 2008.
- Hedman, M.M., J.A. Burns, M.W. Evans, M.S. Tiscareno, C.C. Porco. Saturn's curiously corrugated C-ring, *Science*, vol. 332, pp. 708-711, 2011.
- Hedman, M.M., J.A. Burns, M.S. Tiscareno, C.C. Porco, G.H. Jones, E. Roussos, N. Krupp, C. Parancias, S. Kempf. The source of Saturn's G ring, *Science*, vol. 317, pp. 653-656, 2007.
- Hedman, M. M., Gosmeyer, C. M., Nicholson, P. D., Sotin,C., Brown, R. H., Clark, R. N., Baines, K. H., Buratti, B. J., Showalter, M. R. An observed correlation between plume activity and tidal stresses on Enceladus. *Nature*, vol. 500, p. 182, 2013.
- Heiko, B., F.M. Neubauer, M.K. Dougherty, N. Achilleos, N. Andre, C.S. Arridge, C. Bertucci, G.H. Jones, K.K. Khurana, C.T. Russell, A. Wennmacher. Titan's magnetic field signature during the first Cassini encounter. *Science*, vol. 308, p. 992, 2005.
- Hemingway, D., Nimmo, F., Zebker, H., Iess, L. A rigid and weathered ice shell on Titan. *Nature*, vol. 500, p. 550, 2013.
- Iess, I., N.J. Rappaport, R.A. Jacobson, P. Racioppa, D.J. Stevenson, P. Tortora, J.W. Armstrong, S.W. Asmar. Gravity field, shape, and moment of inertia of Titan. *Science*, vol. 327, p. 1367, 2010.

- Iess, L., Jacobson, R. A., Ducci, M., Stevenson, D. J., Lunine, J. I., Armstrong, J. W., Asmar, S. W., Racioppa, P., Rappaport, N. J., Tortora, P. The Tides of Titan. *Science*, vol. 337, p. 457, 2012.
- Ip, W.-H., W.T. Kasprzak, J.G. Luhmann, R.L. McNutt, H.B. Niemann, R.B. Yelle, I. Meuller-Wodarg, S. A. Ledvina, and S. Scherer. Oxygen ions observed near Saturn's A-ring. *Science*, vol. 307, p. 1260, 2005.
- Israel, G. and 21 co-authors. Complex organic matter in Titan's atmospheric aerosols from in situ pyrolysis and analysis. *Nature*, vol. 438, p. 796, 2005.
- Johnson, T.V. and J.I. Lunine. Constraints on Phoebe's origin from its density. *Nature*, vol. 435, pp. 69-71, 2005.
- Jones, G.H., E. Poussos, N. Krupp, C. Paranicas, J. Woch, A. Lagg, D.G. Mitchell, S.M. Krimigis, and M.K. Dougherty. Enceladus's varying imprint on the magnetosphere of Saturn. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1412-1415, 2006.
- Kempf, S., R. Srama, F. Postberg, M.E. Burton, S.F. Green, S. Helfert, J.K. Hillier, et al. Composition of Saturnian stream particles. *Science*, vol. 307(5), pp. 1274–1276, 2005.
- Kempf, S., R. Srama, M. Horanyi, M.E. Burton, S. Helfert, G. Moragas-Klostermeyer, M. Roy, et al. High-velocity streams of dust originating from Saturn. *Nature*, vol. 433(7), pp. 289–291, 2005.
- Kieffer, S. W., X. Lu, C. M. Bethke, J. R. Spencer, S. Marshak, A. Navrotksy. A clathrate reservoir hypothesis for Enceladus' south polar plume. *Science*, vol. 314, pp. 1764-1766, 2006.
- Krimigis, S.M., D.G. Mitchell, E.C. Roelof, K.C. Hsieh, and D.J. McComas, Imaging the interaction of the heliosphere with the interstellar medium from Saturn with Cassini. *Science*, vol. 326, pp. 971-973, 2009.
- Krimigis, S.M., et al., Dynamics of Saturn's magnetosphere from MIMI during Cassini's orbital insertion, *Science*, vol. 307, pp. 1270-1273, 2005.
- Krimigis, S.M., N. Sergis, D.G. Mitchell, and N. Krupp. A dynamic, rotating ring current around Saturn. *Nature*, vol. 450, pp. 1050-1053, 2007.
- Kunde, V. and 41 co-authors. Jupiter's atmosphere composition from the Cassini thermal infrared spectroscopy experiment. *Science*, vol. 305, pp. 1582-1586, 2004.
- Kurth, W.S., D.A. Gurnett, J.T. Clarke, P. Zarka, M.D. Desch, M.L. Kaiser, B. Cecconi, A. Lecacheux, W. M. Farrell, P. Galopeau, J.-C. Gerard, D. Grodent, R. Prange, M.K. Dougherty, M. and F.J. Crary, An Earth-like correspondence between Saturn's auroral features and radio emission. *Nature*, vol. 433, pp. 722-725, 2005.
- Lebreton, J.-P., O. Witasse, C. Sollazzo, T. Blancquaert, P. Couzin, A. Schipper, J. B. Jones, D. L. Matson, L. I. Gurvits, D. H. Atkinson, B. Kazeminejad, M. Pérez-Ayúcar. An overview of the descent and landing of the Huygens probe on Titan. *Nature*, vol. 438, p. 758, 2005.
- Lorenz, R. D. Winds of change on Titan. *Science*, vol. 329(5991), 2010.

-----

- Lorenz, R. D. and 39 co-authors. The sand seas of Titan: Cassini RADAR observations of longitudinal dunes. *Science*, vol. 312, pp. 724-727, 2006.
- Mauk, B.H., D.G. Mitchell, S.M. Krimigis, E.C. Roelof, and C.P. Paranicas. Energetic neutral atoms from a trans-Europa gas torus at Jupiter. *Nature*, vol. 421, pp. 920-922, 2003.
- Mitchell, C. J., M. Horanyi, O. Havnes, C. C. Porco. Saturn's spokes: Lost and found. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1587-1589, 2006.
- Mitchell, D.G., et al. Energetic neutral atom emissions from Titan interactions with Saturn's magnetosphere. *Science*, vol. 308, pp. 989-992, 2005.
- Murray, C.D., K. Beurle, N.J. Cooper, M.W. Evans, G.A. Williams, S. Charnoz. The determination of the structure of Saturn's F ring by nearby moonlets. *Nature*, vol. 453, pp. 739-744, 2008.
- Niemann, H.B., S.K. Atreya, S.J. Bauer, G.R. Carignan, J.E. Demick, R.L. Frost, D. Gautier, J.A. Haberman, D.N. Harpold, D.M. Hunten, G. Israel, J.I. Lunine, W. T. Kasprzak, T.C. Owen, M. Paulkovich, F. Raulin, E. Raaen, and S.H. Way. The abundances of constituents of Titan's atmosphere from the GCMS instrument on the Huygens probe. *Nature*, vol. 438, pp. 779-784, 2005.
- Porco, C. and 23 co-authors. Cassini imaging of Jupiter's atmosphere, satellites, and rings. *Science*, vol. 229, pp. 1541-1547, 2003.
- Porco, C., P. Thomas, J. Weiss, D. Richardson. Saturn's Small Inner Satellites: Clues to Their Origins. *Science*, vol. 318, 1602-1607, 2007.
- Porco, C.C. and 34 co-authors. Cassini Imaging Science: Initial Results on Phoebe and Iapetus. *Science*, vol. 307, pp. 1237-1242, 2005.
- Porco, C.C. and 34 co-authors. Cassini Imaging Science: Initial Results on Saturn's Atmosphere. *Science*, vol. 307, pp. 1243-1247, 2005.
- Porco, C.C. and 34 co-authors. Cassini Imaging Science: Initial Results on Saturn's Rings and Small Satellites. *Science*, vol. 307, 1226-1236, 2005.
- Porco, C.C. and 24 co-authors. Cassini Observes the Active South Pole of Enceladus. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1393-1401, 2006.
- Porco, C.C. and 35 co-authors. Imaging of Titan from the Cassini Spacecraft. *Nature*, vol. 434, pp. 159-168, 2005.
- Postberg, F., J. Schmidt, J.K. Hillier, S. Kempf, and R. Srama. A salt-water reservoir as the source of a compositionally stratified plume on Enceladus. *Nature*, vol. 747(7353), pp. 620-622, 2011.
- Postberg, F., S. Kempf, J. Schmidt, N.V. Brilliantov, A. Beinsen, B. Abel, U. Buck et al. Sodium salts in E-ring ice grains from an ocean below the surface of Enceladus. *Nature*, vol. 459(7), pp. 1098-1101, 2009.
- Pryor, W. and 28 co-authors Discovery of the Enceladus auroral footprint at Saturn. *Nature*, vol. 472, pp. 331-333, 2011.

- Rannou, P., F. Montmessin, F. Hourdin, S. Lebonnois. The latitudinal distribution of clouds on Titan. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 201-205, 2006.
- Raulin, F. Planetary science—Organic lakes on Titan. *Nature*, vol. 454(7204), pp. 587–589, 2008.
- Rodriguez, S., S. Le Mouelic, P. Rannou, G. Tobie, K.H. Baines, J.W. Barnes, C.A. Griffith, M. Hirtzig, K.M. Pitman, C. Sotin, R.H. Brown, B.J. Buratti, R.N. Clark, P.D. Nicholson. Global circulation as the main source of cloud activity on Titan. *Nature*, vol. 459, pp. 678-682, 2009.
- Saur, J. and 12 co-authors. Anti-planetward auroral electron beams at Saturn. *Nature*, vol. 439, pp. 699-702, 2006.
- Schmidt, J., N.V. Brilliantov, F. Spahn, and S. Kempf. Slow dust in Enceladus' plume from condensation and wall collisions in tiger stripe fractures. *Nature*, vol. 451(7179), pp. 685–688, 2008.
- Schneider, T., Graves, S. D. B., Schaller, E. L., Brown, M. E. Polar methane accumulation and rainstorms on Titan from simulations of the methane cycle. *Nature*, vol. 481, p. 58, 2012.
- Shemansky, D. E., A. I. F. Stewart, R. A. West, L. W. Esposito, J. T. Hallett, X. Liu. The Cassini UVIS stellar probe of the Titan atmosphere. *Science*, vol. 308, pp. 978-982, 2005.
- Sotin, C., R. Jaumann, B.J. Buratti, R.H. Brown, R.N. Clark, L.A. Soderblom, K.H. Baines, G. Bellucci, J.-P. Bibring, F. Capaccioni, P. Cerroni, M. Combes, A. Coradini, D.P. Cruikshank, P. Drossart, V. Formisano, Y. Langevin, D.L. Matson, T.B. McCord, R.M. Nelson, P.D. Nicholson, B. Sicardy, S. LeMouelic, S. Rodriguez, K. Stephan, and C.K. Schol. Release of Volatiles from a possible cryovolcano from near-infrared imaging of Titan. *Nature*, vol. 3596, pp. 786-789, 2005.
- Spahn, F., J. Schmidt, N. Albers, M. Hörning, M. Makuch, M. Seiss, S. Kempf et al. Cassini dust measurements at Enceladus and implications for the origin of the E ring. *Science*, vol. 311(5766), p. 1416, 2006.
- Spencer J.R., J.C. Pearl, M. Segura, F.M. Flasar, A. Mamoutkine, P. Romani, B.J. Buratti, A.R. Hendrix, L.J. Spilker, R.M.C. Lopes. Cassini Encounters Enceladus: Background and the Discovery of a South Polar Hot Spot. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1401-1405, 2006.
- Spencer, J.R. and T. Denk. Formation of Iapetus' extreme albedo dichotomy by exogenically-triggered thermal migration of water ice. *Science*, vol. 327, pp. 432–435, 2010.
- Spitale, J. and C. Porco. Association of the Jets of Enceladus with the Warmest Regions on its South Polar Fractures. *Nature*, vol. 449, pp. 695-697, 2007.
- Sremcevic, M., J. Schmidt, H. Salo, M. Seiss, F. Spahn, N. Albers. A belt of moonlets in Saturn's A ring. *Nature*, vol 449, pp 1019-1021, 2007.
- Stallard, T., S. Miller, M. Lystrup, N. Achilleos, E.J. Bunce, C.S. Arridge, M.K. Dougherty, S.W.H. Cowley, S.V. Badman, D.L. Talboys, R.H. Brown, K.H. Baines, B.J. Buratti, R.N. Clark, C. Sotin, P.D. Nicholson, and P. Drossart. Complex structure within Saturn's infrared aurora. *Nature*, vol. 456, pp. 214-217, 2008.

-----

- Stofan, E., C. Elachi, J.I. Lunine et al. The lakes of Titan. *Nature*, vol. 445, pp. 61-64, 2007.
- Teanby, N. A., Irwin, P. G. J. Nixon, C. A., de Kok, R., Vinatier, S., Coustenis, A., Sefton-Nash, E., Calcutt, S. B., Flasar, F. M. Active upper-atmosphere chemistry and dynamics from polar circulation reversal on Titan. *Nature*, v. 491, p. 732, 2012.
- Teolis, B.D., G.H. Jones, P.F. Miles, R.L. Tokar, B.A. Magee, J.H. Waite, E. Roussos, D.T. Young, F.J. Crary, A.J. Coates, R.E. Johnson, W.-L. Tseng, R. A. Baragiola. Cassini Finds an Oxygen–Carbon Dioxide Atmosphere at Saturn's Icy Moon Rhea. *Science*, vol. 330, pp. 1813, 2010.
- Thomas, P., J. Armstrong, S.W. Asmar, J.A. Burns, T. Denk, B. Giese, P. Helfenstein, L. Iess, T.V. Johnson, A. McEwen, L. Nicolaisen, C. Porco, N. Rappaport, J. Richardson, L. Somenzi, P. Tottora, E.P. Turtle, J. Veverka. Hyperion's sponge-like appearance. *Nature*, vol. 448, pp. 50-53, 2007.
- Tiscareno, M.S., J.A. Burns, M.M. Hedman, C.C. Porco, J.W. Weiss, L. Dones, D.C. Richardson, C.D. Murray. 100-metre-diameter moonlets in Saturn's A ring from observations of 'propeller' structures. *Nature*, vol. 440, pp. 648-650, 2006.
- Tiscareno, M. S., Mitchell, C. J., Murray, C. D., Di Nino, D., Hedman, M. M., Schmidt, J., Burns, J. A., Cuzzi, J. N., Porco, C. C., Beurle, K., Evans, M. W. Observations of Ejecta Clouds Produced by Impacts onto Saturn's Rings. *Science*, vol. 340, p. 460, 2013.
- Tobie, G., J.I. Lunine, C. Sotin. Episodic outgassing as the origin of atmospheric methane on Saturn's moon Titan. *Nature*, vol. 440, pp. 61-64, 2006.
- Tokar, R.L., R.E. Johnson, T.W. Hill, D.H. Pontius, W.S. Kurth, F.J. Crary, D.T. Young, M.F. Thomsen, D.B. Reisenfeld, A.J. Coates, G.R. Lewis, E.C. Sittler, and D.A. Gurnett, The interaction of the atmosphere of Enceladus with Saturn's plasma. *Science*, vol. 311, pp. 1409, 2006.
- Tomasko, M., B. Archinal, T. Becker, B. Bézard, M. Bushroe, M. Combes, D. Cook, A. Coustenis, C. de Bergh, L. Dafoe, L. Doose, S. Douté, A. Eibl, S. Engel, F. Gliem, B. Grieger, K. Holso, E. Howington-Kraus, E. Karkoschka, H. Keller R. Kirk, R. Kramm, M. Küppers, P. Lanagan, E. Lellouch, M. Lemmon, J. Lunine, E. McFarlane, J. Moores, M. Prout, B. Rizk, M. Rosiek, P. Rueffer, S. Schröder, B. Schmitt, C. See, P. Smith, L. Soderblom, N. Thomas, R. West. Rain, winds, and haze during the Huygens probe descent to Titan's surface. *Nature*, vol. 438, pp. 765-778, 2005.
- Turtle, E.P., J.E. Perry, A.G. Hayes, R.D. Lorenz, J.W., Barnes, A.S. McEwen, R.A. West, A.D. Del Genio, J.M. Barbara, J.I. Lunine, E.L. Schaller, T.L. Ray, R.M.C. Lopes, E.R. Stofan. Rapid and Extensive Surface Changes Near Titan's Equator: Evidence of April Showers. *Science*, vol. 331, pp. 1414-1417, 2011.
- Wahlund, J.-E., R. Bostrom, G. Gustafsson, D.A. Gurnett, W.S. Kurth, A. Pedersen, T.F. Averkamp, G.B. Hospodarsky, A.M. Persoon, P. Canu, F.M. Neubauer, M.K. Dougherty, A.I. Eriksson, M.W. Morooka, R. Gill, M. Andre, L. Eliasson, and I. Muller-Wodarg. Cassini Measurements of Cold Plasma in the Ionosphere of Titan. *Science*, vol. 308, 986-989, 2005.

- Waite Jr., J. H., D.T. Young, T.E. Cravens, A.J. Coates, F.J. Crary, B. Magee, and J. Westlake. The process of tholin formation in Titan's upper atmosphere. *Science*, vol. 316, p. 870, 2007.
- Waite Jr., J. H., H. Niemann, R.V. Yelle, W.T. Kasprzak, T.E. Cravens, J.G. Luhmann, R.L. McNutt, W.-I. Ip, D. Gell, V. De La Haye, I. Muller-Wordag, B. Magee, N. Borggren, S.L. Ledvina, G. Fletcher, E. Walter, R. Miller, S. Scherer, R. Thorpe, J. Xu, B. Block, and K. Arnett. Neutral Mass Spectrometer results from the first flyby of Titan. *Science*, vol. 308, p. 982, 2005.
- Waite Jr., J. H., M.R. Combi, W.-H. Ip, T.E. Cravens, R.L. McNutt Jr., W. Kasprzak, R. Yelle, J.G. Luhmann, H. Niemann, D. Gell, B. Magee, G. Fletcher, J. Lunine, and W.-L. Tseng. Cassini Ion and Neutral Mass Spectrometer: Enceladus plume composition and structure. *Science*, vol. 311, p. 1419, 2006.
- Waite Jr., J. H. and 10 co-authors. Oxygen ions observed near Saturn's A ring. *Science*, vol. 307, pp. 1260-1262, 2005.
- Waite, Jr., J. H., W.S. Lewis, B.A. Magee, J.L. Lunine, W.B. McKinnon, C.R. Glein, O. Mousis, D.T. Young, T. Brockwell, J. Westlake, M.-J. Nguyen, B.D. Teolis, H.B. Niemann, R. McNutt, Jr., M. Perry, and W.-H. Ip. Liquid water on Enceladus from observations of ammonia and  $^{40}\text{Ar}$  in the plume. *Nature*, vol. 460, pp. 487-490, 2009.
- Young, D.T., J.J. Berthelier, M. Blanc, J.L. Burch, S. Bolton, A.J. Coates, F.J. Crary, R. Goldstein, M. Grande, T.W. Hill, R.E. Johnson, R.A. Baragiola, V. Kelha, D.J. McComas, K. Mursula, E.C. Sittler, K.R. Svenes, K. Szegö, P. Tanskanen, M.F. Thomsen, S. Bakshi, B.L. Barraclough, Z. Bebesi, D. Delapp, M.W. Dunlop, J.T. Gosling, J.D. Furman, L.K. Gilbert, D. Glenn, C. Holmlund, J.M. Illiano, G.R. Lewis, D.R. Linder, S. Maurice, H.J. McAndrews, B.T. Narheim, E. Pallier, D. Reisenfeld, A.M. Rymer, H.T. Smith, R.L. Tokar, J. Vilppola, C. Zinsmeyer. Composition and dynamics of plasma in Saturn's magnetosphere. *Science*, vol. 307, pp. 1262-1266, 2005.
- Zarnecki, J. C. and 25 co-authors. A soft solid surface on Titan as revealed by the Huygens Surface Science Package. *Nature*, vol 438, p. 792, 2005.
- Zebker, H. A., B. Stiles, S. Hensely, R. Lorenz, R.L. Kirk, and J. Lunine. Size and shape of Saturn's moon Titan. *Science*, vol. 324, pp. 921-923, 2009.

-----

## Cassini Special Journal Issues and Books

### *Cassini Special Journal Issues*

#### CASSINI-RELATED POPULAR SCIENCE PRINT PUBLICATIONS

*Cassini: Inspiring the Public as Only a Flagship Mission Can!*

"All the News That's Fit to Print"

**The New York Times**

LATE EDITION

Today, sunny to partly cloudy, windy, cold, high 40. Tonight, clear skies, low 32. Tomorrow, mostly sunny, not as cold in the afternoon, high 50. Weather map, Page A26.

VOL. CLXIII . . . No. 56,319 + © 2013 The New York Times NEW YORK, WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 2013 \$2.50

**EXPERTS RESHAPE TREATMENT GUIDE FOR CHOLESTEROL**

**CHANGE IN STATINS' USE**

**2 Groups See No Need to Drop to a Specific Level of LDL**

By GINA KOLATA

The nation's leading heart organizations released new guidelines on Tuesday that will fundamentally reshape the use of cholesterol-lowering statin medicines, which are prescribed for a quarter of Americans over 40. Patients on statins will no longer need to lower their cholesterol levels to specific numerical targets monitored by regular blood tests, as has been recommended for decades. Simply taking the right dose of a statin will be sufficient, the guidelines say.

The new approach divides people needing treatment into two

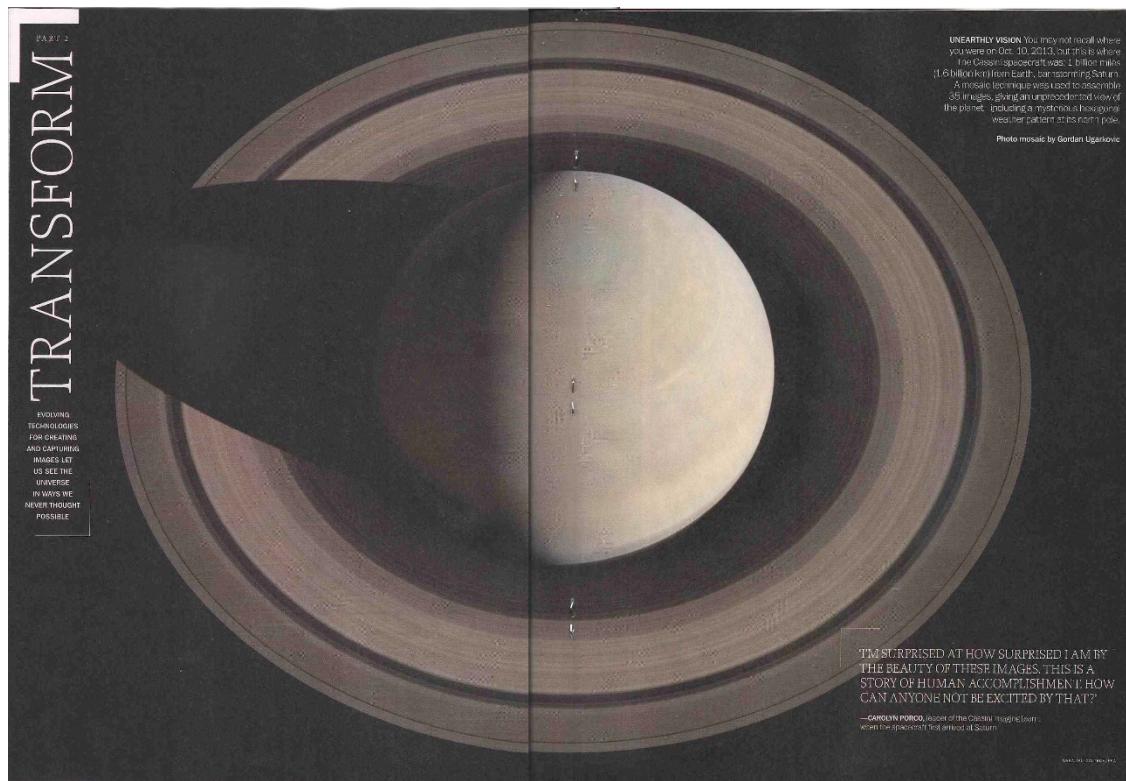
**Saturn, a (Really) Wide View**

NASA's Cassini spacecraft looked back from the shadow of Saturn to take a picture that sweeps 405,000 miles across the planet and the inner solar system. Cassini captured 323 wide-angle images on July 19, and this mosaic, released on Tuesday, used 141 of them. For some galactic perspective, Earth is 898 million miles away.

China Leader Gets More Swav | *Obama in Bind Trying to Keep Health Law Vow*







## PEER-REVIEWED JOURNALS: SPECIAL CASSINI-RELATED ISSUES

### SCIENCE 25 FEBRUARY 2005 VOL. 307 #5713: CASSINI ARRIVES AT SATURN

#### Oxygen Ions Observed Near Saturn's A Ring

J. H. Waite, Jr., T. E. Cravens, W.-H. Ip, W. T. Kasprzak, J. G. Luhmann, R. L. McNutt, H. B. Niemann, R. V. Yelle, I. Mueller-Wodarg, S. A. Ledvina, and S. Scherer

#### Composition of Saturnian Stream Particles

Sascha Kempf, Ralf Srama, Frank Postberg, Marcia Burton, Simon F. Green, Stefan Helfert, Jon K. Hillier, Neil McBride, J. Anthony M. McDonnell, Georg Moragas-Klostermeyer, Mou Roy, and Eberhard Grün

#### Cassini Magnetometer Observations During Saturn Orbit Insertion

M. K. Dougherty, N. Achilleos, N. Andre, C. S. Arridge, A. Balogh, C. Bertucci, M. E. Burton, S. W. H. Cowley, G. Erdos, G. Giampieri, K.-H. Glassmeier, K. K. Khurana, J. Leisner, F. M. Neubauer, C. T. Russell, E. J. Smith, D. J. Southwood, and B. T. Tsurutani

#### Dynamics of Saturn's Magnetosphere from MIMI During Cassini's Orbital Insertion

S. M. Krimigis, D. G. Mitchell, D. C. Hamilton, N. Krupp, S. Livi, E. C. Roelof, J. Dandouras, T. P. Armstrong, B. H. Mauk, C. Paranicas, P. C. Brandt, S. Bolton, A. F. Cheng, T. Choo, G. Gloeckler, J. Hayes, K. C. Hsieh, W.-H. Ip, S. Jaskulek, E. P. Keath, E. Kirsch, M. Kusterer, A. Lagg, L. J. Lanzerotti, D. LaVallee, J. Manweiler, R. W. McEntire, W. Rasmuss, J. Saur, F. S. Turner, D. J. Williams, and J. Woch

### **Composition and Dynamics of Plasma in Saturn's Magnetosphere**

D. T. Young, J.-J. Berthelier, M. Blanc, J. L. Burch, S. Bolton, A. J. Coates, F. J. Crary, R. Goldstein, M. Grande, T. W. Hill, R. E. Johnson, R. A. Baragiola, V. Kelha, D. J. McComas, K. Mursula, E. C. Sittler, K. R. Svenes, K. Szegö, P. Tanskanen, M. F. Thomsen, S. Bakshi, B. L. Barraclough, Z. Bebesi, D. Delapp, M. W. Dunlop, J. T. Gosling, J. D. Furman, L. K. Gilbert, D. Glenn, C. Holmlund, J.-M. Illiano, G. R. Lewis, D. R. Linder, S. Maurice, H. J. McAndrews, B. T. Narheim, E. Pallier, D. Reisenfeld, A. M. Rymer, H. T. Smith, R. L. Tokar, J. Vilppola, and C. Zinsmeyer



### **Radio and Plasma Wave Observations at Saturn from Cassini's Approach and First Orbit**

D. A. Gurnett, W. S. Kurth, G. B. Hospodarsky, A. M. Persoon, T. F. Averkamp, B. Cecconi, A. Lecacheux, P. Zarka, P. Canu, N. Cornilleau-Wehrlin, P. Galopeau, A. Roux, C. Harvey, P. Louarn, R. Bostrom, G. Gustafsson, J.-E. Wahlund, M. D. Desch, W. M. Farrell, M. L. Kaiser, K. Goetz, P. J. Kellogg, G. Fischer, H.-P. Ladreiter, H. Rucker, H. Alleyne, and A. Pedersen

### **Ultraviolet Imaging Spectroscopy Shows an Active Saturnian System**

Larry W. Esposito, Joshua E. Colwell, Kristopher Larsen, William E. McClintock, A. Ian F. Stewart, Janet Tew Hallett, Donald E. Shemansky, Joseph M. Ajello, Candice J. Hansen, Amanda R. Hendrix, Robert A. West, H. Uwe Keller, Axel Korth, Wayne R. Pryor, Ralf Reulke, and Yuk L. Yung

### **Cassini Imaging Science: Initial Results on Saturn's Atmosphere**

C. C. Porco, E. Baker, J. Barbara, K. Beurle, A. Brahic, J. A. Burns, S. Charnoz, N. Cooper, D. D. Dawson, A. D. Del Genio, T. Denk, L. Dones, U. Dyudina, M. W. Evans, B. Giese, K. Grazier, P. Helfenstein, A. P. Ingersoll, R. A. Jacobson, T. V. Johnson, A. McEwen, C. D. Murray, G. Neukum, W. M. Owen, J. Perry, T. Roatsch, J. Spitale, S. Squyres, P. Thomas, M. Tiscareno, E. Turtle, A. R. Vasavada, J. Veverka, R. Wagner, and R. West

### **Saturn's Variable Magnetosphere**

Tamas I. Gombosi and Kenneth C. Hansen

## How Long Is the Day on Saturn?

Agustín Sánchez-Lavega

### Cassini Imaging Science: Initial Results on Phoebe and Iapetus

C. C. Porco, E. Baker, J. Barbara, K. Beurle, A. Brahic, J. A. Burns, S. Charnoz, N. Cooper, D. D. Dawson, A. D. Del Genio, T. Denk, L. Dones, U. Dyudina, M. W. Evans, B. Giese, K. Grazier, P. Helfenstein, A. P. Ingersoll, R. A. Jacobson, T. V. Johnson, A. McEwen, C. D. Murray, G. Neukum, W. M. Owen, J. Perry, T. Roatsch, J. Spitale, S. Squyres, P. C. Thomas, M. Tiscareno, E. Turtle, A. R. Vasavada, J. Veverka, R. Wagner, and R. West

### Temperatures, Winds, and Composition in the Saturnian System

F. M. Flasar, R. K. Achterberg, B. J. Conrath, J. C. Pearl, G. L. Bjoraker, D. E. Jennings, P. N. Romani, A. A. Simon-Miller, V. G. Kunde, C. A. Nixon, B. Bézard, G. S. Orton, L. J. Spilker, J. R. Spencer, P. G. J. Irwin, N. A. Teanby, T. C. Owen, J. Brasunas, M. E. Segura, R. C. Carlson, A. Mamoutkine, P. J. Giersch, P. J. Schinder, M. R. Showalter, C. Ferrari, A. Barucci, R. Courtin, A. Coustenis, T. Fouchet, D. Gautier, E. Lellouch, A. Marten, R. Prangé, D. F. Strobel, S. B. Calcutt, P. L. Read, F. W. Taylor, N. Bowles, R. E. Samuelson, M. M. Abbas, F. Raulin, P. Ade, S. Edgington, S. Pilorz, B. Wallis, and E. H. Wishnow

### Cassini Imaging Science: Initial Results on Saturn's Rings and Small Satellites

C. C. Porco, E. Baker, J. Barbara, K. Beurle, A. Brahic, J. A. Burns, S. Charnoz, N. Cooper, D. D. Dawson, A. D. Del Genio, T. Denk, L. Dones, U. Dyudina, M. W. Evans, B. Giese, K. Grazier, P. Helfenstein, A. P. Ingersoll, R. A. Jacobson, T. V. Johnson, A. McEwen, C. D. Murray, G. Neukum, W. M. Owen, J. Perry, T. Roatsch, J. Spitale, S. Squyres, P. Thomas, M. Tiscareno, E. Turtle, A. R. Vasavada, J. Veverka, R. Wagner, and R. West

## SCIENCE 13 MAY 2005 VOL. 308 #5724: CASSINI REVEALS TITAN

### Cassini Measurements of Cold Plasma in the Ionosphere of Titan

J.-E. Wahlund, R. Boström, G. Gustafsson, D. A. Gurnett, W. S. Kurth, A. Pedersen, T. F. Averkamp, G. B. Hospodarsky, A. M. Persoon, P. Canu, F. M. Neubauer, M. K. Dougherty, A. I. Eriksson, M. W. Morooka, R. Gill, M. André, L. Eliasson, and I. Müller-Wodarg

### Cassini Radar Views the Surface of Titan

C. Elachi, S. Wall, M. Allison, Y. Anderson, R. Boehmer, P. Callahan, P. Encrenaz, E. Flamini, G. Franceschetti, Y. Gim, G. Hamilton, S. Hensley, M. Janssen, W. Johnson, K. Kelleher, R. Kirk, R. Lopes, R. Lorenz, J. Lunine, D. Muhleman, S. Ostro, F. Paganelli, G.



-----

Picardi, F. Posa, L. Roth, R. Seu, S. Shaffer, L. Soderblom, B. Stiles, E. Stofan, S. Vetrella, R. West, C. Wood, L. Wye, and H. Zebker

### **The Cassini UVIS Stellar Probe of the Titan Atmosphere**

Donald E. Shemansky, A. Ian F. Stewart, Robert A. West, Larry W. Esposito, Janet T. Hallett, and Xianming Liu

### **Ion Neutral Mass Spectrometer Results from the First Flyby of Titan**

J. Hunter Waite, Jr., Hasso Niemann, Roger V. Yelle, Wayne T. Kasprzak, Thomas E. Cravens, Janet G. Luhmann, Ralph L. McNutt, Wing-Huen Ip, David Gell, Virginie De La Haye, Ingo Müller-Wordag, Brian Magee, Nathan Borggren, Steve Ledvina, Greg Fletcher, Erin Walter, Ryan Miller, Stefan Scherer, Rob Thorpe, Jing Xu, Bruce Block, and Ken Arnett

### **Titan's Atmospheric Temperatures, Winds, and Composition**

F. M. Flasar, R. K. Achterberg, B. J. Conrath, P. J. Gierasch, V. G. Kunde, C. A. Nixon, G. L. Bjoraker, D. E. Jennings, P. N. Romani, A. A. Simon-Miller, B. Bézard, A. Coustenis, P. G. J. Irwin, N. A. Teanby, J. Brasunas, J. C. Pearl, M. E. Segura, R. C. Carlson, A. Mamoutkine, P. J. Schinder, A. Barucci, R. Courtin, T. Fouchet, D. Gautier, E. Lellouch, A. Marten, R. Prangé, S. Vinatier, D. F. Strobel, S. B. Calcutt, P. L. Read, F. W. Taylor, N. Bowles, R. E. Samuelson, G. S. Orton, L. J. Spilker, T. C. Owen, J. R. Spencer, M. R. Showalter, C. Ferrari, M. M. Abbas, F. Raulin, S. Edgington, P. Ade, and E. H. Wishnow

### **Energetic Neutral Atom Emissions from Titan Interaction with Saturn's Magnetosphere**

D. G. Mitchell, P. C. Brandt, E. C. Roelof, J. Dandouras, S. M. Krimigis, and B. H. Mauk

### **Titan's Magnetic Field Signature During the First Cassini Encounter**

Heiko Backes, Fritz M. Neubauer, Michele K. Dougherty, Nicholas Achilleos, Nicolas André, Christopher S. Arridge, Cesar Bertucci, Geraint H. Jones, Krishan K. Khurana, Christopher T. Russell, and Alexandre Wennmacher

### **Intensive Titan Exploration Begins**

Paul R. Mahaffy

### **SCIENCE 10 MARCH 2006 VOL. 311 #5766: CASSINI AT ENCELADUS**

#### **The Interaction of the Atmosphere of Enceladus with Saturn's Plasma**

R. L. Tokar, R. E. Johnson, T. W. Hill, D. H. Pontius, W. S. Kurth, F. J. Crary, D. T. Young, M. F. Thomsen, D. B. Reisenfeld, A. J. Coates, G. R. Lewis, E. C. Sittler, and D. A. Gurnett



## **Cassini Ion and Neutral Mass Spectrometer: Enceladus Plume Composition and Structure**

J. Hunter Waite, Jr., Michael R. Combi, Wing-Huen Ip, Thomas E. Cravens, Ralph L. McNutt, Jr., Wayne Kasprzak, Roger Yelle, Janet Luhmann, Hasso Niemann, David Gell, Brian Magee, Greg Fletcher, Jonathan Lunine, and Wei-Ling Tseng

## **Does Enceladus Govern Magnetospheric Dynamics at Saturn?**

Margaret Galland Kivelson

## **Cassini Observes the Active South Pole of Enceladus**

C. C. Porco, P. Helfenstein, P. C. Thomas, A. P. Ingersoll, J. Wisdom, R. West, G. Neukum, T. Denk, R. Wagner, T. Roatsch, S. Kieffer, E. Turtle, A. McEwen, T. V. Johnson, J. Rathbun, J. Veverka, D. Wilson, J. Perry, J. Spitale, A. Brahic, J. A. Burns, A. D. DelGenio, L. Dones, C. D. Murray, and S. Squyres

## **Cassini Encounters Enceladus: Background and the Discovery of a South Polar Hot Spot**

J. R. Spencer, J. C. Pearl, M. Segura, F. M. Flasar, A. Mamoutkine, P. Romani, B. J. Buratti, A. R. Hendrix, L. J. Spilker, and R. M. C. Lopes

## **Enceladus' Varying Imprint on the Magnetosphere of Saturn**

G. H. Jones, E. Roussos, N. Krupp, C. Paranicas, J. Woch, A. Lagg, D. G. Mitchell, S. M. Krimigis, and M. K. Dougherty

## **Enceladus' Water Vapor Plume**

Candice J. Hansen, L. Esposito, A. I. F. Stewart, J. Colwell, A. Hendrix, W. Pryor, D. Shemansky, and R. West

## **Composition and Physical Properties of Enceladus' Surface**

Robert H. Brown, Roger N. Clark, Bonnie J. Buratti, Dale P. Cruikshank, Jason W. Barnes, Rachel M. E. Mastrapa, J. Bauer, S. Newman, T. Momary, K. H. Baines, G. Bellucci, F. Capaccioni, P. Cerroni, M. Combès, A. Coradini, P. Drossart, V. Formisano, R. Jaumann, Y. Langevin, D. L. Matson, T. B. McCord, R. M. Nelson, P. D. Nicholson, B. Sicardy, and C. Sotin

## **Identification of a Dynamic Atmosphere at Enceladus with the Cassini Magnetometer**

M. K. Dougherty, K. K. Khurana, F. M. Neubauer, C. T. Russell, J. Saur, J. S. Leisner, and M. E. Burton

## **Cassini Dust Measurements at Enceladus and Implications for the Origin of the E Ring**

Frank Spahn, Jürgen Schmidt, Nicole Albers, Marcel Höning, Martin Makuch, Martin Seib, Sascha Kempf, Ralf Srama, Valeri Dikarev, Stefan Helfert, Georg Moragas-Klostermeyer,

-----

Alexander V. Krivov, Miodrag Sremčević, Anthony J. Tuzzolino, Thanasis Economou, and Eberhard Grün

### **Enceladus: Cosmic Gymnast, Volatile Miniworld**

Jeffrey S. Kargel

**SCIENCE 19 MARCH 2010 VOL. 327 #5972**

### **An Evolving View of Saturn's Dynamic Rings**

J. N. Cuzzi, J. A. Burns, S. Charnoz, R. N. Clark, J. E. Colwell, L. Dones, L. W. Esposito, G. Filacchione, R. G. French, M. M. Hedman, S. Kempf, E. A. Marouf, C. D. Murray, P. D. Nicholson, C. C. Porco, J. Schmidt, M. R. Showalter, L. J. Spilker, J. N. Spitale, R. Srama, M. Sremčević, M. S. Tiscareno, and J. Weiss, pp. 1470-1475

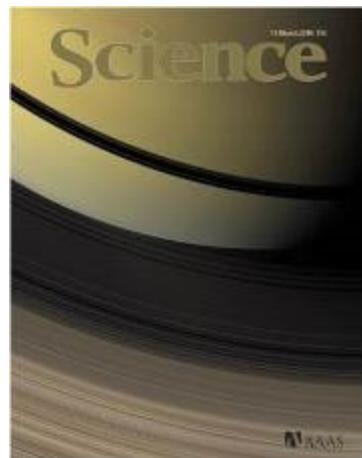
### **Saturn: Atmosphere, Ionosphere, and Magnetosphere**

Tamas I. Gombosi and Andrew P. Ingersoll, pp. 1476-1479.

**NATURE DEC. 2005 VOL. 438 #7069: HUYGENS  
REDISCOVERS TITAN**

The first analyses of data sent by the Huygens probe from Saturn's largest moon Titan are flooding in. They paint a picture of a 'Peter Pan' world — potentially like Earth, but with its development frozen at an early stage.

Tobias Owen



### **An overview of the descent and landing of the Huygens probe on Titan p758**

Jean-Pierre Lebreton, Olivier Witasse, Claudio Sollazzo, Thierry Blancquaert, Patrice Couzin, Anne-Marie Schipper, Jeremy B. Jones, Dennis L. Matson, Leonid I. Gurvits, David H. Atkinson, Bobby Kazeminejad and Miguel Pérez-Ayúcar

### **Rain, winds and haze during the Huygens probe's descent to Titan's surface p765**

M. G. Tomasko, B. Archinal, T. Becker, B. Bézard, M. Bushroe, M. Combes, D. Cook, A. Coustenis, C. de Bergh, L. E. Dafoe, L. Doose, S. Douté, A. Eibl, S. Engel, F. Gliem, B. Grieger, K. Holso, E. Howington-Kraus, E. Karkoschka, H. U. Keller, R. Kirk, R. Kramm, M. Küppers, P. Lanagan, E. Lellouch, M. Lemmon, J. Lunine, E. McFarlane, J. Moores, G. M. Prout, B. Rizk, M. Rosiek, P. Rueffer, S. E. Schröder, B. Schmitt, C. See, P. Smith, L. Soderblom, N. Thomas and R. West, doi:10.1038/nature04126

**The abundances of constituents of Titan's atmosphere from the GCMS instrument on the Huygens probe p779**

H. B. Niemann, S. K. Atreya, S. J. Bauer, G. R. Carignan, J. E. Demick, R. L. Frost, D. Gautier, J. A. Haberman, D. N. Harpold, D. M. Hunten, G. Israel, J. I. Lunine, W. T. Kasprzak, T. C. Owen, M. Paulkovich, F. Raulin, E. Raaen and S. H. Way, doi:10.1038/nature04122

**In situ measurements of the physical characteristics of Titan's environment p785**

M. Fulchignoni, F. Ferri, F. Angrilli, A. J. Ball, A. Bar-Nun, M. A. Barucci, C. Bettanini, G. Bianchini, W. Borucki, G. Colombatti, M. Coradini, A. Coustenis, S. Debei, P. Falkner, G. Fanti, E. Flamini, V. Gaborit, R. Grard, M. Hamelin, A. M. Harri, B. Hathi, I. Jernej, M. R. Leese, A. Lehto, P. F. Lion Stoppato, J. J. López-Moreno, T. Mäkinen, J. A. M. McDonnell, C. P. McKay, G. Molina-Cuberos, F. M. Neubauer, V. Pirronello, R. Rodrigo, B. Saggin, K. Schwingenschuh, A. Seiff, F. Simões, H. Svedhem, T. Tokano, M. C. Towner, R. Trautner, P. Withers and J. C. Zarnecki, doi:10.1038/nature04314

**A soft solid surface on Titan as revealed by the Huygens Surface Science Package p792**

John C. Zarnecki, Mark R. Leese, Brijen Hathi, Andrew J. Ball, Axel Hagermann, Martin C. Towner, Ralph D. Lorenz, J. Anthony M. McDonnell, Simon F. Green, Manish R. Patel, Timothy J. Ringrose, Philip D. Rosenberg, Karl R. Atkinson, Mark D. Paton, Marek Banaszkiewicz, Benton C. Clark, Francesca Ferri, Marcello Fulchignoni, Nadeem A. L. Ghafoor, Günter Kargl, Håkan Svedhem, John Delderfield, Manuel Grande, David J. Parker, Peter G. Challenor and John E. Geake, doi:10.1038/nature04211

**Complex organic matter in Titan's atmospheric aerosols from in situ pyrolysis and analysis p796**

G. Israël, C. Szopa, F. Raulin, M. Cabane, H. B. Niemann, S. K. Atreya, S. J. Bauer, J.-F. Brun, E. Chassefière, P. Coll, E. Condé, D. Coscia, A. Hauchecorne, P. Millian, M.-J. Nguyen, T. Owen, W. Riedler, R. E. Samuelson, J.-M. Siguier, M. Steller, R. Sternberg and C. Vidal-Madjar, doi:10.1038/nature04349

**The vertical profile of winds on Titan p800**

M. K. Bird, M. Allison, S. W. Asmar, D. H. Atkinson, I. M. Avruch, R. Dutta-Roy, Y. Dzierma, P. Edenhofer, W. M. Folkner, L. I. Gurvits, D. V. Johnston, D. Plettemeier, S. V. Pogrebko, R. A. Preston and G. L. Tyler, doi:10.1038/nature04060

-----

**GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS VOL. 32, NOS. 14 AND 20, 2005: SATURN'S MAGNETOSPHERE: FIRST RESULTS FROM CASSINI**

**Dynamics of the Saturnian inner magnetosphere: First inferences from the Cassini magnetometers about small-scale plasma transport in the magnetosphere**

André, N., M. K. Dougherty, C. T. Russell, J. S. Leisner, and K. K. Khurana,  
doi:10.1029/2005GL022643

**In situ observations of a solar wind compression-induced hot plasma injection in Saturn's tail**

Bunce, E. J., S. W. H. Cowley, D. M. Wright, A. J. Coates, M. K. Dougherty, N. Krupp, W. S. Kurth, and A. M. Rymer, doi:10.1029/2005GL022888

**Properties of local plasma injections in Saturn's magnetosphere**

Burch, J. L., J. Goldstein, T. W. Hill, D. T. Young, F. J. Crary, A. J. Coates, N. André, W. S. Kurth, and E. C. Sittler Jr., doi:10.1029/2005GL022611

**Plasma electrons above Saturn's main rings: CAPS observations**

Coates, A. J., H. J. McAndrews, A. M. Rymer, D. T. Young, F. J. Crary, S. Maurice, R. E. Johnson, R. A. Baragiola, R. L. Tokar, E. C. Sittler, and G. R. Lewis,  
doi:10.1029/2005GL022694

**Global MHD simulations of Saturn's magnetosphere at the time of Cassini approach**

Hansen, K. C., A. J. Ridley, G. B. Hospodarsky, N. Achilleos, M. K. Dougherty, T. I. Gombosi, and G. Tóth, doi:10.1029/2005GL022835

**Variability in Saturn's bow shock and magnetopause from Pioneer and Voyager: Probabilistic predictions and initial observations by Cassini**

Hendricks, S., F. M. Neubauer, M. K. Dougherty, N. Achilleos, and C. T. Russell,  
doi:10.1029/2005GL022569

**Evidence for rotationally driven plasma transport in Saturn's magnetosphere**

Hill, T. W., A. M. Rymer, J. L. Burch, F. J. Crary, D. T. Young, M. F. Thomsen, D. Delapp, N. André, A. J. Coates, and G. R. Lewis, doi:10.1029/2005GL022620

**The Saturnian plasma sheet as revealed by energetic particle measurements**

Krupp, N., A. Lagg, J. Woch, S. M. Krimigis, S. Livi, D. G. Mitchell, E. C. Roelof, C. Paranicas, B. H. Mauk, D. C. Hamilton, T. P. Armstrong, and M. K. Dougherty, doi:10.1029/2005GL022829

**High spectral and temporal resolution observations of Saturn kilometric radiation**

Kurth, W. S., G. B. Hospodarsky, D. A. Gurnett, B. Cecconi, P. Louarn, A. Lecacheux, P. Zarka, H. O. Rucker, M. Boudjada, and M. L. Kaiser, doi:10.1029/2005GL022648

**Warm flux tubes in the E-ring plasma torus: Initial Cassini magnetometer observations**

Leisner, J. S., C. T. Russell, K. K. Khurana, M. K. Dougherty, and N. André, doi:10.1029/2005GL022652

**Energetic particle injections in Saturn's magnetosphere**

Mauk, B. H., J. Saur, D. G. Mitchell, E. C. Roelof, P. C. Brandt, T. P. Armstrong, D. C. Hamilton, S. M. Krimigis, N. Krupp, S. A. Livi, J. W. Manweiler, and C. P. Paranicas, doi:10.1029/2005GL022485

**Energetic ion acceleration in Saturn's magnetotail: Substorms at Saturn?**

Mitchell, D. G., P. C. Brandt, E. C. Roelof, J. Dandouras, S. M. Krimigis, B. H. Mauk, C. P. Paranicas, N. Krupp, D. C. Hamilton, W. S. Kurth, P. Zarka, M. K. Dougherty, E. J. Bunce, and D. E. Shemansky, doi:10.1029/2005GL022647

**Quasi thermal noise spectroscopy in the inner magnetosphere of Saturn with Cassini/RPWS: Electron temperatures and density**

Moncuquet, M., A. Lecacheux, N. Meyer-Vernet, B. Cecconi, and W. S. Kurth, doi:10.1029/2005GL022508

**Ion cyclotron waves in the Saturnian magnetosphere associated with Cassini's engine exhaust**

Russell, C. T., J. S. Leisner, K. K. Khurana, M. K. Dougherty, X. Blanco-Cano, and J. L. Fox, doi:10.1029/2005GL022672

**Preliminary results on Saturn's inner plasmasphere as observed by Cassini: Comparison with Voyager**

Sittler, E. C., Jr., M. Thomsen, D. Chornay, M. D. Shappirio, D. Simpson, R. E. Johnson, H. T. Smith, A. J. Coates, A. M. Rymer, F. Crary, D. J. McComas, D. T. Young, D. Reisenfeld, M. Dougherty, and N. Andre, doi:10.1029/2005GL022653

**Discovery of nitrogen in Saturn's inner magnetosphere**

Smith, H. T., M. Shappirio, E. C. Sittler, D. Reisenfeld, R. E. Johnson, R. A. Baragiola, F. J. Crary, D. J. McComas, and D. T. Young, doi:10.1029/2005GL022654

-----

**The global plasma environment of Titan as observed by Cassini Plasma Spectrometer during the first two close encounters with Titan**

Szego, K., Z. Bebesi, G. Erdos, L. Foldy, F. Crary, D. J. McComas, D. T. Young, S. Bolton, A. J. Coates, A. M. Rymer, R. E. Hartle, E. C. Sittler, D. Reisenfeld, J. J. Berthelier, R. E. Johnson, H. T. Smith, T. W. Hill, J. Vilppola, J. Steinberg, and N. Andre, doi:10.1029/2005GL022646

**Cassini observations of the thermal plasma in the vicinity of Saturn's main rings and the F and G rings**

Tokar, R. L., R. E. Johnson, M. F. Thomsen, D. M. Delapp, R. A. Baragiola, M. F. Francis, D. B. Reisenfeld, B. A. Fish, D. T. Young, F. J. Crary, A. J. Coates, D. A. Gurnett, and W. S. Kurth, doi:10.1029/2005GL022690

**The inner magnetosphere of Saturn: Cassini RPWS cold plasma results from the first encounter**

Wahlund, J.-E., R. Boström, G. Gustafsson, D. A. Gurnett, W. S. Kurth, T. Averkamp, G. B. Hospodarsky, A. M. Persoon, P. Canu, A. Pedersen, M. D. Desch, A. I. Eriksson, R. Gill, M. W. Morooka, and M. André, doi:10.1029/2005GL022699

**PLANETARY AND SPACE SCIENCE, VOL. 54 ISSUE 12, 2006: SURFACES AND ATMOSPHERES OF THE OUTER PLANETS THEIR SATELLITES AND RING SYSTEMS FROM CASSINI-HUYGENS DATA**

**Initial interpretation of Titan plasma interaction as observed by the Cassini plasma spectrometer: Comparisons with Voyager 1, p1211**

R.E. Hartle, E.C. Sittler, F.M. Neubauer, R.E. Johnson, H.T. Smith, F. Crary, D.J. McComas, D.T. Young, A.J. Coates, D. Simpson, S. Bolton, D. Reisenfeld, K. Szego, J.J. Berthelier, A. Rymer, J. Vilppola, J.T. Steinberg, N. Andre

**Mapping of the icy Saturnian satellites: First results from Cassini-ISS, p1137**

Th. Roatsch, M. Wählisch, F. Scholten, A. Hoffmeister, K.-D. Matz, T. Denk, G. Neukum, P. Thomas, P. Helfenstein, C. Porco

**High-resolution CASSINI-VIMS mosaics of Titan and the icy Saturnian satellites, p1146**

R. Jaumann, K. Stephan, R.H. Brown, B.J. Buratti, R.N. Clark, T.B. McCord, A. Coradini, F. Capaccioni, G. Filacchione, P. Cerroni, K.H. Baines, G. Bellucci, J.-P. Bibring, M. Combes, D.P. Cruikshank, P. Drossart, V. Formisano, Y. Langevin, D.L. Matson, R.M. Nelson, et al.

**Cassini thermal observations of Saturn's main rings: Implications for particle rotation and vertical mixing, p1167**

Linda J. Spilker, Stuart H. Pilorz, Brad D. Wallis, John C. Pearl, Jeffrey N. Cuzzi, Shawn M. Brooks, Nicolas Altobelli, Scott G. Edgington, Mark Showalter, F. Michael Flasar, Cecile Ferrari, Cedric Leyrat

**Topographic modeling of Phoebe using Cassini images, p1156**

Bernd Giese, Gerhard Neukum, Thomas Roatsch, Tilmann Denk, Carolyn C. Porco

**Cassini observations of Saturn's inner plasmasphere: Saturn orbit insertion results, p1197**

E.C. Sittler Jr., M. Thomsen, R.E. Johnson, R.E. Hartle, M. Burger, D. Chornay, M.D. Shappirio, D. Simpson, H.T. Smith, A.J. Coates, A.M. Rymer, D.J. McComas, D.T. Young, D. Reisenfeld, M. Dougherty, N. Andre

**Titan's methane cycle, p1177**

Sushil K. Atreya, Elena Y. Adams, Hasso B. Niemann, Jaime E. Demick-Montelara, Tobias C. Owen, Marcello Fulchignoni, Francesca Ferri, Eric H. Wilson

**Titan's surface albedo variations over a Titan season from near-infrared CFHT/FTS spectra, p1225**

A. Negrão, A. Coustenis, E. Lellouch, J.-P. Maillard, P. Rannou, B. Schmitt, C.P. McKay, V. Boudon

**Compositional constraints on giant planet formation, p1188**

Tobias Owen, Therese Encrenaz

**Vertical pressure profile of Titan—observations of the PPI/HASI instrument, p1117**

Ari-Matti Harri, Teemu Mäkinen, Asko Lehto, Henrik Kahanpää, Tero Siili

**Electric properties and related physical characteristics of the atmosphere and surface of Titan, p1124**

R. Grard, M. Hamelin, J.J. López-Moreno, K. Schwingenschuh, I. Jernej, G.J. Molina-Cuberos, F. Simões, R. Trautner, P. Falkner, F. Ferri, M. Fulchignoni, R. Rodrigo, H. Svedhem, C. Béghin, J.-J. Berthelier, V.J.G. Brown, M. Chabassière, J.M. Jeronimo, L.M. Lara, T. Tokano, et al.

**Surfaces and atmospheres of the outer planets, their satellites and ring systems, p1115**

Athena Coustenis, Sushil Atreya, Cécile Ferrari, Jean-Pierre Lebreton, Dennis Matson, Linda Spilker, Darrell Strobel

-----

**PLANETARY AND SPACE SCIENCE, VOL. 54 ISSUE 15, 2006, FIRST RESULTS ON TITAN FROM VIMS OBSERVATIONS ONBOARD THE CASSINI/HUYGENS MISSION**

**Titan: Preliminary results on surface properties and photometry from VIMS observations of the early flybys, p1498**

B.J. Buratti, C. Sotin, R.H. Brown, M.D. Hicks, R.N. Clark, J.A. Mosher, T.B. McCord, R. Jaumann, K.H. Baines, P.D. Nicholson, T. Momary, D.P. Simonelli, B. Sicardy

**Composition of Titan's surface from Cassini VIMS, p1524**

T.B. McCord, G.B. Hansen, B.J. Buratti, R.N. Clark, D.P. Cruikshank, E. D'Aversa, C.A. Griffith, E.K.H. Baines, R.H. Brown, C.M. Dalle Ore, G. Filacchione, V. Formisano, C.A. Hibbitts, R. Jaumann, J.I. Lunine, R.M. Nelson, C. Sotin, the Cassini VIMS Team

**On the discovery of CO nighttime emissions on Titan by Cassini/VIMS: Derived stratospheric abundances and geological implications, p1552**

Kevin H. Baines, Pierre Drossart, Miguel A. Lopez-Valverde, Sushil K. Atreya, Christophe Sotin, Thomas W. Momary, Robert H. Brown, Bonnie J. Buratti, Roger N. Clark, Philip D. Nicholson

**Photometric properties of Titan's surface from Cassini VIMS: Relevance to titan's hemispherical albedo dichotomy and surface stability, p1540**

R.M. Nelson, R.H. Brown, B.W. Hapke, W.D. Smythe, L. Kamp, M.D. Boryta, F. Leader, K.H. Baines, G. Bellucci, J.-P. Bibring, B.J. Buratti, F. Capaccioni, P. Cerroni, R.N. Clark, M. Combes, A. Coradini, D.P. Cruikshank, P. Drossart, V. Formisano, R. Jaumann, et al.

**Cassini/VIMS hyperspectral observations of the HUYGENS landing site on Titan, p1510**

S. Rodriguez, S. Le Mouélic, C. Sotin, H. Clénet, R.N. Clark, B. Buratti, R.H. Brown, T.B. McCord, P.D. Nicholson, K.H. Baines, the VIMS Science Team

**PLANETARY AND SPACE SCIENCE, VOL. 55 ISSUE 13, 2007, TITAN AS SEEM FROM HUYGENS (PART 1)**

**Titan atmosphere profiles from Huygens engineering (temperature and acceleration) sensors, p1949**

Ralph D. Lorenz

**Huygens Probe descent dynamics inferred from Channel B signal level measurements, p1886**

Y. Dzierma, M.K. Bird, R. Dutta-Roy, Miguel Pérez-Ayúcar, D. Plettemeier, P. Edenhofer

**Descent motions of the Huygens probe as measured by the Surface Science Package (SSP):  
Turbulent evidence for a cloud layer, p1936**

Ralph D. Lorenz, John C. Zarnecki, Martin C. Towner, Mark R. Leese, Andrew J. Ball, Brijen Hathi, Axel Hagermann, Nadeem A.L. Ghafoor

**Topography and geomorphology of the Huygens landing site on Titan, p2015**

Laurence A. Soderblom, Martin G. Tomasko, Brent A. Archinal, Tammy L. Becker, Michael W. Bushroe, Debbie A. Cook, Lyn R. Doose, Donna M. Galuszka, Trent M. Hare, Elpitha Howington-Kraus, Erich Karkoschka, Randolph L. Kirk, Jonathan I. Lunine, Elisabeth A. McFarlane, Bonnie L. Redding, Bashar Rizk, Mark R. Rosiek, Charles See, Peter H. Smith

**A new image of Titan: Titan as seen from Huygens, p1843**

F. Raulin, M.-C. Gazeau, J.-P. Lebreton

**Electron conductivity and density profiles derived from the mutual impedance probe measurements performed during the descent of Huygens through the atmosphere of Titan, p1964**

M. Hamelin, C. Béghin, R. Grard, J.J. López-Moreno, K. Schwingenschuh, F. Simões, R. Trautner, J.J. Berthelier, V.J.G. Brown, M. Chabassière, P. Falkner, F. Ferri, M. Fulchignoni, I. Jernej, J.M. Jeronimo, G.J. Molina-Cuberos, R. Rodrigo, T. Tokano

**Correlations between Cassini VIMS spectra and RADAR SAR images: Implications for Titan's surface composition and the character of the Huygens Probe Landing Site, p2025**

Laurence A. Soderblom, Randolph L. Kirk, Jonathan I. Lunine, Jeffrey A. Anderson, Kevin H. Baines, Jason W. Barnes, Janet M. Barrett, Robert H. Brown, Bonnie J. Buratti, Roger N. Clark, Dale P. Cruikshank, Charles Elachi, Michael A. Janssen, Ralf Jaumann, Erich Karkoschka, Stéphane Le Mouélic, Rosaly M. Lopes, Ralph D. Lorenz, Thomas B. McCord, Philip D. Nicholson, et al.

**A technique to determine the mean molecular mass of a planetary atmosphere using pressure and temperature measurements made by an entry probe: Demonstration using Huygens data, p1959**

P. Withers

**The Huygens Probe Descent Trajectory Working Group: Organizational framework, goals, and implementation, p1877**

David H. Atkinson, Bobby Kazeminejad, Jean-Pierre Lebreton, Olivier Witasse, Miguel Pérez-Ayúcar, Dennis L. Matson

-----

**Huygens' entry and descent through Titan's atmosphere—Methodology and results of the trajectory reconstruction, p1845**

Bobby Kazeminejad, David H. Atkinson, Miguel Pérez-Ayúcar, Jean-Pierre Lebreton, Claudio Sollazzo

**Near-surface winds at the Huygens site on Titan: Interpretation by means of a general circulation model, p1990**

Tetsuya Tokano

**DISR imaging and the geometry of the descent of the Huygens probe within Titan's atmosphere, p1896**

Erich Karkoschka, Martin G. Tomasko, Lyn R. Doose, Chuck See, Elisabeth A. McFarlane, Stefan E. Schröder, Bashar Rizk

**A new numerical model for the simulation of ELF wave propagation and the computation of eigenmodes in the atmosphere of Titan: Did Huygens observe any Schumann resonance?, p1978**

F. Simões, R. Grard, M. Hamelin, J.J. López-Moreno, K. Schwingenschuh, C. Béghin, J.-J. Berthelier, B. Besser, V.J.G. Brown, M. Chabassière, P. Falkner, F. Ferri, M. Fulchignoni, R. Hofe, I. Jernej, J.M. Jeronimo, G.J. Molina-Cuberos, R. Rodrigo, H. Svedhem, T. Tokano, et al.

**Carbon isotopic enrichment in Titan's tholins? Implications for Titan's aerosols, p2010**

M.-J. Nguyen, F. Raulin, P. Coll, S. Derenne, C. Szopa, G. Cernogora, G. Israël, J.-M. Bernard

**PLANETARY AND SPACE SCIENCE, VOL. 56 ISSUE 5, 2008, TITAN AS SEEN FROM HUYGENS (PART 2)**

**The Huygens scientific data archive: Technical overview, p770**

Olivier Witasse, Lyle Huber, Joe Zender, Jean-Pierre Lebreton, Reta Beebe, David Heather, Dennis L. Matson, John Zarnecki, Joe Wheadon, Roland Trautner, Marty Tomasko, Piero Leon Stoppato, Fernando Simoes, Chuck See, Miguel Perez-Ayucar, Cyril Pennanech, Hasso Niemann, Lisa McFarlane, Mark Leese, Bobby Kazeminejad, et al.

**Huygens probe entry trajectory and attitude estimated simultaneously with Titan atmospheric structure by Kalman filtering, p573**

Alessio Aboudan, Giacomo Colombatti, Francesca Ferri, Francesco Angrilli

**Titan's aerosols: Comparison between our model and DISR findings, p708**

A. Bar-Nun, V. Dimitrov, M. Tomasko

**Analysis of the HASI accelerometers data measured during the impact phase of the Huygens probe on the surface of Titan by means of a simulation with a finite-element model, p715**

C. Bettanini, M. Zaccariotto, F. Angrilli

**Optical properties of aerosols in Titan's atmosphere, p660**

Yu.V. Skorov, H.U. Keller, A.V. Rodin

**Heat balance in Titan's atmosphere, p648**

M.G. Tomasko, B. Bézard, L. Doose, S. Engel, E. Karkoschka, S. Vinatier

**The properties of Titan's surface at the Huygens landing site from DISR observations, p728**

H.U. Keller, B. Grieger, M. Küppers, S.E. Schröder, Y.V. Skorov, M.G. Tomasko

**Measurements of methane absorption by the descent imager/spectral radiometer (DISR) during its descent through Titan's atmosphere, p624**

M.G. Tomasko, B. Bézard, L. Doose, S. Engel, E. Karkoschka

**Latest news from Titan, p571**

F. Raulin, M.-C. Gazeau, J.-P. Lebreton

**Reconstruction of the trajectory of the Huygens probe using the Huygens Atmospheric Structure Instrument (HASI), p586**

G. Colombatti, P. Withers, F. Ferri, A. Aboudan, A.J. Ball, C. Bettanini, V. Gaborit, A.M. Harri, B. Hathi, M.R. Leese, T. Makinen, P.L. Stoppato, M.C. Towner, J.C. Zarnecki, F. Angrilli, M. Fulchignoni

**The reflectance spectrum of Titan's surface at the Huygens landing site determined by the descent imager/spectral radiometer, p753**

S.E. Schröder, H.U. Keller

**A model of Titan's aerosols based on measurements made inside the atmosphere, p669**

M.G. Tomasko, L. Doose, S. Engel, L.E. Dafoe, R. West, M. Lemmon, E. Karkoschka, C. See

**New laboratory measurements of CH<sub>4</sub> in Titan's conditions and a reanalysis of the DISR near-surface spectra at the Huygens landing site, p613**

D. Jacquemart, E. Lellouch, B. Bézard, C. de Bergh, A. Coustenis, N. Lacome, B. Schmitt, M. Tomasko

**Huygens probe entry dynamic model and accelerometer data analysis, p601**

Giacomo Colombatti, Alessio Aboudan, Francesca Ferri, Francesco Angrilli

-----

**PLANETARY AND SPACE SCIENCE, VOL. 56 ISSUE 5, 2008, TITAN THROUGH TIME: A WORKSHOP ON TITAN'S EVOLUTION AND FATE**

**Titan through time: Formation, evolution and fate**

C.A. Nixon, R.D. Lorenz

**Clues on the importance of comets in the origin and evolution of the atmospheres of Titan and Earth**

J.M. Trigo-Rodrigues, F.J. Martin-Torres

**Titan's internal structure and the evolutionary consequences**

A.D. Fortes

**A newly discovered impact crater in Titan's Senkyo: Cassini VIMS observations and comparison with other impact features**

B.J. Buratti, C. Sotin, K. Lawrence, R.H. Brown, S. Le Mouelic, J.M. Soderblom, J. Barnes, R.N. Clark, K.H. Baines, P.D. Nicholson

**Titan's global crater population: A new assessment**

C.D. Neish, R.D. Lorenz

**Titan's fluvial valleys: Morphology, distribution, and spectral properties**

M.H. Langhans, R. Jaumann, K. Stephan, R.H. Brown, B.J. Buratti, R.N. Clark, K.H. Baines, P.D. Nicholson, R.D. Lorenz, L.A. Soderblom, J.M. Soderblom, C. Sotin, J.W. Barnes, R. Nelson,

**Mapping Titan's surface features within the visible spectrum via Cassini VIMS**

G. Vixie, J. W. Barnes, J. Bow, S. Le Mouelic, S. Rodriguez, R.H. Brown, P. Cerroni, F. Tosi, B. Buratti, C. Sotin, G. Filacchione, F. Capaccioni, A. Coradini

**Spatial and temporal variations in Titan's surface temperatures from Cassini CIRS observations**

V. Cottini, C.A. Nixon, D.E. Jennings, R. de Kok, N.A. Teanby, P.G.J. Irwin, F.M. Flasar

**Winds and tides of Ligeia Mare, with application to the drift of the proposed TiME (Titan Mare Explorer) capsule**

R.D. Lorenz, T. Tokano, C.E. Newman

**Dissipation of Titan's north polar cloud at northern spring equinox**

S. Le Mouelic, P. Rannou, S. Rodriguez, C. Sotin, C.A. Griffith, L. Le Corre, J.W. Barnes, R.H. Brown, K.H. Baines, B.J. Buratti, R.N. Clark, P.D. Nicholson, G. Tobie

**High resolution investigation of the 7  $\mu\text{m}$  region of the ethane spectrum**

C. di Laura, F. Lattanzi, L.R. Brown, K. Sung, J.V. Auwera, A.W. Mantz, M.A.H. Smith

**Dissociative recombination of nitrile ions with implications for Titan's upper atmosphere**

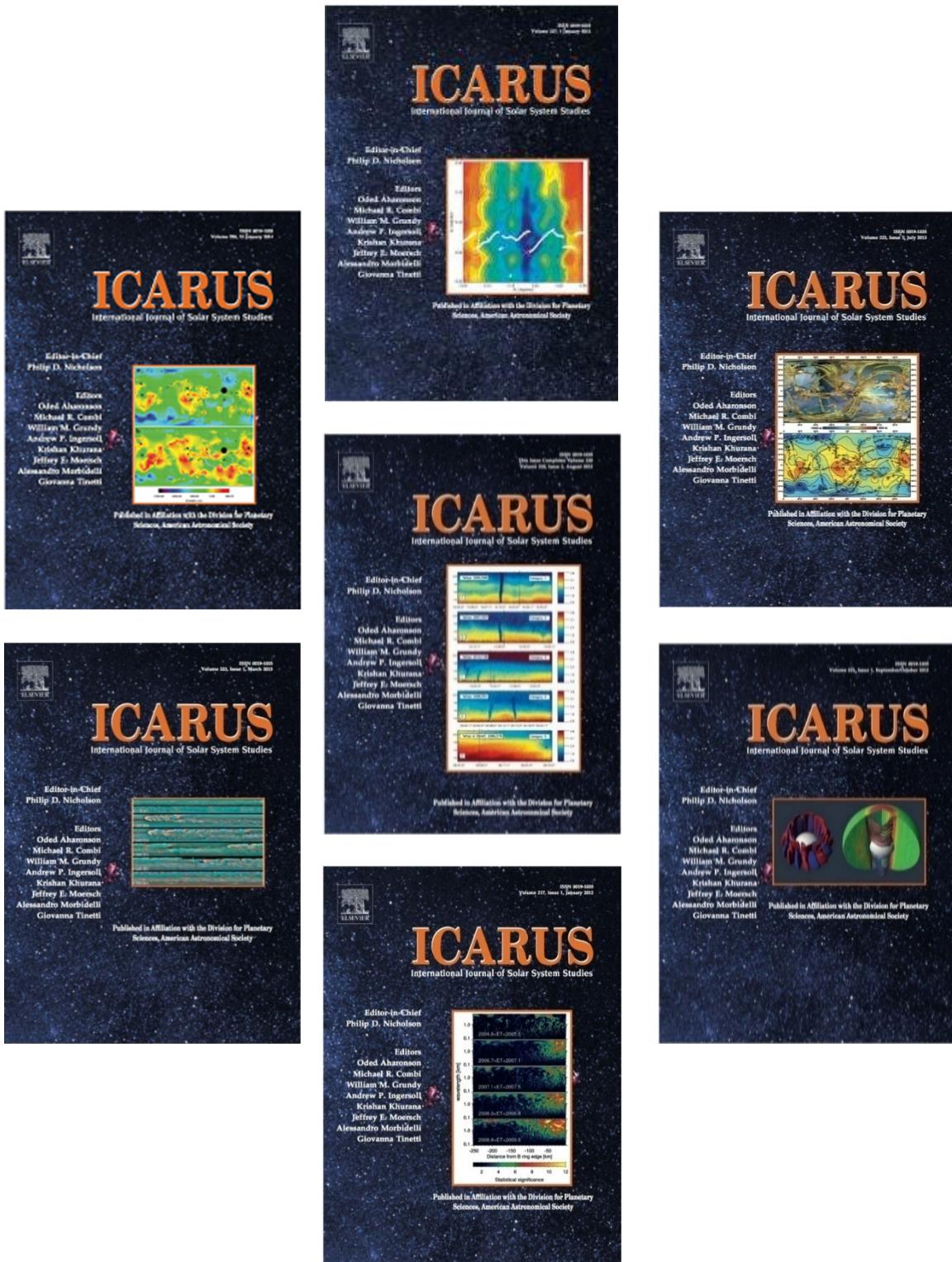
E. Vigren, J. Semaniak, M. Hamberg, V. Zhaunerchyk, M. Kaminska, R.D. Thomas, M. af Ugglas, M. Larsson, W.D. Geppert

**The distribution of Titan's high-altitude (out to ~50,000 km) exosphere from energetic neutral atom (ENA) measurements by Cassini/INCA**

P.C. Brandt, K. Dialynas, I. Dandouras, D.G. Mitchell, P. Garnier, S.M. Krimigis

-----

CASSINI RESULTS-RELATED GRAPHICS WERE FEATURED ON SEVERAL COVERS OF THE JOURNAL ICARUS (2012-2014)



## **Cassini Books**

SATURN FROM CASSINI-HUYGENS (M. K. DOUGHERTY, L. W. ESPOSITO, S. K. KRIMIGIS, EDS.)

**1. Overview, p1**

Michele K. Dougherty, Larry W. Esposito, and Stamatis M. Krimigis

**2. Review of Knowledge Prior to the Cassini-Huygens Mission and Concurrent Research, p9**

Glenn S. Orton, Kevin H. Baines, Dale Cruikshank, Jeffrey N. Cuzzi, Stamatis M. Krimigis, Steve Miller, and Emmanuel Lellouch

**3. Origin of the Saturn System, p55**

Torrence V. Johnson and Paul R. Estrada

**4. The Interior of Saturn, p75**

William B. Hubbard, Michele K. Dougherty, Daniel Gautier, and Robert Jacobson

**5. Saturn: Composition and Chemistry, p83**

Thierry Fouchet, Julianne I. Moses, and Barney J. Conrath

**6. Saturn Atmospheric Structure and Dynamics, p113**

Anthony D. Del Genio, Richard K. Achterberg, Kevin H. Baines, F. Michael Flasar, Peter L. Read, Agustín Sánchez-Lavega, and Adam P. Showman

**7. Clouds and Aerosols in Saturn's Atmosphere, p161**

R.A. West, K.H. Baines, E. Karkoschka, and A. Sánchez-Lavega

**8. Upper Atmosphere and Ionosphere of Saturn, p181**

Andrew F. Nagy, Arvydas J. Kliore, Michael Mendillo, Steve Miller, Luke Moore, Julianne I. Moses, Ingo Müller-Wodarg, and Don Shemansky

**9. Saturn's Magnetospheric Configuration, p203**

Tamas I. Gombosi, Thomas P. Armstrong, Christopher S. Arridge, Krishan K. Khurana, Stamatis M. Krimigis, Norbert Krupp, Ann M. Persoon, and Michelle F. Thomsen

**10. The Dynamics of Saturn's Magnetosphere, p257**

D.G. Mitchell, J.F. Carbary, S.W.H. Cowley, T.W. Hill, and P. Zarka

-----

**11. Fundamental Plasma Processes in Saturn's Magnetosphere, p281**

B.H. Mauk, D.C. Hamilton, T.W. Hill, G.B. Hospodarsky, R.E. Johnson, C. Paranicas, E. Roussos, C.T. Russell, D.E. Shemansky, E.C. Sittler Jr., and R.M. Thorne

**12. Auroral Processes, p333**

W.S. Kurth, E.J. Bunce, J.T. Clarke, F.J. Crary, D.C. Grodent, A.P. Ingersoll, U.A. Dyudina, L. Lamy, D.G. Mitchell, A.M. Persoon, W.R. Pryor, J. Saur, and T. Stallard

**13. The Structure of Saturn's Rings, p375**

J.E. Colwell, P.D. Nicholson, M.S. Tiscareno, C.D. Murray, R.G. French, and E.A. Marouf

**14. Dynamics of Saturn's Dense Rings, p413**

Jürgen Schmidt, Keiji Ohtsuki, Nicole Rappaport, Heikki Salo, and Frank Spahn

**15. Ring Particle Composition and Size Distribution, p459**

Jeff Cuzzi, Roger Clark, Gianrico Filacchione, Richard French, Robert Johnson, Essam Marouf, and Linda Spilker

**16. Diffuse Rings, p511**

M. Horányi, J.A. Burns, M.M. Hedman, G.H. Jones, and S. Kempf

**17. Origin and Evolution of Saturn's Ring System, p537**

Sébastien Charnoz, Luke Dones, Larry W. Esposito, Paul R. Estrada, and Matthew M. Hedman

**18. The Thermal Evolution and Internal Structure of Saturn's Mid-Sized Icy Satellites, p577**

Dennis L. Matson, Julie C. Castillo-Rogez, Gerald Schubert, Christophe Sotin, and William B. McKinnon

**19. Icy Satellites of Saturn: Impact Cratering and Age Determination, p613**

Luke Dones, Clark R. Chapman, William B. McKinnon, H. Jay Melosh, Michelle R. Kirchoff, Gerhard Neukum, and Kevin J. Zahnle

**20. Icy Satellites: Geological Evolution and Surface Processes, p637**

Ralf Jaumann, Roger N. Clark, Francis Nimmo, Amanda R. Hendrix, Bonnie J. Buratti, Tilman Denk, Jeffrey M. Moore, Paul M. Schenk, Steve J. Ostro, and Ralf Srama

**21. Enceladus: An Active Cryovolcanic Satellite, p683**

John R. Spencer, Amy C. Barr, Larry W. Esposito, Paul Helfenstein, Andrew P. Ingersoll, Ralf Jaumann, Christopher P. McKay, Francis Nimmo, and J. Hunter Waite

**22. The Cassini Extended Mission, p725**

David A. Seal and Brent B. Buffington

**23. Saturn's Exploration Beyond Cassini-Huygens, p745**

Tristan Guillot, Sushil Atreya, Sébastien Charnoz, Michele K. Dougherty, and Peter Read

**24. Cartographic Mapping of the Icy Satellites Using ISS and VIMS Data, p763**

Th. Roatsch, R. Jaumann, K. Stephan, and P.C. Thomas

**Appendix: The Cassini Orbiter, Behind the Scenes, p783**

**Index, p795**

**TITAN FROM CASSINI-HUYGENS (R. H. BROWN, J.-P. LEBRETON, J. H. WAITE, EDS.)**

**1. Overview, p1**

Robert H. Brown, Jean-Pierre Lebreton, and J. Hunter Waite

**2. Earth-Based Perspective and Pre-Cassini–Huygens Knowledge of Titan, p9**

Athena Coustenis, Emmanuel Lellouch, Bruno Sicardy, and Henry Roe

**3. The Origin and Evolution of Titan, p35**

Jonathan Lunine, Mathieu Choukroun, David Stevenson, and Gabriel Tobie

**4. Titan's Interior Structure, p61**

Christophe Sotin, Giuseppe Mitri, Nicole Rappaport, Gerald Schubert, and David Stevenson

**5. Geology and Surface Processes on Titan, p75**

Ralf Jaumann, Randolph L. Kirk, Ralph D. Lorenz, Rosaly M.C. Lopes, Ellen Stofan, Elizabeth P. Turtle, Horst Uwe Keller, Charles A. Wood, Christophe Sotin, Lawrence A. Soderblom, and Marty Tomasko

**6. Composition of Titan's Surface, p141**

L.A. Soderblom, J.W. Barnes, R.H. Brown, R.N. Clark, M.A. Janssen, T.B. McCord, H.B. Niemann, and M.G. Tomasko

**7. Volatile Origin and Cycles: Nitrogen and Methane, p177**

Sushil K. Atreya, Ralph D. Lorenz, and J. Hunter Waite

**8. High-Altitude Production of Titan's Aerosols, p201**

J.H. Waite Jr., D.T. Young, J.H. Westlake, J.I. Lunine, C.P. McKay, and W.S. Lewis

-----

**9. Titan's Astrobiology, p215**

F. Raulin, C. McKay, J. Lunine, and T. Owen

**10. Atmospheric Structure and Composition, p235**

Darrell F. Strobel, Sushil K. Atreya, Bruno Bézard, Francesca Ferri, F. Michael Flasar, Marcello Fulchignoni, Emmanuel Lellouch, and Ingo Müller-Wodarg

**11. Composition and Structure of the Ionosphere and Thermosphere, p259**

T.E. Cravens, R.V. Yelle, J.-E. Wahlund, D.E. Shemansky, and A.F. Nagy

**12. Aerosols in Titan's Atmosphere, p297**

Martin G. Tomasko and Robert A. West

**13. Atmospheric Dynamics and Meteorology, p323**

F.M. Flasar, K.H. Baines, M.K. Bird, T. Tokano, and R.A. West

**14. Seasonal Change on Titan, p353**

Ralph D. Lorenz, Michael E. Brown, and F. Michael Flasar

**15. Mass Loss Processes in Titan's Upper Atmosphere, p373**

R.E. Johnson, O.J. Tucker, M. Michael, E.C. Sittler, H.T. Smith, D.T. Young, and J.H. Waite

**16. Energy Deposition Processes in Titan's Upper Atmosphere and Its Induced Magnetosphere, p393**

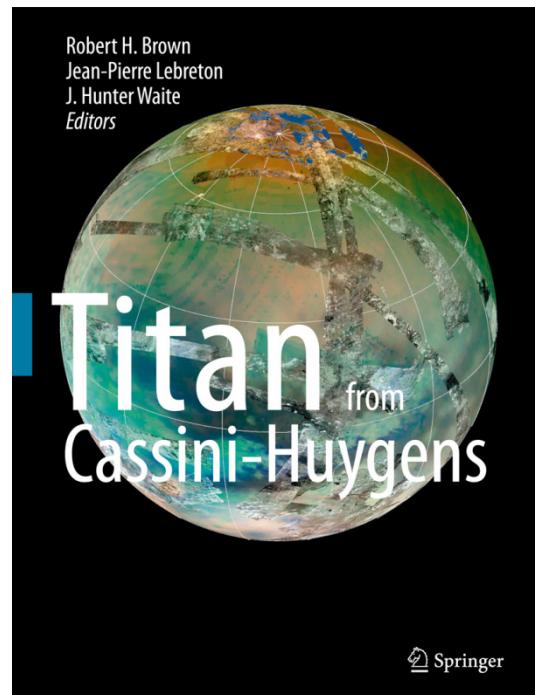
Edward C. Sittler, R.E. Hartle, Cesar Bertucci, Andrew Coates, Thomas Cravens, Iannis Dandouras, and Don Shemansky

**17. Titan in the Cassini–Huygens Extended Mission, p455**

C.J. Hansen, J.H. Waite, and S.J. Bolton

**18. Titan Beyond Cassini–Huygens, p479**

Michele K. Dougherty, Athena Coustenis, and Ralph D. Lorenz



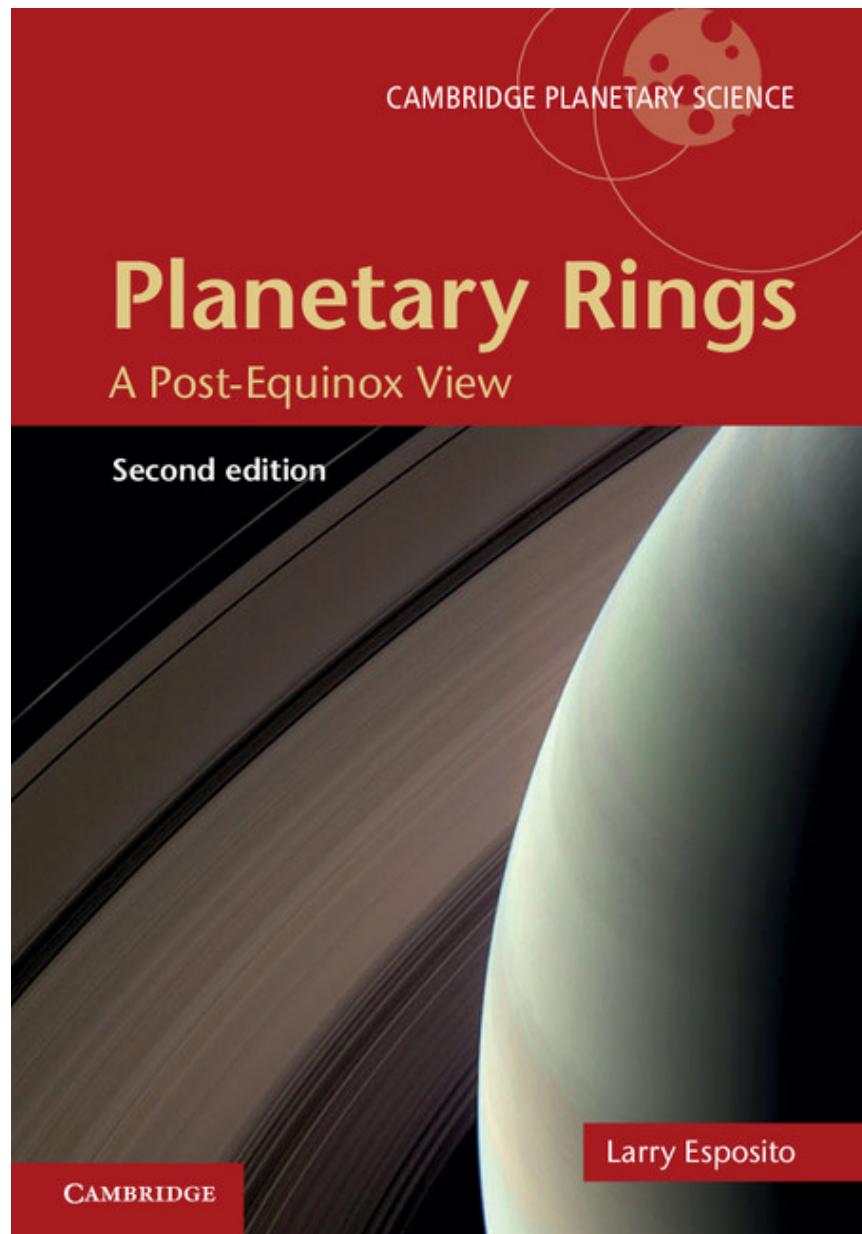
**19. Mapping Products of Titan's Surface, p489**

Katrin Stephan, Ralf Jaumann, Erich Karkoschka, Randolph L. Kirk, Jason W. Barnes, Martin G. Tomasko, Elizabeth P. Turtle, Lucille Le Corre, Mirjam Langhans, Stéphane Le Mouélic, Ralf D. Lorenz, and Jason Perry

**Appendix, p511**

**Index, p525**

PLANETARY RINGS: A POST-EQUINOX VIEW (L. W. ESPOSITO)



**TITAN: INTERIOR, SURFACE, ATMOSPHERE AND SPACE ENVIRONMENT (I. MUELLER-WODARG, C. A. GRIFFITH, E. LELLOUCH, T. E. CRAVENS, EDS.)**

**Prologue 1: The genesis of Cassini-Huygens**

W.-H. Ip, T. Owen, D. Gautier

**Prologue 2: Building a space flight instrument: a PI's perspective**

M. Tomasko

**1. The origin and evolution of Titan**

G. Tobie, J. I. Lunine, J. Monteux, O. Mousis, F. Nimmo

**2. Titan's surface geology**

O. Aharonson, A. G. Hayes, P. O. Hayne, R. M. Lopes, A. Lucas, J. T. Perron

**3. Thermal structure of Titan's troposphere and middle atmosphere**

F. M. Flasar, R. K. Achterberg, P. J. Schinder

**4. The general circulation of Titan's lower and middle atmosphere**

S. Lebonnois, F. M. Flasar, T. Tokano, C. E. Newman

**5. The composition of Titan's atmosphere**

B. Bezard, R. V. Yelle, C. A. Nixon

**6. Storms, clouds and weather**

C. A. Griffith, S. Rafkin, P. Rannou, C. P. McKay

**7. Chemistry of Titan's atmosphere**

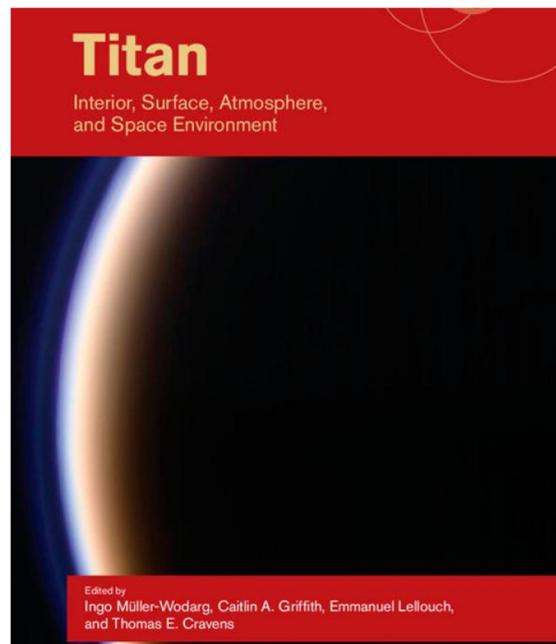
V. Vuitton, O. Dutuit, M. A. Smith, N. Balucani

**8. Titan's haze**

R. West, P. Lavvas, C. Anderson, H. Imanaka

**9. Titan's upper atmosphere: thermal structure, dynamics and energetics**

R. V. Yelle, D. S. Snowden, I. C. F. Mueller-Wodarg



**10. Titan's upper atmosphere/exosphere, escape processes, and rates**

D. F. Strobel and J. Cui

**11. Titan's ionosphere**

M. Galand, A. J. Coates, T. E. Cravens, J.-E. Wahlund

**12. Titan's magnetospheric and plasma environment**

J.-E. Wahlund, R. Modolo, C. Bertucci, A. J. Coates

-----

## Publications from the Cassini Team

- Abbas, M. M. Kandadi, H. LeClair, A. Achterberg, R. K. Flasar, F. M. Kunde, V. G. Conrath, B. J. BJORAKER, G. Brasunas, J. Carlson, R. Jennings, D. E. Segura, M., D/H Ratio of Titan from Observations of the Cassini/Composite Infrared Spectrometer, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2010, 708, 1, 342
- Abbas, M.M. LeClair, A. Owen, T. Conrath, B.J. Flasar, F.M. Kunde, V.G. Nixon, C.A. Achterberg, R.K. BJORAKER, G.L. Jennings, D.E.J. Orton, G. Romani, P.N., The nitrogen isotopic ratio in Jupiter's atmosphere from observations by the Composite Infrared Spectrometer on the Cassini spacecraft, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2004, 602, 2, 1063
- Abbas, M. M. LeClair, A. Woodard, E. Young, M. Stanbro, M. Flasar, F. M. Kunde, V. G. Achterberg, R. K. BJORAKER, G. Brasunas, J. Jennings, D. E. Cassini CIRS Team, Distribution of CO<sub>2</sub> in Saturn's Atmosphere from Cassini/cirs Infrared Observations, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2013, 776, 2, 73
- Abel, G. Coates, A.J. Rymer, A. Linder, D. Thomsen, M. Young, D. Dougherty, M., Cassini Plasma Spectrometer observations of bidirectional lobe electrons during the Earth flyby, August 18, 1999, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2001, 106, A12, 30, 199
- Achilleos, N. Arridge, C.S. Bertucci, C.L. Jackman, C.M. Dougherty, M.K. Khurana, K.K. Russell, C.T., Large-scale dynamics of Saturn's magnetopause: Observations by Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A11, A11209
- Achilleos, N. Bertucci, C.L. Russell, C.T. Hospodarsky, G.B. Rymer, A.M. Arridge, C.S. Burton, M.E. Dougherty, M.K. Hendricks, S. Smith, E.J. Tsurutani, B.T., Orientation, location, and velocity of Saturn's bow shock: initial results from the Cassini spacecraft, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2006, 111, 18
- Achilleos, N. Dougherty, M.K. Young, D.T. Crary, F., Magnetic signatures of Jupiter's bow shock during the Cassini flyby, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2004, 109, A9, A09S04
- Achilleos, N. Guio, P. Arridge, C. S., A model of force balance in Saturn's magnetodisc, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2010, 401, 4, 2349
- Achilleos, N. Guio, P. Arridge, C. S. Sergis, N. Wilson, R. J. Thomsen, M. F. Coates, A. J., Influence of hot plasma pressure on the global structure of Saturn's magnetodisk, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, 20, L20201
- Achterberg, R. K. Conrath, B. J. Gierasch, P. J. Flasar, E. M. Nixon, C. A., Titan's middle-atmospheric temperatures and dynamics observed by the Cassini Composite Infrared Spectrometer, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 1, 263
- Achterberg, R.K. Conrath, B.J. Gierasch, P.J., Cassini CIRS retrievals of ammonia in Jupiter's upper troposphere, *Icarus*, 2006, 182, 1, 169
- Achterberg, R.K. Conrath, B.J. Gierasch, P.J. Flasar, F.M. Nixon, Conor A., Observation of a tilt of Titan's middle-atmospheric superrotation, *Icarus*, 2008, 197, 2, 549

- Achterberg, Richard K. Gierasch, Peter J. Conrath, Barney J. Flasar, F. Michael Nixon, Conor A., Temporal variations of Titan's middle-atmospheric temperatures from 2004 to 2009 observed by Cassini/CIRS, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 1, 686
- Adamkovics, M. Barnes, J. W. Hartung, M. de Pater, I., Observations of a stationary mid-latitude cloud system on Titan, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 2, 868
- Agren, K. Wahlund, J. -E Garnier, P. Modolo, R. Cui, J. Galand, M. Muller-Wodarg, I., On the ionospheric structure of Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1821
- Agren, K. Wahlund, J. E. Modolo, R. Lummerzheim, D. Galand, M. Mueller-Wodarg, I. Canu, P. Kurth, W. S. Cravens, T. E. Yelle, R. V. Waite, J. H. Coates, A. J. Lewis, G. R. Young, D. T. Bertucci, C. Dougherty, M. K., On magnetospheric electron impact ionisation and dynamics in Titan's ram-side and polar ionosphere - a Cassini case study, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2007, 25, 11, 2359
- Aguiar, Ana C. Barbosa Read, Peter L. Wordsworth, Robin D. Salter, Tara Yamazaki, Y. Hiro, A laboratory model of Saturn's North Polar Hexagon, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 755
- Aguilar, A. Ajello, J.M. Mangina, R.S. James, G.K., The Electron Excited Middle UV to Near IR Spectrum of H<sub>2</sub>: Cross sections and Transition Probabilities, *Ap. J. Supp.*, 2008, 177, 388
- Aharonson, O. Hayes, A. G. Lunine, J. I. Lorenz, R. D. Allison, M. D. Elachi, C., An asymmetric distribution of lakes on Titan as a possible consequence of orbital forcing, *Nature Geoscience*, 2009, 2, 12, 851
- Ajello, J. M. Aguilar, A. Mangina, R. S. James, G. K. Geissler, P. Trafton, L., Middle UV to near-IR spectrum of electron-excited SO<sub>2</sub>, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2008, 113, E3, E03002
- Ajello, J. M. Stevens, M. H. Stewart, I. Larsen, K. Esposito, L. Colwell, J. McClintonck, W. Holsclaw, G. Gustin, J. Pryor, W., Titan airglow spectra from cassini ultraviolet Imaging spectrograph (UVIS): EUV analysis, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 24, L24204
- Ajello, J. Gustin, J. Stewart, A.I.F. Larsen, K. Esposito, L.W. Pryor, W. McClintonck, W. Stevens, M.H. Malone, C.P. Dziczek, D., Titan airglow spectra from the Cassini Ultraviolet Imaging Spectrograph: FUV disk analysis, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, L06102
- Ajello, J.M. Hansen, D.L. Beegle, L.W. Terrell, C.A. Kanik, I. James., G.K. Makarov, O.P., Middle ultraviolet and visible spectrum of SO<sub>2</sub> by electron impact, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2002, 107, A7, 1099
- Ajello, J.M. Pryor, W. Esposito, L.W. Stewart, I. McClintonck, W. Gustin, J. Grodent, D. Gerard, J.-C Clarke, J.T., The Cassini Campaign observations of the Jupiter aurora by the Ultraviolet Imaging Spectrograph and the Space Telescope Imaging Spectrograph, *Icarus*, 2005, 178, 2, 327

-----

- Ajello, Joseph M. West, Robert A. Gustin, Jacques Larsen, Kristopher Stewart, A. Ian F. Esposito, Larry W. McClintock, William E. Holsclaw, Gregory M. Bradley, E. Todd, Cassini UVIS observations of Titan nightglow spectra, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A12315
- Akalin, F. Gurnett, D.A. Averkamp, T.F. Persoon, A.M. Santolik, O. Kurth, W.S.. Hospodarsky, G.B., First whistler observed in the magnetosphere of Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 20, 20107
- Albers, N. Spahn, F., The influence of particle adhesion on the stability of agglomerates in Saturn's rings, *Icarus*, 2006, 181, 1, 292
- Albers, Nicole Sremcevic, Miodrag Colwell, Joshua E. Esposito, Larry W., Saturn's F ring as seen by Cassini UVIS: Kinematics and statistics, *ICARUS*, 2012, 217, 1, 367
- Ali, A. Sittler Jr., E. C. Chornay, D. Rowe, B. R. Puzzarini, C., Cyclopropenyl cation - the simplest Huckel's aromatic molecule - and its cyclic methyl derivatives in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 87, 96
- Altobelli, N. Dikarev, V.V. Kempf, S. Srama, R. Helfert, S. Moragas-Klostermeyer, G. Roy, M. Grun, E., Cassini/Cosmic Dust Analyzer in situ dust measurements between Jupiter and Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A7, A07105
- Altobelli, N. Grun, E. Landgraf, M., A new look into the Helios dust experiment data: presence of interstellar dust inside the Earth's orbit, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2006, 448, 1, 243
- Altobelli, N. Kempf, S. Kruger, H. Landgraf, M. Roy, M. Grun, E., Interstellar dust flux measurements by the Galileo dust instrument between the orbits of Venus and Mars, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 13
- Altobelli, N. Kempf, S. Landgraf, M. Srama, R. Dikarev, V.V. Kruger, H. Moragas-Klostermeyer, G. Grun, E., Cassini between Venus and Earth: detection of interstellar dust, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2003, 108, A10, 7
- Altobelli, N. Spilker, L. J. Leyrat, C. Pilorz, S., Thermal observations of Saturn's main rings by Cassini CIRS: Phase, emission and solar elevation dependence, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 1, 134
- Altobelli, N. Spilker, L. Pilorz, S. Brooks, S.M. Edgington, S.G. Wallis, B. Flasar, M., C ring fine structures revealed in the thermal infrared, *Icarus*, 2007, 191, 2, 691
- Altobelli, N. Spilker, L. Pilorz, S. Leyrat, C. Edgington, S. Wallis, B. Flandes, A., Thermal phase curves observed in Saturn's main rings by Cassini-CIRS: Detection of an opposition effect?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L10105
- Amsif, A. Dandouras, J. Roelof, E.C., Modeling the production and the imaging of energetic neutral atoms from Titan's exosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 1997, 102, A10, 22169
- Anderson, C. M. Samuelson, R. E. Bjomaker, G. L. Achterberg, R. K., Particle size and abundance of HC3N ice in Titan's lower stratosphere at high northern latitudes, *Icarus*, 2010, 207, 2, 914

- Anderson, Carrie M. Samuelson, Robert E., Titan's aerosol and stratospheric ice opacities between 18 and 500 um: Vertical and spectral characteristics from Cassini CIRS, Icarus, 2011, 212, 2, 762
- Anderson, J.D. Rappaport, N.J. Giampieri, G. Schubert, G. Moore, W.B., Gravity field and interior structure of Rhea, Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors, 2003, 136, 3, 201
- Andre, N. Dougherty, M.K. Russell, C.T. Leisner, J.S. Khurana, K.K., Dynamics of the Saturnian inner magnetosphere: First inferences from the Cassini magnetometers about small-scale plasma transport in the magnetosphere, Geophysical Research Letters, 2005, 32, 14, 14
- Andre, N. Persoon, A.M. Goldstein, J. Burch, J.L. Louarn, P. Lewis, G.R. Rymer, A.M. Coates, A.J. Kurth, W.S.. Sittler, Jr Thomsen, M.F. Crary, F.J. Dougherty, M.K. Gurnett, D.A. Young, D.T., Magnetic signatures of plasma-depleted flux tubes in the Saturnian inner magnetosphere, Geophysical Research Letters, 2007, 34, 14, 14108
- Andrews, D. J. Cecconi, B. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K. Lamy, L. Provan, G. Zarka, P., Planetary period oscillations in Saturn's magnetosphere: Evidence in magnetic field phase data for rotational modulation of Saturn kilometric radiation emissions, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2011, 116, A09206
- Andrews, D. J. Coates, A. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K. Lamy, L. Provan, G. Zarka, P., Magnetospheric period oscillations at Saturn: Comparison of equatorial and high-latitude magnetic field periods with north and south Saturn kilometric radiation periods, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2010, 115, A12252
- Andrews, D. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K. Provan, G., Magnetic field oscillations near the planetary period in Saturn's equatorial magnetosphere: Variation of amplitude and phase with radial distance and local time, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2010, 115, A04212
- Armstrong, J.W., Radio wave phase scintillation and precision Doppler tracking of spacecraft, Radio Science, 1998, 33, 6, 1727
- Armstrong, J.W. Estabrook, F.B. Asmar, S.W. Iess, L. Tortora, P., Reducing antenna mechanical noise in precision spacecraft tracking, Radio Science, 2008, 43, 3, RS3010
- Armstrong, J.W. Iess, L. Tortora, P. Bertotti, B., Stochastic gravitational wave background: upper limits in the 10-6 to 10-3 Hz band, Astrophysical Journal, 2003, 599, 2, 806
- Armstrong, T. P. Taherion, S. Manweiler, J. Krimigis, S. Paranicas, Chris Mitchell, Don Krupp, N., Energetic ions trapped in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, Planetary and Space Science, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1723
- Armstrong, John W. Estabrook, Frank B., Space-Time Localization of Plasma Turbulence Using Multiple Spacecraft Radio Links, NASA Tech Briefs, 2011, , 28
- Arridge, C. S. Russell, C. T. Khurana, K. K. Achilleos, N. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K. Southwood, D. J. Bunce, E. J., Saturn's magnetodisc current sheet, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2008, 113, A4, A04214

-----

- Arridge, C.S. Khurana, K.K. Russell, C.T. Southwood, D.J. Achilleos, N. Dougherty, M.K. Coates, A.J. Leinweber, H.K., Warping of Saturn's magnetospheric and magnetotail current sheets, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A8, A08217
- Arridge, C.S. Russell, C.T. Khurana, K.K. Achilleos, N. Andre, N. Rymer, A.M. Dougherty, M.K. Coates, A.J., Mass of Saturn's magnetodisc: Cassini observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 9, L09108
- Arridge,C. S. Andre,N. McAndrews,H. J. Bunce,E. J. Burger,M. H. Hansen,K. C. Hsu,H-W Johnson,R. E. Jones,G. H. Kempf,S. Khurana,K. K. Krupp,N. Kurth,W. S. Leisner,J. S. Paranicas,C. Roussos,E. Russell,C. T. Schippers,P. Sittler,E. C. Smith,H. T. Thomsen,M. F. Dougherty,M. K., Mapping Magnetospheric Equatorial Regions at Saturn from Cassini Prime Mission Observations, *Space Science Reviews*, 2011, 164, 3-Jan, 1
- Asmar, S. W. Armstrong, J. W. less, L. Tortora, P., Spacecraft Doppler tracking: Noise budget and accuracy achievable in precision radio science observations, *Radio Science*, 2005, 40, 2, RS2001
- Atreya,S., PLANETARY SCIENCE:Titan's Organic Factory, *Science*, 2007, 316, 5826, 843
- Atreya,S.K. Adams,E.Y. Niemann,H.B. Demick-Montelara,J.E. Owen,T.C. Fulchignoni,M. Ferri,F. Wilson,E.H., Titan's methane cycle, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 12, 1177
- Atreya,S.K. Mahaffy,P.R. Niemann,H.B. Wong,M.H. Owen,T.C., Composition and origin of the atmosphere of Jupiter - An update, and implications for the extrasolar giant planets, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 2, 105
- Atreya,S.K. Wong,A.S. Baines,K.H. Wong,M.H. Owen,T.C., Jupiter's ammonia clouds - localized or ubiquitous?, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2005, 53, 5, 498
- Atreya,S.K. Wong,M.H. Owen,T.C. Mahaffy,P.R. Niemann,H.B. de Pater,I. Drossart,P. Encrenaz,T, A comparison of the atmospheres of Jupiter and Saturn: deep atmospheric composition, cloud structure, vertical mixing, and origin, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1999, 47, 10, 1243
- Atreya,Sushil K., The significance of trace constituents in the solar system, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 9
- Attrie,N. O. Murray,C. D. Cooper,N. J. Williams,G. A., Detection of Low-Velocity Collisions in Saturn's F Ring, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2012, 755, 2, L27
- Backes, H. Neubauer, F.M. Dougherty, M.K. Achilleos, N. Andre, N. Arridge, C.S. Bertucci, C.L. Jones, G.H. Khurana, K.K. Russell, C.T. Wennmacher, A., Titan's magnetic field signature during the first Cassini encounter, *Science*, 2005, 308, 5724, 992
- Badman, S.V. Cowley, S.W.H. Lamy, L. Cecconi, B. Zarka, P., Relationship Between Solar Wind Corotating Interaction Region Compressions and the Phasing and Intensity of Saturn Kilometric Radiation Bursts, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2008, 26, 3641
- Badman, S.V. Cowley, S.W.H. Lamy, L. Cecconi, B. Zarka, P., An Update to a Saturn Longitude System Based on Kilometric Radio Emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 2008, 49, 13

- Badman, Sarah V. Cowley, Stan W. H. Lamy, Laurent Cecconi, Baptiste Zarka, Philippe, Saturn's radio clock, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2008, 49, 4, 13
- Baillie, Kevin Colwell, Joshua E. Lissauer, Jack J. Esposito, Larry W. Sremfçevifá, Miodrag, Waves in Cassini UVIS stellar occultations 2. The C ring, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 1, 292
- Baillie, Kevin Colwell, Joshua E. Esposito, Larry W. Lewis, Mark C., Meter-sized Moonlet Population in Saturn's C Ring and Cassini Division, *The Astronomical Journal*, 2013, 145, 6, 171
- Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J.-P Brown, R.H. Buratti, B.J. Bussoletti, E. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Clark, R.N. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Formisano, V. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Mennella, V. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C. Hansen, G.B. Aiello, J.J. Amici, S., Detection of sub-micron radiation from the surface of Venus by Cassini/VIMS, *Icarus*, 2000, 148, 1, 307
- Baines, K.H. Drossart, P. Lopez-Valverde, M.A. Atreya, S.K. Sotin, C. Momary, T.W. Brown, R.H. Buratti, B.J. Clark, R.N. Nicholson, P.D., On the discovery of CO nighttime emissions on Titan by Cassini/VIMS: Derived stratospheric abundances and geological implications, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 15, 1552
- Baines, K.H. Momary, T.W. Buratti, B.J. Matson, D.L. Nelson, R.M. Drossart, P. Sicardy, B. Formisano, V. Bellucci, G. Coradini, A. Griffith, C.A. Brown, R.H. Bibring, J.-P. Langevin, Y. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Clark, R.N. Combes, M. Cruikshank, D.P. Jaumann, R. McCord, T.B. Mennella, V. Nicholson, P.D. Sotin, C., The atmospheres of Saturn and Titan in the near-infrared: first results of Cassini/VIMS, *Earth, Moon, and Planets*, 2005, 96, 3, 119
- Baines, K.H. Simon-Miller, A.A. Orton, G.S. Weaver, H.A. Lunsford, A. Momary, T.W. Spencer, J. Cheng, A.F. Reuter, D.C. Jennings, D.E.E. Gladstone, G.R. Moore, J. Stern, S.A. Young, L.A. Throop, H. Yanamandra-Fisher, P. Fisher, B.M. Hora, J. Ressler, M.E., Polar lightning and decadal-scale cloud variability on Jupiter, *Science*, 2007, 318, 5848, 226
- Baines, Kevin H. Delitsky, Mona L. Momary, Thomas W. Brown, Robert H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Philip D., Storm clouds on Saturn: Lightning-induced chemistry and associated materials consistent with Cassini/VIMS spectra, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1650
- Baines, Kevin H. Momary, Thomas W. Fletcher, Leigh N. Showman, Adam P. Roos-Serote, Maarten Brown, Robert H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Philip D., Saturn's north polar cyclone and hexagon at depth revealed by Cassini/VIMS, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1671
- Bampasidis, Georgios Coustenis, A. Achterberg, R. K. Vinatier, S. Lavvas, P. Nixon, C. A. Jennings, D. E. Teanby, N. A. Flasar, F. M. Carlson, R. C. Moussas, X. Preka-Papadema, P. Romani, P. N. Guandique, E. A. Stamogiorgos, S., Thermal and Chemical Structure Variations in Titan's Stratosphere during the Cassini Mission, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 760, 2, 144
- Banfield, D. Conrath, B.J. Giersch, P.J. Nicholson, P.D. Matthews, K., Near-IR spectrophotometry of Jovian aerosols-meridional and vertical distributions, *Icarus*, 1998, 134, 1, 11

-----

- Barbara, J.M. Esposito, L.W., Moonlet collisions and the effects of tidally modified accretion in Saturn's F ring, *Icarus*, 2002, 160, 1, 161
- Barnes, J. W. Brown, R. H. Soderblom, L. Sotin, C. Le Mouelic, S. Rodriguez, S. Jaumann, R. Beyer, R. A. Buratti, B. J. Pitman, K. Baines, K. H. Clark, R. Nicholson, P., Spectroscopy, morphometry, and photoclinometry of Titan's dunefields from Cassini, *Icarus*, 2008, 195, 1, 400
- Barnes, J.W. Brown, R.H. Radebaugh, J. Buratti, B.J. Sotin, C. Le Mouelic, S. Rodriguez, S. Turtle, E.P. Perry, J. Clark, R.N. Baines, K.H. Nicholson, P.D., Cassini observations of flow-like features in western Tui Regio, Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 16, 16204
- Barnes, J.W. Brown, R.H. Soderblom, L. Buratti, B.J. Sotin, C. Rodriguez, S. Le Mouelic, S. Baines, K.H. Clark, R.N. Nicholson, P., Global-scale surface spectral variations on Titan seen from Cassini, *Icarus*, 2007, 186, 1, 242
- Barnes, J.W. Brown, R.H. Turtle, E.P. McEwen, A.S. Lorenz, R.D. Janssen, M.A. Schaller, E.L. Brown, M.E. Buratti, B.J. Sotin, C. Griffith, C.A. Clark, R.N. Perry, J. Fussner, S. Barbara, J.M. West, R. Elachi, C. Bouchez, A.H. Roe, H.G. Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J.-P Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Combes, M. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Formisano, V. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B., A 5-micron-bright spot on Titan: evidence for surface diversity, *Science*, 2005, 310, 5745, 92
- Barnes, J.W. Radebaugh, J. Brown, R.H. Wall, S. Soderblom, L. Lunine, J. Burr, D.M. Sotin, C. Le Mouelic, S. Rodriguez, S. Buratti, B.J. Clark, R.N. Baines, K.H. Jaumann, R. Nicholson, P.D. Kirk, R.L. Lopes, R. Lorenz, R.D. Mitchell, K. Wood, C.A., Near-infrared spectral mapping of Titan's mountains and channels, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2007, 112, E11, E11006
- Barnes, Jason W. Bow, Jacob Schwartz, Jacob Brown, Robert H. Soderblom, Jason M. Hayes, Alexander G. Vixie, Graham Le Mouelic, Stephane Rodriguez, Sebastien Sotin, Christophe Jaumann, Ralf Stephan, Katrin Soderblom, Laurence A. Clark, Roger N. Buratti, Bonnie J. Baines, Kevin H. Nicholson, Philip D., Organic sedimentary deposits in Titan's dry lakebeds: Probable evaporite, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 1, 136
- Barnes, Jason W. Brown, Robert H. Soderblom, Jason M. Soderblom, Laurence A. Jaumann, Ralf Jackson, Brian Le Mouelic, Stephane Sotin, Christophe Buratti, Bonnie J. Pitman, Karly M. Baines, Kevin H. Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Phillip D. Turtle, Elizabeth P. Perry, Jason, Shoreline features of Titan's Ontario Lacus from Cussini/VIMS observations, *Icarus*, 2009, 201, 1, 217
- Barnes, Jason W. Simon-Miller, Amy A. Turtle, Elizabeth P. Dougherty, Michele K. Brown, Robert H., Special issue: Titan, Saturn, and Saturn's Magnetosphere Preface, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1649

- Barnes, Jason W. Soderblom, Jason M. Brown, Robert H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Sotin, Christophe Baines, Kevin H. Clark, Roger N. Jaumann, Ralf McCord, Thomas B. Nelson, Robert Le Mouelic, Stephane Rodriguez, Sebastien Griffith, Caitlin Penteado, Paulo Tosi, Federico Pitman, Karly M. Soderblom, Laurence Stephan, Katrin Hayne, Paul Vixie, Graham Bibring, Jean-Pierre Bellucci, Giancarlo Capaccioni, Fabrizio Cerroni, Priscilla Coradini, Angioletta Cruikshank, Dale P. Drossart, Pierre Formisano, Vittorio Langevin, Yves Matson, Dennis L. Nicholson, Phillip D. Sicardy, Bruno, VIMS spectral mapping observations of Titan during the Cassini prime mission, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1950
- Barnes, Jason W. Soderblom, Jason M. Brown, Robert H. Soderblom, Laurence A. Stephan, Katrin Jaumann, Ralf Le Mouelic, Stephane Rodriguez, Sebastien Sotin, Christophe Buratti, Bonnie J. Barnes, Kevin H. Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Philip D., Wave constraints for Titan's Jingpo Lacus and Kraken Mare from VIMS specular reflection lightcurves, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 1, 722
- Barnes, Jason W. Clark, Roger N. Sotin, Christophe Adamkovics, Mate Appere, Thomas Rodriguez, Sebastien Soderblom, Jason M. Brown, Robert H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Barnes, Kevin H. Le Mouelic, Stephane Nicholson, Philip D., A Transmission Spectrum of Titan's North Polar Atmosphere from a Specular Reflection of the Sun, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2013, 777, 2, 161
- Bauer, J.M. Buratti, B.J. Simonelli, D.P. Owen, W.M., Jr., Recovering the rotational light curve of Phoebe, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2004, 610, 1, 57
- Bebesi, Z. Szego, K. Balogh, A. Krupp, N. Erdos, G. Rymer, A. M. Lewis, G. R. Kurth, W. S. Young, D. T. Dougherty, M. K., Slow-mode shock candidate in the Jovian magnetosheath, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 5, 807
- Bebesi, Z. Szego, K. Balogh, A. Krupp, N. Erdos, G. Rymer, A. M. Lewis, G. R. Kurth, W. S. Young, D. T. Dougherty, M. K., Response to "Comment on "Slow-mode shock candidate in the Jovian magnetosheath" by Bebesi et al.", *Planetary and Space Science*, 2011, 59, 6-May, 445
- Bebesi, Z. Krupp, N. Szego, K. Fraenz, M. Nemeth, Z. Krimigis, S. M. Mitchell, D. G. Erdos, G. Young, D. T. Dougherty, M. K., Analysis of energetic electron drop-outs in the upper atmosphere of Titan during flybys in the dayside magnetosphere of Saturn, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 2, 1020
- Begin, C. Canu, P. Karkoschka, E. Sotin, C. Bertucci, C. Kurth, W. S. Berthelier, J. J. Grard, R. Hamelin, M. Schwingenschuh, K. Simoes, F., New insights on Titan's plasma-driven Schumann resonance inferred from Huygens and Cassini data, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1872
- Begin, Christian Sotin, Christophe Hamelin, Michel, Titan's native ocean revealed beneath some 45 km of ice by a Schumann-like resonance, *Comptes Rendus Geoscience*, 2010, 342, 6, 425
- Belenkaya, E. S. Cowley, S. W. H. Badman, S. V. Blokhina, M. S. Kalegaev, V. V., Dependence of the open-closed field line boundary in Saturn's ionosphere on both the IMF and solar wind dynamic pressure: comparison with the UV auroral oval observed by the HST, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2008, 26, 1, 159

-----

- Belenkaya, E. S. Cowley, S. W. H. Nichols, J. D. Blokhina, M. S. Kalegaev, V. V., Magnetospheric mapping of the dayside UV auroral oval at Saturn using simultaneous HST images, Cassini IMF data, and a global magnetic field model, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2011, 29, 7, 1233
- Belenkaya, E.S. Cowley, S.W.H. Alexeev, I.I., Saturn's aurora in the January 2004 events, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2006, 24, 6, 1649
- Bell, Jared M. Bouger, Stephen W. Waite, J. Hunter, Jr. Ridley, Aaron J. Magee, Brian A. Mandt, Kathleen E. Westlake, Joseph DeJong, Anna D. Bar-Nun, Akiva Jacovi, Ronen Toth, Gabor De la Haye, Virginie Gell, David Fletcher, Gregory, Simulating the one-dimensional structure of Titan's upper atmosphere: 3. Mechanisms determining methane escape, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2011, 116, E11002
- Bell, Jared M. Bouger, Stephen W. Waite, J. Hunter, Jr. Ridley, Aaron J. Magee, Brian A. Mandt, Kathleen E. Westlake, Joseph DeJong, Anna D. De La Haye, Virginie Bar-Nun, Akiva Jacovi, Ronen Toth, Gabor Gell, David Fletcher, Gregory, Simulating the one-dimensional structure of Titan's upper atmosphere: 2. Alternative scenarios for methane escape, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E12018
- Bell, Jared M. Westlake, Joseph Waite, J. Hunter, Jr., Simulating the time-dependent response of Titan's upper atmosphere to periods of magnetospheric forcing, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L06202
- Bellini, B. Bellucci, G. Formisano, V., Atmospheric studies with spectro-imaging: prospects for the VIMS experiment on Cassini, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1305
- Bellucci, A. Sicardy, B. Drossart, P. Rannou, P. Nicholson, P. D. Hedman, M. Baines, K. H. Buratti, B., Titan solar occultation observed by Cassini/VIMS: Gas absorption and constraints on aerosol composition, *Icarus*, 2009, 201, 1, 198
- Bellucci, G. Brown, R.H. Formisano, V. Baines, K.H. Bibring, J.-P. Buratti, B.J. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Clark, R.N. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Mennella, V. Miller, E. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C., Cassini, *Advances in Space Research*, 2002, 30, 8, 1889
- Bellucci, G. Brown, R.H. Formisano, V. Baines, K.H. Bibring, J.-P. Buratti, B.J. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Clark, R.N. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Mennella, V. Miller, E. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C., Cassini/VIMS observations of the moon, *LUNAR EXPLORATION* 2000, 2002, 30, 8, 1889
- Bellucci, G. D'Aversa, E. Formisano, V. Cruikshank, D.P. Nelson, R.M. Clark, R.N. Baines, K.H. Matson, D. Brown, R.H. McCord, T.B. Buratti, B.J. Nicholson, P.D. Cassini VIMS Team, Cassini/VIMS observation of an Io post-eclipse brightening event, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 1, 141

- Bellucci, G. Formisano, V. D'Aversa, E. Brown, R.H. Baines, K.H. Bibring, J.-P. Buratti, B.J. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Clark, R.N. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Mennella, V. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C. Chamberlain, M.C. Hansen, G.B. Hibbits, K. Showalter, M. Filacchione, G., Principal components analysis of Jupiter VIMS spectra, *Advances in Space Research*, 2004, 34, 8, 1640
- Bertucci, C.L. Neubauer, F.M. Szego, K. Wahlund, J.E. Coates, A.J. Dougherty, M.K. Young, D.T. Kurth, W.S., Structure of Titan's mid-range magnetic tail: Cassini magnetometer observations during the T9 flyby, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 24, L24S02
- Besserer,J. Nimmo,F. Roberts,J. H. Pappalardo,R. T., Convection-driven compaction as a possible origin of Enceladus's long wavelength topography, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2013, 118, 5, 908
- Beurle, K. Murray, C. D. Williams, G. A. Evans, M. W. Cooper, N. J. Agnor, C. B., Direct Evidence for Gravitational Instability and Moonlet Formation in Saturn's Rings, *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2010, 718, 2, L176
- Bezard,Bruno, Composition and chemistry of Titan's stratosphere, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2009, 367, 1889, 683
- Bierhaus,E. B. Dones,Luke Alvarellos,Jose Luis Zahnle,Kevin, The Role of Ejecta in the Small Crater Populations on the Mid-Sized Saturnian Satellites, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 602
- Blackburn, David G. Buratti, Bonnie J. Ulrich, Richard, A bolometric Bond albedo map of Iapetus: Observations from Cassini VIMS and ISS and Voyager ISS, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 1, 329
- Blackburn, David G. Buratti, Bonnie J. Ulrich, Richard Mosher, Joel A., Solar phase curves and phase integrals for the leading and trailing hemispheres of Iapetus from the Cassini Visual Infrared Mapping Spectrometer, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 738
- Blanc, M.F. Bolton, S.J. Bradley, J.G. Burton, M.E. Cravens, T.E. Dandouras, I. Dougherty, M.K. Festou, M.C. Feynman, J. Johnson, R.E. Gombosi, T.G. Kurth, W.S.. Liewer, P.C. Mauk, B.H. Maurice, S. Mitchell, D. Neubauer, F.M. Richardson, J.D. Shemansky, D.E. Sittler, E.C. Tsurutani, B.T. Zarka, P.H. Esposito, L.W. Grun, E. Gurnett, D.A. Kliore, A.J. Krimigis, S.M. Southwood, D. Waite, J.H. Young, D.T., Magnetospheric and plasma science with Cassini-Huygens, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 253
- Bodrova,Anna Schmidt,Juergen Spahn,Frank Brilliantov,Nikolay, Adhesion and collisional release of particles in dense planetary rings, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 60
- Bolton, S.J. Hansen, C.J. Matson, D.L. Spilker, L.J. Lebreton, J.-P, Cassini/Huygens flyby of the Jovian system, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 2004, 109, 5
- Bolton, S.J. Janssen, M.A. Thorne, R. Levin, S. Klein, M. Gulkis, S. Bastian, T. Sault, R. Elachi, C. Hofstadter, M. Bunker, A. Dulk, G. Gudlm, E. Hamilton, G.A. Johnson, W.T.K. Leblanc, Y. Liepack, O. McLeod, R. Roller, J. Roth, L. West, R., Ultra-relativistic electrons in Jupiter's radiation belts, *Nature*, 2002, 415, 6875, 987

-----

- Boudjada, M. Y. Galopeau, P. H. M. Rucker, H. O. Lecacheux, A. Mebarki, N. Macher, W. Voller, W., Morphological aspects of the attenuation bands associated with Jovian hectometric radiation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A11208
- Bouhram, M. Berthelier, J.-J Illiano, J.-M Johnson, R.E. Tokar, R.L. Crary, F.J. Young, D.T., The ionospheric halo around Saturn's rings, *Academie des Sciences.Comptes Rendus, Physique*, 2006, 7, 2, 301
- Bouhram, M. Berthelier, J.-J. Illiano, J.-M. Smith, H.T. Sittler, E.C. Crary, F.J. Young, D.T., The Enceladus satellite as a source of N+ ions in Saturn's magnetosphere., *Academie des Sciences.Comptes Rendus, Physique*, 2005, 6, 10, 1176
- Bouhram, M. Johnson, R.E. Berthelier, J.-J Illiano, J.-M Tokar, R.L. Young, D.T. Crary, F.J., A test-particle model of the atmosphere/ionosphere system of Saturn's main rings, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 5, 5106
- Bradley, E. Todd Colwell, Joshua E. Esposito, Larry W. Cuzzi, Jeffrey N. Tollerud, Heather Chambers, Lindsey, Far ultraviolet spectral properties of Saturn's rings from Cassini UVIS, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 458
- Bradley, E. T. Colwell, Joshua E. Esposito, Larry W., Scattering properties of Saturn's rings from Cassini UVIS spectra, *Icarus*, 2013, 225, 1, 726
- Brandt, P. C. Khurana, K. K. Mitchell, D. G. Sergis, N. Dialynas, K. Carbary, J. F. Roelof, E. C. Paranicas, C. P. Krimigis, S. M. Mauk, B. H., Saturn's periodic magnetic field perturbations caused by a rotating partial ring current, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, 22, L22103
- Brandt, P.C. Mitchell, D.G. Roelof, E.C. Krimigis, S.M. Paranicas, C.P. Mauk, B.H. Saur, J. DeMajistre, R., ENA imaging: seeing the invisible, *Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest*, 2005, 26, 2, 143
- Brandt, P.C. Paranicas, C. P. Carbary, J.F. Mitchell, D. G. Mauk, B. H. Krimigis, S. M., Understanding the global evolution of Saturn's ring current, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 17, L17101
- Brecht, S.H. Luhmann, J.G. Larson, D.J., Simulation of the Saturnian magnetospheric interaction with Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2000, 105, Ag, 13119
- Brilliantov, N. V. Schmidt, J. Spahn, F., Geysers of Enceladus: quantitative analysis of qualitative models, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 12, 1596
- Brilliantov, N. Albers, N. Spahn, F. Poeschel, T., Collision dynamics of granular particles with adhesion, *Physical Review E*, 2007, 76, 051302-1
- Brown, M. E. Schaller, E. L. Roe, H. G. Chen, C. Roberts, J. Brown, R. H. Baines, K. H. Clark, R. N., Discovery of lake-effect clouds on Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, 1, L01103
- Brown, M. E. Smith, A. L. Chen, C. Adamkovics, M., Discovery of Fog at the South Pole of Titan, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2009, 706, 1, L110

- Brown, R.H. Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J.-P Buratti, B.J. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Clark, R.N. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Formisano, V. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Mennella, V. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C. Amici, S. Chamberlain, M.A. Filacchione, G. Hansen, G.B. Hibbitts, K. Showalter, M., Observations with the Visual and Infrared Mapping spectrometer (VIMS) during Cassini's flyby of Jupiter, *Icarus*, 2003, 164, 2, 461
- Brown, R.H. Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J.-R Buratti, B.J. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Clark, R.N. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Formisano, V. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Mennella, V. Miller, E. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C., The Cassini visual and infrared mapping spectrometer (VIMS) investigation, *Space Science Reviews*, 2004, 115, 1, 111
- Brown, R.H. Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Buratti, B.J. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Clark, R.N. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Formisano, V. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Mennella, V. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C. Baugh, N. Griffith, C.A. Hansen, G.B. Hibbitts, C.A. Momary, T.W. Showalter, M.R., Observations in the Saturn system during approach and orbital insertion, with Cassini's Visual and Infrared Mapping Spectrometer (VIMS), *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2006, 446, 2, 707
- Brown, R.H. Clark, R.N. Buratti, B.J. Cruikshank, D.P. Barnes, J.W. Mastrapa, R.M.E. Bauer, J.M. Newman, S. Momary, T. Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Combes, M. Coradini, A. Drossart, P. Formisano, V. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C., Composition and physical properties of Enceladus' surface, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5766, 1425
- Brown, R.H. Soderblom, L.A. Soderblom, J.M. Clark, R.N. Jaumann, R. Barnes, J.W. Sotin, C. Buratti, B.J. Baines, K.H. Nicholson, P.D., The identification of liquid ethane in Titan's Ontario Lacus, *Nature*, 2008, 454, 7204, 607
- Brown, Robert H. Barnes, Jason W. Melosh, H. Jay, On Titan's Xanadu region, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 2, 556
- Brucato, J. R. Migliorini, A. Barucci, M. A. Carvano, J. M. Dotto, E. Mennella, V., Reflectance spectra of Titan tholin between 7000 and 10 cm<sup>-1</sup>: Interpretation of Cassini/CIRS observation of Saturn's satellite Phoebe, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2010, 516, 22, A92
- Bunce, E. J. Arridge, C. S. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K., Magnetic field structure of Saturn's dayside magnetosphere and its mapping to the ionosphere: Results from ring current modeling, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A2, A02207
- Bunce, E. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Talboys, D. L. Dougherty, M. K. Lamy, L. Kurth, W. S. Schippers, P. Cecconi, B. Zarka, P. Arridge, C. S. Coates, A. J., Extraordinary field-aligned current signatures in Saturn's high-latitude magnetosphere: Analysis of Cassini data during Revolution 89, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A10238

-----

- Bunce, E.J. Arridge, C.S. Clarke, J.T. Coates, A.J. Cowley, S.W.H. Dougherty, M.K. Gerard, J.-C Grodent, D. Hansen, K.C. Nichols, J.D. Southwood, D.J. Talboys, D.L., Origin of Saturn's aurora: Simultaneous observations by Cassini and the Hubble Space Telescope, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A9, A09209
- Bunce, E.J. Cowley, S.W.H. Alexeev, I.I. Arridge, C.S. Dougherty, M.K. Nichols, J.D. Russell, C.T., Cassini observations of the variation of Saturn's ring current parameters with system size, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A10, A10202
- Bunce, E.J. Cowley, S.W.H. Jackman, C.M. Clarke, J.T. Crary, F.J. Dougherty, M.K., Cassini observations of the interplanetary medium upstream of Saturn and their relation to the Hubble Space Telescope aurora data, *Advances in Space Research*, 2006, 38, 4, 806
- Bunce, E.J. Cowley, S.W.H. Milan, S.E., Interplanetary magnetic field control of Saturn's polar cusp aurora, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2005, 23, 4, 1405
- Bunce, E.J. Cowley, S.W.H. Wright, D.M. Coates, A.J. Dougherty, M.K. Krupp, N. Kurth, W.S.. Rymer, A.M., In situ observations of a solar wind compression-induced hot plasma injection in Saturn's tail, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 20, 20
- Buratti, B. J. Bauer, J. M. Hicks, M. D. Mosher, J. A. Filacchione, G. Momary, T. Baines, K. H. Brown, R. H. Clark, R. N. Nicholson, P. D., Cassini spectra and photometry 0.25-5.1  $\mu$ m of the small inner satellites of Saturn, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 524
- Buratti, B. J. Faulk, S. P. Mosher, J. A. Baines, K. H. Brown, R. H. Clark, R. N. Nicholson, P. D., Search for and limits on plume activity on Mimas, Tethys, and Dione with the Cassini Visual Infrared Mapping Spectrometer (VIMS), *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 2, 534
- Buratti, B. J. Soderlund, K. Bauer, J. Mosher, J. A. Hicks, M. D. Simonelli, D. P. Jaumann, R. Clark, R. N. Brown, R. H. Cruikshank, D. P. Momary, T., Infrared (0.83-5.1  $\mu$ m) photometry of Phoebe from the Cassini Visual Infrared Mapping Spectrometer, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 309
- Buratti, B.J. Cruikshank, D.P. Brown, R.H. Clark, R.N. Bauer, J.M. Jaumann, R. McCord, T.B. Simonelli, D.P. Hibbitts, C.A. Hansen, G.B. Owen, T.C. Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J.-P Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Coradini, A. Drossart, P. Formisano, V. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. Mennella, V. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C. Roush, T.L. Soderlund, K. Muradyan, A., Cassini Visual and Infrared Mapping Spectrometer observations of Iapetus: detection of CO<sub>2</sub>, *Astrophysical Journal, Letters*, 2005, 622, 2, 149
- Buratti, B.J. Mosher, J.A. Nicholson, P.D. McGhee, C.A. French, R.G., Near-infrared photometry of the saturnian satellites during ring plane crossing, *ICARUS*, 1998, 136, 2, 223
- Buratti, B.J. Sotin, C. Brown, R.H. Hicks, M.D. Clark, R.N. Mosher, J.A. McCord, T.B. Jaumann, R. Baines, K.H. Nicholson, P.D. Momary, T. Simonelli, D.P. Sicardy, B., Titan: preliminary results on surface properties and photometry from VIMS observations of the early flybys, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 15, 1498

- Buratti,B. J. Sotin,C. Lawrence,K. Brown,R. H. Le Mouelic,S. Soderblom,J. M. Barnes,J. Clark,R. N. Baines,K. H. Nicholson,P. D., A newly discovered impact crater in Titan's Senkyo: Cassini VIMS observations and comparison with other impact features, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 60, 1, 18
- Burch, J. L. DeJong, A. D. Goldstein, J. Young, D. T., Periodicity in Saturn's magnetosphere: Plasma cam, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L14203
- Burch, J.L. Goldstein, J. Hill, T.W. Young, D.T. Crary, F.J. Coates, A.J. Andre, N. Kurth, W.S.. Sittler Jr., E.C., Properties of local plasma injections in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 14, 14
- Burch, J.L. Goldstein, J. Lewis, W.S. Young, D.T. Coates, A.J. Dougherty, M.K. Andre, N., Tethys and Dione as sources of outward-flowing plasma in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Nature*, 2007, 447, 7146, 833
- Burch, J.L. Goldstein, J. Mokashi, P. Lewis, W.S. Paty, C. Young, D.T. Coates, A.J. Dougherty, M.K. Andre, N., On the cause of Saturn's plasma periodicity, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 14, L14105
- Burger, M.H. Sittler, E.C. Johnson, R.E. Smith, H.T. Tucker, O.J. Shematovich, V.I., Understanding the escape of water from Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A6, A06219
- Burger, Matthew H. Wagner, Roland Jaumann, Ralf Cassidy, Timothy A., Effects of the External Environment on Icy Satellites, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 153, 4-Jan, 349
- Burns, J.A. Cuzzi, J.N., Our Local Astrophysical Laboratory, *Science*, 2006, 312, 5781, 1753
- Burns, J.A. Gladman, B.J., Dynamically depleted zones for Cassini's safe passage beyond Saturn's rings, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1401
- Burton, M. E. Dougherty, M. K. Russell, C. T., Model of Saturn's internal planetary magnetic field based on Cassini observations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1706
- Burton, M. E. Dougherty, M. K. Russell, C. T., Saturn's internal planetary magnetic field, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L24105
- Burton, M.E. Buratti, B.J. Matson, D.L. Lebreton, J.-P, The Cassini/Huygens Venus and Earth flybys: an overview of operations and results, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 2001, 106, A12, 30099
- Canup, R.M. Esposito, L.W., Evolution of the G Ring and the population of macroscopic ring particles, *Icarus*, 1997, 126, 1, 28
- Cao, Hao Russell, Christopher T. Christensen, Ulrich R. Dougherty, Michele K. Burton, Marcia E., Saturn's very axisymmetric magnetic field: No detectable secular variation or tilt, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 2011, 304, 2-Jan, 22

-----

- Cao,Hao Russell,Christopher T. Wicht,Johannes Christensen,Ulrich R. Dougherty,Michele K.,  
Saturn's high degree magnetic moments: Evidence for a unique planetary dynamo, Icarus, 2012, 221, 1, 388
- Capaccioni, F. Coradini, A. Cerroni, P. Amici, S., Imaging spectroscopy of Saturn and its satellites: VIMS-V onboard Cassini, Planetary and Space Science, 1998, 46, 9, 1263
- Carbary, J. F. Achilleos, N. Arridge, C. S. Khurana, K. K. Dougherty, M. K., Global configuration of Saturn's magnetic field derived from observations, Geophysical Research Letters, 2010, 37, 21, L21806
- Carbary, J. F. Hamilton, D. C. Christon, S. P. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M., Longitude dependences of energetic H+ and O+ at Saturn, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2010, 115, A07226
- Carbary, J. F. Mitchell, D. G. Brandt, P. C. Krimigis, S. M. Gurnett, D. A., ENA periodicities and their phase relations to SKR emissions at Saturn, Geophysical Research Letters, 2011, 38, 16, L16106
- Carbary, J. F. Mitchell, D. G. Brandt, P. Paranicas, C. Krimigis, S. M., ENA periodicities at Saturn, Geophysical Research Letters, 2008, 35, 7, L07102
- Carbary, J. F. Mitchell, D. G. Brandt, P. Roelof, E. C. Krimigis, S. M., Track analysis of energetic neutral atom blobs at Saturn, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2008, 113, A1, A01209
- Carbary, J. F. Mitchell, D. G. Brandt, P. Roelof, E. C. Krimigis, S. M., Statistical morphology of ENA emissions at Saturn, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2008, 113, A5, A05210
- Carbary, J. F. Mitchell, D. G. Brandt, P. Roelof, E. C. Krimigis, S. M., Periodic tilting of Saturn's plasma sheet, Geophysical Research Letters, 2008, 35, 24, L24101
- Carbary, J. F. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Gurnett, D. A. Kurth, W. S., Phase relations between energetic neutral atom intensities and kilometric radio emissions at Saturn, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2010, 115, A01203
- Carbary, J. F. Mitchell, D. G. Krupp, N. Krimigis, S. M., L shell distribution of energetic electrons at Saturn, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2009, 114, A09210
- Carbary, J. F. Paranicas, C. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Krupp, N., Energetic electron spectra in Saturn's plasma sheet, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2011, 116, A07210
- Carbary, J. F. Roelof, E. C. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Krupp, N., Solar wind periodicity in energetic electrons at Saturn, Geophysical Research Letters, 2009, 36, L22104
- Carbary, J.F. Mitchell, D.G. Krimigis, S.M. Hamilton, D.C. Krupp, N., Charged particle periodicities in Saturn's outer magnetosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2007, 112, A6, A06246

- Carbary, J.F. Mitchell, D.G. Krimigis, S.M. Hamilton, D.C. Krupp, N., Spin-period effects in magnetospheres with no axial tilt, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 2007, 34, L18107
- Carbary, J.F. Mitchell, D.G. Krimigis, S.M. Krupp, N., Electron periodicities in Saturn's outer magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, 6
- Carbary, J.F. Mitchell, D.G. Krimigis, S.M. Krupp, N., Evidence for spiral pattern in Saturn's magnetosphere using the new SKR longitudes, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 2007, 34, L13105
- Carbary, J.F. Mitchell, D.G. Paranicas, C. Roelof, E.C. Krimigis, S.M., Direct observation of warping in the plasma sheet of Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 24, L24201
- Carbary, James F. Krimigis, Stamatios M. Mitchell, Donald G. Paranicas, C. Brandt, P., Energetic neutral atom (ENA) and charged particle periodicities in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Advances in Space Research*, 2009, 44, 4, 483
- Carbary, J. F., Longitude dependences of Saturn's ultraviolet aurora, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 10, 1902
- Carbary, J. F., Wavy magnetodisk in Saturn's outer magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 19, 5024
- Carbary, J. F., The morphology of Saturn's ultraviolet aurora, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A06210
- Carbary, J. F. Achilleos, N. Arridge, C. S., Statistical ring current of Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A06223
- Carbary, J. F. Mitchell, D. G., Periodicities in Saturn's Magnetosphere, *Reviews of Geophysics*, 2013, 51, 1, 1
- Carbary, J. F. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Krupp, N., Post-equinox periodicities in Saturn's energetic electrons, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L24104
- Carbary, J. F. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Krupp, N., Unusually short period in electrons at Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, L22103
- Carbary, J. F. Mitchell, D. G. Paranicas, C. Roelof, E. C. Krimigis, S. M. Krupp, N. Khurana, K. Dougherty, M., Pitch angle distributions of energetic electrons at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A01216
- Carbary, J. F. Roelof, E. C. Mitchell, D. G. Hamilton, D. C., Solar periodicity in energetic ions at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 5, 1891
- Cassidy, T. A. Johnson, R. E., Collisional spreading of Enceladus' neutral cloud, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 696
- Cassidy, T. A. Johnson, R. E. Geissler, P. E. Leblanc, F., Simulation of Na D emission near Europa during eclipse, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2008, 113, E2, E02005

-----

- Castillo-Rogez, Julie Johnson, Torrence V. Lee, Man Hoi Turner, Neal J. Matson, Dennis L. Lunine, Jonathan, Al-26 decay: Heat production and a revised age for Iapetus, *Icarus*, 2009, 204, 2, 658
- Castillo-Rogez, Julie Lunine, Jonathan I., Evolution of Titan's rocky core constrained by Cassini observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, 20, L20205
- Castillo-Rogez, Julie C. Johnson, T. V. Thomas, P. C. Choukroun, M. Matson, D. L. Lunine, J. I., Geophysical evolution of Saturn's satellite Phoebe, a large planetesimal in the outer Solar System, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 1, 86
- Cecconi, B., Influence of an extended source on goniopolarimetry (or direction finding) with Cassini and Solar Terrestrial Relations Observatory radio receivers, *Radio Science*, 2007, 42, 2, RS2003
- Cecconi, B., Comment on "Spectral features of SKR observed by Cassini/RPWS: Frequency bandwidth, flux density and polarization" by Patrick Galopeau et al., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A07206
- Cecconi, B., Influence of an extended source on goniopolarimetry (or direction finding) with Cassini and Solar Terrestrial Relations Observatory radio receivers (vol 45, RS3002, 2010), *Radio Science*, 2010, 45, RS3002
- Cecconi, B. Bonnin, X. Hoang, S. Maksimovic, M. Bale, S.D. Bougeret, J.-L. Goetz, K. Lecacheux, A. Reiner, M.J. Rucker, H.O. Zarka, P., The STEREO Mission, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 136, 4-Jan, 549
- Cecconi, B. Lamy, L. Zarka, P. Prange, R. Kurth, W. S. Louarn, P., Goniopolarimetric study of the revolution 29 perikrone using the Cassini Radio and Plasma Wave Science instrument high-frequency radio receiver, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A03215
- Cecconi, B. Zarka, P., Model of a variable radio period for Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, A12203
- Cecconi, B. Zarka, P., Direction finding and antenna calibration through analytical inversion of radio measurements performed using a system of two or three electric dipole antennas on a three-axis stabilized spacecraft, *Radio Science*, 2005, 40, 3, 3003
- Cecconi, B. Zarka, P. Kurth, W.S.. SKR Polarization and Source Localization with the Cassini/RPWS/HFR Instrument: First Results, *Planetary Radio Emissions VI*, 2006, , 37
- Chambers, L. S. Cuzzi, J. N. Asphaug, E. Colwell, J. Sugita, S., Hydrodynamical and radiative transfer modeling of meteoroid impacts into Saturn's rings, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 2, 623
- Charnoz, S. Brahic, A. Thomas, P.C. Porco, C.C., The equatorial ridges of Pan and Atlas: Terminal accretionary ornaments?, *Science*, 2007, 318, 5856, 1622-1624
- Charnoz, S. Porco, C.C. Deau, E. Brahic, A. Spitale, J.N. Bacques, G. Baillie, K., Cassini discovers a kinematic spiral ring around Saturn, *Science*, 2005, 310, 5752, 1300

- Charnoz, Sebastien Crida, Aurelien Castillo-Rogez, Julie C. Lainey, Valery Dones, Luke Karatekin, Ozgur Tobie, Gabriel Mathis, Stephane Le Poncin-Lafitte, Christophe Salmon, Julien, Accretion of Saturn's mid-sized moons during the viscous spreading of young massive rings: Solving the paradox of silicate-poor rings versus silicate-rich moons, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 2, 535
- Chase, C.J. Roelof, E.C., Computer simulations of energetic neutral atom imaging from low and high altitude spacecraft, *Advances in Space Research*, 1997, 20, 3, 355
- Chen, Y. Hill, T. W. Rymer, A. M. Wilson, R. J., Rate of radial transport of plasma in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A10211
- Chen, Y. Hill, T.W., Statistical analysis of injection /dispersion events in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A7, A07215
- Choukroun, M. Sotin, C., Is Titan's shape caused by its meteorology and carbon cycle?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, L04201
- Christon, S. P. Hamilton, D. C. DiFabio, R. D. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Jontof-Hutter, D. S., Saturn suprathermal O-2(+) and mass-28(+) molecular ions: Long-term seasonal and solar variation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 6, 3446
- Ciarniello, M. Capaccioni, F. Filacchione, G. Clark, R. N. Cruikshank, D. P. Cerroni, P. Coradini, A. Brown, R. H. Buratti, B. J. Tosi, F. Stephan, K., Hapke modeling of Rhea surface properties through Cassini-VIMS spectra, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 2, 541
- Clark, R. N. Curchin, J. M. Jaumann, R. Cruikshank, D. P. Brown, R. H. Hoefen, T. M. Stephan, K. Moore, J. M. Buratti, B. J. Baines, K. H. Nicholson, P. D. Nelson, R. M., Compositional mapping of Saturn's satellite Dione with Cassini VIMS and implications of dark material in the Saturn system, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 372
- Clark, R.N. Brown, R.H. Jaumann, R. Cruikshank, D.P. Nelson, Robert M. Buratti, B.J. McCord, Thomas B. Lunine, J. Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J.-P Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Coradini, A. Formisano, V. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. Mennella, V. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C. Hoefen, Todd M. Curchin, John M. Hansen, G.B. Hibbits, Karl Matz, K.-D, Compositional maps of Saturn's moon Phoebe from imaging spectroscopy, *Nature*, 2005, 435, 7038, 66
- Clark, Roger N., Detection of Adsorbed Water and Hydroxyl on the Moon, *Science*, 2009, 326, 5952, 562
- Clark, Roger N. Curchin, John M. Barnes, Jason W. Jaumann, Ralf Soderblom, Larry Cruikshank, Dale P. Brown, Robert H. Rodriguez, Sebastien Lunine, Jonathan Stephan, Katrin Hoefen, Todd M. Le Mouelic, Stephane Sotin, Christophe Baines, Kevin H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Nicholson, Philip D., Detection and mapping of hydrocarbon deposits on Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E10005
- Clark, Roger N. Cruikshank, Dale P. Jaumann, Ralf Brown, Robert H. Stephan, Katrin Dalle Ore, Cristina Morea Eric Livo, K. Pearson, Neil Curchin, John M. Hoefen, Todd M. Buratti, Bonnie J. Filacchione, Gianrico Baines, Kevin H. Nicholson, Philip D., The surface composition of Iapetus: Mapping results from Cassini VIMS, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 2, 831

-----

- Clark,Roger N. Curchin,John M. Hoefen,Todd M. Swayze,Gregg A., Reflectance spectroscopy of organic compounds: 1. Alkanes, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2009, 114, E03001
- Coates, A. J. Jones, G. H. Lewis, G. R. Wellbrock, A. Young, D. T. Crary, F. J. Johnson, R. E. Cassidy, T. A. Hill, T. W., Negative ions in the Enceladus plume, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 618
- Coates, A. J. Tsang, S. M. E. Wellbrock, A. Frahm, R. A. Winningham, J. D. Barabash, S. Lundin, R. Young, D. T. Crary, F. J., Ionospheric photoelectrons: Comparing Venus, Earth, Mars and Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2011, 59, 10, 1019
- Coates, A. J. Wellbrock, A. Lewis, G. R. Jones, G. H. Young, D. T. Crary, F. J. Waite Jr., J. H., Heavy negative ions in Titan's ionosphere: Altitude and latitude dependence, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1866
- Coates, A.J., Saturn reveals its secrets, *Physics World*, 2005, 18, 4, 23
- Coates, A.J. Crary, F.J. Lewis, G.R. Young, D.T. Waite, J.H. Sittler, E.C., Discovery of heavy negative ions in Titan's ionosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 22, L22103
- Coates, A.J. Crary, F.J. Young, D.T. Szego, K. Arridge, C.S. Bebesi, Z. Sittler, E.C. Hartle, R.E. Hill, T.W., Ionospheric electrons in Titan's tail: Plasma structure during the cassini T9 encounter, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 24, L24S05
- Coates, A.J. McAndrews, H.J. Rymer, A.M. Young, D.T. Crary, F.J. Maurice, S. Johnson, R.E. Baragiola, R.A. Tokar, R.L. Sittler, E.C. Lewis, G.R., Plasma electrons above Saturn's main rings: CAPS observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 14, 4
- Coates, Andrew, Cassini's exciting data on Earth's magnetic field, *Frontiers*, 2000, 6, 7
- Coates, Andrew J., Interaction of Titan's ionosphere with Saturn's magnetosphere, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2009, 367, 1889, 773
- Coates, Andrew J., Planetary Science: Io's Tortured Interior, *Science*, 2011, 332, 6034, 1157
- Coates, Andrew J. Wellbrock, Anne Lewis, Gethyn R. Jones, Geraint H. Young, David T. Crary, Frank J. Waite, J. Hunter Johnson, Robert E. Hill, Thomas W. Sittler, Edward C., Jr., Negative ions at Titan and Enceladus: recent results, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 293
- Coates, Andrew Dougherty, Michele, Cassini-Huygens by Jove, *Frontiers*, 2001, 10, 4
- Coates,A. J. Wahlund,J. -E Agren,K. Edberg,N. Cui,J. Wellbrock,A. Szego,K., Recent Results from Titan's Ionosphere, *Space Science Reviews*, 2011, 162, 3-Jan, 85
- Coates,A. J. Wellbrock,A. Jones,G. H. Waite,J. H. Schippers,P. Thomsen,M. F. Arridge,C. S. Tokar,R. L., Photoelectrons in the Enceladus plume, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 8, 5099
- Coates,A. J. Wellbrock,A. Lewis,G. R. Arridge,C. S. Crary,F. J. Young,D. T. Thomsen,M. F. Reisenfeld,D. B. Sittler,E. C., Jr. Johnson,R. E. Szego,K. Bebesi,Z. Jones,G. H., Cassini in Titan's tail: CAPS observations of plasma escape, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A05324

- Colwell, J. E. Cooney, J. H. Esposito, L. W. Sremcevic, M., Density waves in Cassini UVIS stellar occultations 1. The Cassini Division, Icarus, 2008, 200, 2, 574
- Colwell, J. E. Esposito, L. W. Jerousek, R. G. Sremcevik, M. Pettis, D. Bradley, E. T., Cassini UVIS Stellar Occultation Observations of Saturn's Rings, The Astronomical Journal, 2010, 140, 6, 1569
- Colwell, J.E. Esposito, L.W. Sremcevic, M., Self-gravity wakes in Saturn's A ring measured by stellar occultations from Cassini, Geophysical Research Letters, 2006, 33, 7,
- Colwell, J.E. Esposito, L.W. Sremcevic, M. Stewart, G.R. McClintock, W.E., Self-gravity wakes and radial structure of Saturn's B ring, Icarus, 2007, 190, 1, 127
- Colwell, J. E. Cooney, J. H. Esposito, L. W., Small Particles as Tracers of Dynamical Stirring in Saturn's Rings, EPSC Abstracts, 2013, 8, EPSC2013-292
- Cooper, J.F. Sittler, E.C., Jr Maurice, S. Mauk, B.H. Selesnick, R.S., Local time asymmetry of drift shells for energetic electrons in the middle magnetosphere of Saturn, Advances in Space Research, 1998, 21, 11, 1479
- Cooper, N.J. Murray, C.D., Dynamical influences on the orbits of Prometheus and Pandora, Astronomical Journal, 2004, 127, 2, 1204
- Cooper, N.J. Murray, C.D. Evans, M.W. Beurle, K. Jacobson, R.A. Porco, C.C., Astrometry and Dynamics of Anthe (S/2007 S 4), A New Satellite of Saturn, Icarus, 2008, 195, 765-777
- Cooper, N.J. Murray, C.D. Porco, C.C. Spitale, J.N., Cassini ISS astrometric observations of the inner jovian satellites, Amalthea and Thebe, Icarus, 2006, 181, 1, 223
- Coradini, A. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Filacchione, G. Magni, G. Orosei, R. Tosi, F. Turrini, D., Saturn Satellites as Seen by Cassini Mission, Earth Moon and Planets, 2009, 105, 4-Feb, 289
- Coradini, A. Filacchione, G. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Adriani, A. Brown, R.H. Langevin, Y. Gondet, B., CASSINI/VIMS-V at Jupiter: radiometric calibration test and data results, Planetary and Space Science, 2004, 52, 7, 661
- Coradini, A. Magni, G. Turrini, D., From Gas to Satellitesimals: Disk Formation and Evolution, Space Science Reviews, 2010, 153, 4-Jan, 411
- Coradini, A. Tosi, F. Gavrinshin, A. I. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Filacchione, G. Adriani, A. Brown, R. H. Bellucci, G. Formisano, V. D'Aversa, E. Lunine, J. I. Baines, K. H. Bibring, J. P. Buratti, B. J. Clark, R. N. Cruikshank, D. P. Combes, M. Drossart, P. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D. L. McCord, T. B. Mennella, V. Nelson, R. M. Nicholson, P. D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C. Hedman, M. M. Hansen, G. B. Hibbitts, C. A. Showalter, M. Griffith, C. Strazzulla, G., Identification of spectral units on Phoebe, Icarus, 2008, 193, 1, 233
- Cordier, D. Barnes, J. W. Ferreira, A. G., On the chemical composition of Titan's dry lakebed evaporites, Icarus, 2013, 226, 2, 1431

-----

- Cottini,V. Nixon,C. A. Jennings,D. E. Anderson,C. M. Gorius,N. BJORAKER,G. L. Coustenis,A. Teanby,N. A. Achterberg,R. K. Bezard,B. de Kok,R. Lellouch,E. Irwin,P. G. J. Flasar,F. M. Bampasidis,G., Water vapor in Titan's stratosphere from Cassini CIRS far-infrared spectra, Icarus, 2012, 220, 2, 855
- Cottini,V. Nixon,C. A. Jennings,D. E. de Kok,R. Teanby,N. A. Irwin,P. G. J. Flasar,F. M., Spatial and temporal variations in Titan's surface temperatures from Cassini CIRS observations, Planetary and Space Science, 2012, 60, 1, 62
- Coustenis, A., Formation and evolution of Titan's atmosphere, Space Science Reviews, 2005, 116, 1, 171
- Coustenis, A. Achterberg, R.K. Conrath, B.J. Jennings, D.E.E. Marten, A. Gautier, D. Nixon, C.A. Flasar, F.M. Teanby, N.A. Bezard, B. Samuelson, R.E. Carlson, R.C. Lellouch, E. BJORAKER, G.L. Romani, P.N. Taylor, F.W. Irwin, P.G.J. Fouchet, T. Hubert, A. Orton, G.S. Kunde, V.G. Vinatier, S. Mondellini, J. Abbas, M.M. Courtin, R., The composition of Titan's stratosphere from Cassini, Icarus, 2007, 189, 1, 35
- Coustenis, A. Atkinson, D. Balint, T. Beauchamp, P. Atreya, S. Lebreton, J-P Lunine, J. Matson, D. Erd, C. Reh, K. Spilker, T. R. Elliott, J. Hall, J. Strange, N., Atmospheric planetary probes and balloons in the solar system, Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Part G-Journal of Aerospace Engineering, 2011, 225, G2, 154
- Coustenis, A. Atreya, S. K. Balint, T. Brown, R. H. Dougherty, M. K. Ferri, F. Fulchignoni, M. Gautier, D. Gowen, R. A. Griffith, C. A. Gurvits, L. I. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Leese, M. R. Lunine, J. I. McKay, C. P. Moussas, X. Mueller-Wodarg, I. Neubauer, F. Owen, T. C. Raulin, F. Sittler, E. C. Sohl, F. Sotin, C. Tobie, G. Tokano, T. Turtle, E. P. Wahlund, J. -E Waite, J. H. Baines, K. H. Blamont, J. Coates, A. J. Dandouras, I. Krimigis, T. Lellouch, E. Lorenz, R. D. Morse, A. Porco, C. C. Hirtzig, M. Saur, J. Spilker, T. Zarnecki, J. C. Choi, E. Achilleos, N. Amils, R. Annan, P. Atkinson, D. H. Benilan, Y. Bertucci, C. Bezard, B. BJORAKER, G. L. Blanc, M. Boireau, L. Bouman, J. Cabane, M. Capria, M. T. Chassefiere, E. Coll, P. Combes, M. Cooper, J. F. Coradini, A. Crary, F. Cravens, T. Daglis, I. A. de Angelis, E. de Bergh, C. de Pater, I. Dunford, C. Durry, G. Dutuit, O. Fairbrother, D. Flasar, F. M. Fortes, A. D. Frampton, R. Fujimoto, M. Galand, M. Grasset, O. Grott, M. Haltigin, T. Herique, A. Hersant, F. Hussmann, H. Ip, W. Johnson, R. Kallio, E. Kempf, S. Knapmeyer, M. Kofman, W. Koop, R. Kostiuk, T. Krupp, N. Kueppers, M. Lammer, H. Lara, L. -M Lavvas, P. Le Mouelic, S. Lebonnois, S. Ledvina, S. Li, J. Livengood, T. A. Lopes, R. M. Lopez-Moreno, J. -J Luz, D. Mahaffy, P. R. Mall, U. Martinez-Frias, J. Marty, B. McCord, T. Menor Salvan, C. Milillo, A. Mitchell, D. G. Modolo, R. Mousis, O. Nakamura, M. Neish, C. D. Nixon, C. A. Nna Mvondo, D. Orton, G. Paetzold, M. Pitman, J. Pogrebko, S. Pollard, W. Prieto-Ballesteros, O. Rannou, P. Reh, K. Richter, L. Robb, F. T. Rodrigo, R. Rodriguez, S. Romani, P. Ruiz Bermejo, M. Sarris, E. T. Schenk, P. Schmitt, B. Schmitz, N. Schulze-Makuch, D. Schwingenschuh, K. Selig, A. Sicardy, B. Soderblom, L. Spilker, L. J. Stam, D. Steele, A. Stephan, K. Strobel, D. F. Szego, K. Szopa, C. Thissen, R. Tomasko, M. G. Toublanc, D. Vali, H. Vardavas, I. Vuitton, V. West, R. A. Yelle, R. Young, E. F., TandEM: Titan and Enceladus mission, Experimental Astronomy, 2009, 23, 3, 893

- Coustenis, A. Hirtzig, M., Cassini-Huygens results on Titan's surface, Research in Astronomy and Astrophysics, 2009, 9, 3, 249
- Coustenis, A. Hirtzig, M. Gendron, E. Drossart, P. Lai, O. Combes, M. Negrao, A., Maps of Titan's surface from 1 to 2.5  $\mu$ m, Icarus, 2005, 177, 1, 89
- Coustenis, A. Jennings, D. E. Nixon, C. A. Achterberg, R. K. Lavvas, P. Vinatier, S. Teanby, N. A. Bjomaker, G. L. Carlson, R. C. Piani, L. Bampasidis, G. Flasar, F. M. Romani, P. N., Titan trace gaseous composition from CIRS at the end of the Cassini-Huygens prime mission, Icarus, 2010, 207, 1, 461
- Coustenis, A. Jennings, D.E. E. Jolly, A. Benilan, Y. Nixon, C. A. Vinatier, S. Gautier, D. Bjomaker, G.L. Romani, P. N. Carlson, R.C. Flasar, F. M., Detection of C2HD and the D/H ratio on Titan, Icarus, 2008, 197, 2, 539
- Coustenis, A. Negrao, A. Salama, A. Schulz, B. Lellouch, E. Rannou, P. Drossart, P. Encrenaz, T. Schmitt, B. Boudon, V. Nikitin, A., Titan's 3-micron spectral region from ISO high-resolution spectroscopy, Icarus, 2006, 180, 1, 176
- Coustenis, A. Tokano, T. Burger, M. H. Cassidy, T. A. Lopes, R. M. Lorenz, R. D. Rutherford, K. D. Schubert, G., Atmospheric/Exospheric Characteristics of Icy Satellites, Space Science Reviews, 2010, 153, 4-Jan, 155
- Coustenis, Athena Lunine, Jonathan Lebreton, Jean-Pierre Matson, Dennis Erd, Christian Reh, Kim Beauchamp, Patricia Lorenz, Ralph Waite, Hunter Sotin, Christophe Gurvits, Leonid Hirtzig, Mathieu, Earth-Based Support for the Titan Saturn System Mission, Earth Moon and Planets, 2009, 105, 4-Feb, 135
- Coustenis, Athena, From the Land of Greece to the Lands of Titan, Astrobiology, 2012, 12, 3, 170
- Cowley, S.W.H. Arridge, C.S. Bunce, E.J. Clarke, J.T. Coates, A.J. Dougherty, M.K. Gerard, J.-C Grodent, D. Nichols, J.D. Talboys, D.L., Auroral current systems in Saturn's magnetosphere: comparison of theoretical models with Cassini and HST observations, Annales Geophysicae, 2008, 26, 9, 2613
- Cowley, S.W.H. Badman, S.V. Bunce, E.J. Clarke, J.T. Gerard, J.-C Grodent, D. Jackman, C.M. Milan, S.E. Yeoman, T.K., Reconnection in a rotation-dominated magnetosphere and its relation to Saturn's auroral dynamics, Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics, 2005, 110, 19
- Cowley, S.W.H. Wright, D.M. Bunce, E.J. Carter, A.C. Dougherty, M.K. Giampieri, G. Nichols, J.D. Rason, T.R., Cassini observations of planetary-period magnetic field oscillations in Saturn's magnetosphere: Doppler shifts and phase motion, Geophysical Research Letters, 2006, 33, 7, 7104
- Crary, F. J. Clarke, J. T. Dougherty, M. K. Hanton, P. G. Hansen, K. C. Steinberg, J. T. Barraclough, B. L. Coates, A. J. Gerard, J. -C Grodent, D. Kurth, W. S. Mitchell, D. G. Rymer, A. M. Young, D. T., Solar wind dynamic pressure and electric field as the main factors controlling Saturn's aurorae, Nature, 2005, Volume 433, no. 7027, 720

-----

- Crary, F. J. Magee, B. A. Mandt, K. Waite Jr., J. H. Westlake, J. Young, D. T., Heavy ions, temperatures and winds in Titan's ionosphere: Combined Cassini CAPS and INMS observations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1847
- Crary, F.J. Clarke, J.T. Dougherty, M.K. Hanlon, P.G. Hansen, K.C. Steinberg, J.T. Barraclough, B.L. Coates, A.J. Gerard, J.-C. Grodent, D. Kurth, W.S.. Mitchell, D.G. Rymer, A.M. Young, D.T., Solar wind dynamic pressure and electric field as the main factors controlling Saturn's aurorae, *NATURE*, 2005, 433, 7027, 720
- Cravens, T. E. McNutt, R. L., Jr. Waite, J. H., Jr. Robertson, I. P. Luhmann, J. G. Kasprzak, W. Ip, W. -H, Plume ionosphere of Enceladus as seen by the Cassini ion and neutral mass spectrometer, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, 8, L08106
- Cravens, T. E. Ozak, N. Richard, M. S. Campbell, M. E. Robertson, I. P. Perry, M. Rymer, A. M., Electron energetics in the Enceladus torus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A09205
- Cravens, T. E. Richard, M. Ma, Y. -J Bertucci, C. Luhmann, J. G. Ledvina, S. Robertson, I. P. Wahlund, J. -E Agren, K. Cui, J. Muller-Wodarg, I. Waite, J. H. Dougherty, M. Bell, J. Ulusen, D., Dynamical and magnetic field time constants for Titan's ionosphere: Empirical estimates and comparisons with Venus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A08319
- Cravens, T. E. Robertson, I. P. Ledvina, S. A. Mitchell, D. Krimigis, S. M. Waite, J. H., Energetic ion precipitation at Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 3, L03103
- Cravens, T. E. Vann, J. Clark, J. Yu, J. Keller, C. N. Brull, C., The ionosphere of Titan: An updated theoretical model, *Advances in Space Research*, 2004, 33, 2, 212
- Cravens, T.E. Robertson, I.P. Clark, J.T. Wahlund, J.-E Waite, J.H., Jr. Ledvina, S.A. Niemann, H.B. Yelle, R.V. Kasprzak, W.T. Luhmann, J.G. McNutt, R.L. Ip, W.-H Haye, De La Muller-Wodarg, I. Young, D.T. Coates, A.J., Titan's ionosphere: model comparisons with Cassini Ta data, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 12, 5
- Cravens, T.E. Robertson, I.P. Waite, J.H., Jr. Yelle, R.V. Vuitton, V. Coates, A.J. Wahlund, J. -E Agren, K. Richard, M.S. De La Haye, V. Wellbrock, A. Neubauer, F.M., Model-data comparisons for Titan's nightside ionosphere, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 1, 174
- Cravens, T.E. Robertson, I.P. Waite, Jr Yelle, R.V. Kasprzak, W.T. Keller, C.N. Ledvina, S.A. Niemann, H.B. Luhmann, J.G. McNutt, R.L. Ip, W.-H Haye, De La Mueller-Wodarg, I. Wahlund, J.-E Anicich, V.G. Vuitton, V., Composition of Titan's ionosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 7, 7105
- Cruikshank, D. P. Wegryn, E. Ore, C. M. D. Brown, R. H. Bibring, J. P. Buratti, B. J. Clark, R. N. McCord, T. B. Nicholson, P. D. Pendleton, Y. J. Owen, T. C. Filacchione, G. Coradini, A. Cerroni, P. Capaccioni, F. Jaumann, R. Nelson, R. M. Baines, K. H. Sotin, C. Bellucci, G. Combes, M. Langevin, Y. Sicardy, B. Matson, D. L. Formisano, V. Drossart, P. Mennella, V., Hydrocarbons on Saturn's satellites Iapetus and Phoebe, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 334

- Cruikshank, D.P. Dalton, J.B. Ore, C.M.D. Bauer, J.M. Stephan, K. Filacchione, G. Hendrix, A.R. Hansen, C.J. Coradini, A. Cerroni, P. Tosi, F. Capaccioni, F. Jaumann, R. Buratti, B.J. Clark, R.N. Brown, R.H. Nelson, R.M. McCord, T.B. Baines, K.H. Nicholson, P.D. Sotin, C. Meyer, A.W. Bellucci, G. Combes, M. Bibring, J.-P. Langevin, Y. Sicardy, B. Matson, D.L. Formisano, V. Drossart, P. Mennella, V., Surface composition of hyperion, *Nature*, 2007, 448, 7149, 54
- Cruikshank, D.P. Wegryn, E. Dalle Ore, C.M. Brown, R.H. Baines, K.H. Bibring, J.-P. Buratti, B.J. Clark, R.N. McCord, T.B. Nicholson, P.D. Pendleton, Y.J. Owen, T.C. Filacchione, G. Coradini, A. Cerroni, P. Capaccioni, F. Jaumann, R. Nelson, R.M. Baines, K.H. Sotin, C. Bellucci, G. Combes, M. Langevin, Y. Sicardy, B. Matson, D.L. Formisano, V. Drossart, P. Menella, V., Hydrocarbons on Saturn's satellites Iapetus and Phoebe, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 344
- Cruikshank, Dale P., Organic matter in the solar system meteorites, comets, planetary satellites, and Kuiper Belt objects *Astrobiology*, 2007, 7, 3, 480
- Cruikshank, Dale P., Planetary Science: Generating an Atmosphere, *Science*, 2010, 330, 6012, 1755
- Cruikshank, Dale P. Emery, Joshua P. Kornei, Katherine A. Bellucci, Giancarlo d'Aversa, Emiliano, Eclipse reappearances of Io: Time-resolved spectroscopy (1.9-4.2 μm), *Icarus*, 2010, 205, 2, 516
- Cruikshank, Dale P. Meyer, Allan W. Brown, Robert H. Clark, Roger N. Jaumann, Ralf Stephan, Katrin Hibbitts, Charles A. Sandford, Scott A. Mastrapa, Rachel M. E. Filacchione, Gianrico Ore, Cristina M. Dalle Nicholson, Philip D. Buratti, Bonnie J. McCord, Thomas B. Nelson, Robert M. Dalton, J. Brad Baines, Kevin H. Matson, Dennis L., Carbon dioxide on the satellites of Saturn: Results from the Cassini VIMS investigation and revisions to the VIMS wavelength scale, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 561
- Cruikshank, Dale P., Cristina M. Dalle Ore, Roger N. Clark and Yvonne J. Pendleton, Aromatic and Aliphatic Organic Materials on Iapetus: Analysis of Cassini VIMS Data, *Icarus*, 2014, 233, 306
- Cui, J. Yelle, R. V. Mueller-Wodarg, I. C. F. Lavvas, P. P. Galand, M., The implications of the H(2) variability in Titan's exosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A11324
- Cui, J. Yelle, R. V. Volk, K., Distribution and escape of molecular hydrogen in Titan's thermosphere and exosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2008, 113, E10, E10004
- Cui, J. Yelle, R. V. Vuitton, V. Waite, J. H., Jr. Kasprzak, W. T. Gell, D. A. Niemann, H. B. Mueller-Wodarg, I. C. F. Borggren, N. Fletcher, G. G. Patrick, E. L. Raaen, E. Magee, B. A., Analysis of Titan's neutral upper atmosphere from Cassini Ion Neutral Mass Spectrometer measurements, *Icarus*, 2008, 200, 2, 581
- Cui, J. Yelle, R. V. Strobel, D. F. Mueller-Wodarg, I. C. F. Snowden, D. S. Koskinen, T. T. Galand, M., The CH<sub>4</sub> structure in Titan's upper atmosphere revisited, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2012, 117, E11006

-----

- Cutler, J. C. Dougherty, M. K. Lucek, E. Masters, A., Evidence of surface wave on the dusk flank of Saturn's magnetopause possibly caused by the Kelvin-Helmholtz instability, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A10220
- Cuzzi, J. N. Burns, J. A. Charnoz, S. Clark, R. N. Colwell, J. E. Dones, L. Esposito, L. W. Filacchione, G. French, R. G. Hedman, M. M. Kempf, S. Marouf, E. A. Murray, C. D. Nicholson, P. D. Porco, C. C. Schmidt, J. Showalter, M. R. Spilker, L. J. Spitale, J. N. Srama, R. Sremcevic, M. Tiscareno, M. S. Weiss, J., An Evolving View of Saturn's Dynamic Rings, *Science*, 2010, 327, 5972, 1470
- Cuzzi, J.N. Colwell, J.E. Esposito, L.W. Porco, C.C. Murray, C.D. Nicholson, P.D. Spilker, L.J. Marouf, E.A. French, R.G. Rappaport, N. Muhleman, D., Saturn's rings - Pre-Cassini status and mission goals, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 4-Jan, 209
- Cuzzi, J.N. Estrada, P.R., Compositional evolution of Saturn's rings due to meteoroid bombardment, *Icarus*, 1998, 132, 1, 1
- D'Aversa, E. Bellucci, G. Nicholson, P. D. Hedman, M. M. Brown, R. H. Showalter, M. R. Altieri, F. Carrozzo, F. G. Filacchione, G. Tosi, F., The spectrum of a Saturn ring spoke from Cassini/VIMS, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L01203
- Dalba, Paul A. Buratti, Bonnie J. Brown, Robert H. Barnes, Jason W. Baines, Kevin H. Sotin, Christophe Clark, Roger N. Lawrence, Kenneth J. Nicholson, Philip D., Cassini Vims Observations show Ethane is Present in Titan's Rainfall, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2012, 761, 2, L24
- Dalton, J. B. Cruikshank, D. P. Stephan, K. McCord, T. B. Coustenis, A. Carlson, R. W. Coradini, A., Chemical Composition of Icy Satellite Surfaces, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 153, 4-Jan, 113
- Dalton, J. Brad., III Cruikshank, Dale P. Clark, Roger N., Compositional analysis of Hyperion with the Cassini Visual and Infrared Mapping Spectrometer, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 752
- Dandouras, I. Garnier, P. Mitchell, D.G. Roelof, E.C. Brandt, P.C. Krupp, N. Krimigis, S.M., Titan's exosphere and its interaction with Saturn's magnetosphere, *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. A*, 2008, 10.10.98,
- Dandouras, J. Amsif, A., Production and imaging of energetic neutral atoms from Titan's exosphere: a 3-D model, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1999, 47, 10, 1355
- Davies, Ashley Gerard Sotin, Christophe Matson, Dennis L. Castillo-Rogez, Julie Johnson, Torrence V. Choukroun, Mathieu Baines, Kevin H., Atmospheric control of the cooling rate of impact melts and cryolavas on Titan's surface, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 2, 887
- de Bergh, Catherine Courtin, Regis Bezard, Bruno Coustenis, Athena Lellouch, Emmanuel Hirtzig, Mathieu Rannou, Pascal Drossart, Pierre Campargue, Alain Kassi, Samir Wang, Le Boudon, Vincent Nikitin, Andrei Tyuterev, Vladimir, Applications of a new set of methane line parameters to the modeling of Titan's spectrum in the 1.58 m window, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 61, 1, 85

- De La Haye, V. Waite, J. H., Jr. Cravens, T.E. Bouger, S. W. Robertson, I. P. Bell, J. M., Heating Titan's upper atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A11, A11314
- De La Haye, V. Waite, J. H., Jr. Cravens, T.E. Robertson, I. P. Lebonnois, S., Coupled ion and neutral rotating model of Titan's upper atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2008, 197, 1, 110
- De La Haye, V. Waite, J.H. Johnson, R.E. Yelle, R.V. Cravens, T.E. Luhmann, J.G. Kasprzak, W.T. Gell, D.A. Magee, B. Leblanc, F. M., M. Jurac, S. Robertson, I.P., Cassini Ion and Neutral Mass Spectrometer data in Titan's upper atmosphere and exosphere: Observation of a suprathermal corona, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A7, A07309
- Deau, Estelle Dones, Luke Rodriguez, Sebastien Charnoz, Sebastien Brahic, Andre, The opposition effect in the outer Solar system: A comparative study of the phase function morphology, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 11, 1282
- Deau, Estelle Dones, Luke Charnoz, Sebastien West, Robert A. Brahic, Andre Decriem, Judicael Porco, Carolyn C., The opposition effect in Saturn's main rings as seen by Cassini ISS: 1. Morphology of phase functions and dependence on the local optical depth, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 591
- DeJong, A. D. Burch, J. L. Goldstein, J. Coates, A. J. Crary, F., Day-night asymmetries of low-energy electrons in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L08106
- DeJong, A. D. Burch, J. L. Goldstein, J. Coates, A. J. Young, D. T., Low-energy electrons in Saturn's inner magnetosphere and their role in interchange injections, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A10229
- Del Genio, A.D. Barbara, J.M. Ferrier, J.J. Ingersoll, A.P. West, R.A. Vasavada, A.R. Spitale, J. Porco, C.C., Saturn eddy momentum fluxes and convection: First estimates from Cassini images, *Icarus*, 2007, 189, 2, 479
- Del Genio, Anthony D. Barbara, John M., Constraints on Saturn's tropospheric general circulation from Cassini ISS images, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 2, 689
- Denk, Tilmann Neukum, Gerhard Roatsch, Thomas Porco, Carolyn C. Burns, Joseph A. Galuba, Goetz G. Schmedemann, Nico Helfenstein, Paul Thomas, Peter C. Wagner, Roland J. West, Robert A., Iapetus: Unique Surface Properties and a Global Color Dichotomy from Cassini Imaging, *Science*, 2010, 327, 5964, 435
- Desch, M.D. Fischer, G. Kaiser, M.L. Farrell, W.M. Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Zarka, P. Lecacheux, A. Porco, C.C. Ingersoll, A.P. Dyudina, U., Cassini RPWS and Imaging Observations of Saturn Lightning, *Planetary Radio Emissions VI*, 2006, , 103
- Dialynas, K. Krimigis, S. M. Mitchell, D. G. Hamilton, D. C. Krupp, N. Brandt, P. C., Energetic ion spectral characteristics in the Saturnian magnetosphere using Cassini/MIMI measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A01212

-----

- Dialynas,K. Krimigis,S. M. Mitchell,D. G. Roelof,E. C. Decker,R. B., A Three-Coordinate System (Ecliptic, Galactic, Ismf) Spectral Analysis of Heliospheric Ena Emissions using Cassini/inca Measurements, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2013, 778, 1, 40
- Difabio, R. D. Hamilton, D. C. Krimigis, S. M. Mitchell, D. G., Long term time variations of the suprathermal ions in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, 18, L18103
- Dobe, Z. Szego, K., The interaction of the shocked solar wind with the ionosphere of Venus (with a glimpse to Titan), *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 12, 1817
- Dobe, Z. Szego, K. Quest, K.B. Shapiro, V.D. Hartle, R.E. Sittler, E.C., Nonlinear evolution of modified two-stream instability above ionosphere of Titan: Comparison with the data of the Cassini Plasma Spectrometer, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A3, A03203
- Dobet, Z. Szego, K., Wave activity above the ionosphere of Titan: predictions for the Cassini mission, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, A3, A03224
- Dong, Y. Hill, T. W. Teolis, B. D. Magee, B. A. Waite, J. H., The water vapor plumes of Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A10204
- Dougherty, M.K. Achilleos, N. Andre, N. Arridge, C.S. Balogh, A. Bertucci, C.L. Burton, M.E. Cowley, S.W.H. Erdos, G. Giampieri, G. Glassmeier, K.-H Khurana, K.K. Leisner, J. Neubauer, F.M. Russell, C.T. Smith, E.J. Southwood, D.J. Tsurutani, B.T., Cassini magnetometer observations during Saturn orbit insertion, *Science*, 2005, 307, 5713, 1266
- Dougherty, M.K. Kellock, S. Southwood, D.J. Balogh, A. Smith, E.J. Tsurutani, B.T. Gerlach, B. Glassmeier, K.-H Gleim, F. Russell, C.T. Erdos, G. Neubauer, F.M. Cowley, S.W.H., The Cassini magnetic field investigation, *Space Science Reviews*, 2004, 114, 1, 331
- Dougherty, M.K. Khurana, K.K. Neubauer, F.M. Russell, C.T. Saur, J. Leisner, J.S. Burton, M.E., Identification of a dynamic atmosphere at Enceladus with the Cassini magnetometer, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5766, 1406
- Dunlop, M.W. Dougherty, M.K. Kellock, S. Southwood, D.J., Operation of the dual magnetometer on Cassini: science performance, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1999, 47, 10, 1389
- Dyudina, U. A. Ingersoll, A. P. Ewald, S. P. Porco, C. C. Fischer, G. Kurth, W. S. West, R. A., Detection of visible lightning on Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L09205
- Dyudina, U.A. Del Genio, A.D. Ingersoll, A.P. Porco, C.C. West, R.A. Vasavada, A.R. Barbara, J.M., Lightning on Jupiter observed in the H&alpha line by the Cassini Imaging Science Subsystem, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 1, 24
- Dyudina, U.A. Ingersoll, A.P. Ewald, S.P. Porco, C.C. Fischer, G. Kurth, W.S.. Desch, M.D. Del Genio, A.D. Barbara, J.M. Ferrier, J., Lightning storms on Saturn observed by Cassini ISS and RPWS during 2004-2006, *Icarus*, 2007, 190, 2, 545

Dyudina, U.A. Ingersoll, A.P. Ewald, S.P. Vasavada, A.R. West, R.A. DelGenio, A.D. Barbara, J.M. Porco, C.C. Achterberg, R.K. Flasar, F.M. Simon-Miller, A.A. Fletcher, L.N., Dynamics of Saturn's South Polar Vortex, *Science*, 2008, 319, 1801

Dyudina, Ulyana A. Ingersoll, Andrew P. Ewald, Shawn P. Vasavada, Ashwin R. West, Robert A. Baines, Levin H. Momary, Thomas W. Del Genio, Anthony D. Barbara, John M. Porco, Carolyn C. Achterberge, Richard K. Flasar, F. Michael Simon-Miller, Amy A. Fletcher, Leigh N., Saturn's south polar vortex compared to other large vortices in the Solar System, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 1, 240

Dyudina, Ulyana A. Ingersoll, Andrew P. Ewald, Shawn P. Porco, Carolyn C. Fischer, Georg Yair, Yoav, Saturn's visible lightning, its radio emissions, and the structure of the 2009-2011 lightning storms, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 1020

Edberg, N. J. T. Wahlund, J. -E Agren, K. Morooka, M. W. Modolo, R. Bertucci, C. Dougherty, M. K., Electron density and temperature measurements in the cold plasma environment of Titan: Implications for atmospheric escape, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, 20, L20105

Elachi, C. Allison, M.D. Borgarelli, L. Encrénaz, P. Im, E. Janssen, M.A. Johnson, W.T.K. Kirk, R.L. Lorenz, R.D. Lunine, J.I. Muhleman, D.O. Ostro, S.G. Picardi, G. Posa, F. Rapley, C.G. Roth, L.E. Seu, R. Soderblom, L.A. Vetrella, S. Wall, S.D. Wood, C.A. Zebker, H.A., RADAR: the Cassini titan radar mapper, *Space Science Reviews*, 2004, 115, 1, 71

Elachi, C. Wall, S. Allison, M.D. Anderson, Y.Z. Boehmer, R.A. Callahan, P.S. Encrénaz, P. Flamini, E. Franceschetti, G. Gim, Y.G. Hamilton, G.A. Hensley, S. Janssen, M.A. Johnson, W.T.K. Kelleher, K. Kirk, R. Lopes, R. Lorenz, R. Lunine, J. Muhleman, D. Ostro, S. Paganelli, F. Picardi, G. Posa, F. Roth, L. Seu, R. Shaffer, S. Soderblom, L. Stiles, B. Stofan, E. Vetrella, S. West, R. Wood, C. Wye, L. Zebker, H., Cassini radar views the surface of Titan, *Science*, 2005, 308, 5724, 970

Elachi, C. Wall, S. Janssen, M.A. Stofan, E. Lopes, R. Kirk, R. Lorenz, R. Lunine, J. Paganelli, F. Soderblom, L. Wood, C. Wye, L. Zebker, H. Anderson, Y.Z. Ostro, S. Allison, M.D. Boehmer, R.A. Callahan, P.S. Encrénaz, P. Flamini, E. Franceschetti, G. Gim, Y.G. Hamilton, G.A. Hensley, S. Johnson, W.T.K. Kelleher, K. Muhleman, D. Picardi, G. Posa, F. Roth, L. Seu, R. Shaffer, S. Stiles, B. Vetrella, S. West, R., Titan Radar Mapper observations from Cassini's T3 fly-by, *Nature*, 2006, 441, 7094, 709

Elachi, C. Wall, S. Janssen, M.A. Stofan, E. Lopes, R. Kirk, R. Lorenz, R. Lunine, J. Paganelli, F. Soderblom, L. Wood, C. Wye, L. Zebker, H. Anderson, Y.Z. Ostro, S. Allison, M.D. Boehmer, R.A. Callahan, P.S. Encrénaz, P. Flamini, E. Franceschetti, G. Gim, Y.G. Hamilton, G.A. Hensley, S. Johnson, W.T.K. Kelleher, K. Muhleman, D. Picardi, G. Posa, F. Roth, L. Seu, R. Shaffer, S. Stiles, B. Vetrella, S. West, R., Erratum: Titan Radar Mapper observations from Cassini's T3 fly-by (*Nature* (2006) 441 (709-713)), *Nature*, 2006, 442, 7102, 594

Elliott, Joshua P. Esposito, Larry W., Regolith depth growth on an icy body orbiting Saturn and evolution of bidirectional reflectance due to surface composition changes, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 1, 268

-----

- Espinosa, S.A. Southwood, D.J. Dougherty, M.K., How can Saturn impose its rotation period in a noncorotating magnetosphere?, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2003, 108, A2, 1086
- Esposito, L., Cassini imaging at Jupiter, *Science*, 2003, 299, 5612, 1529
- Esposito, L. W. Meinke, B. K. Colwell, J. E. Nicholson, P. D. Hedman, M. A., Moonlets and clumps in Saturn's F ring, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 1, 278
- Esposito, L.W., Planetary rings, *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 2002, 65, 12, 1741
- Esposito, L.W., Planetary Rings, *Science*, 2006, ,
- Esposito, L.W. Barth, C.A. Colwell, J.E. Lawrence, G.M. McClintock, W.E. Stewart, A.I.F. Keller, H.U. Korth, A. Lauche, H. Festou, M.C. Lane, A.L. Hansen, C.J. Maki, J.N. West, R.A. Jahn, H. Reulke, R. Warlich, K. Shemansky, D.E. Yung, Y.L., The Cassini Ultraviolet Imaging Spectrograph investigation, *Space Science Reviews*, 2004, 115, 1, 299
- Esposito, L.W. Colwell, J.E. Larsen, K. McClintock, W.E. Stewart, A.I.F. Tew Hallett, J. Shemansky, D.E. Ajello, J.M. Hansen, C.J. Hendrix, A.R. West, R.A. Keller, H.U. Korth, A. Pryor, W.R. Reulke, R. Yung, Y.L., Ultra-Violet Imaging Spectroscopy shows an active Saturn system, *Science*, 2005, 307, 1251
- Esposito, L.W. Colwell, J.E. McClintock, W.E., Cassini UVIS observations of Saturn's rings, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1221
- Esposito, L.W. Meinke, B.K. Colwell, J.E. Nicholson, P.D. Hedman, M.M., *Icarus*, 2008, 194/1, 278
- Esposito, L.W.E., Saturn's Rings. *Discoveries in Modern Science*. 2013, ,
- Esposito, Larry W., Composition, Structure, Dynamics, and Evolution of Saturn's Rings, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, Vol 38, 2010, 38, 383
- Esposito, Larry W. Albers, Nicole Meinke, Bonnie K. Sremfçevifá, Miodrag Madhusudhanan, Prasanna Colwell, Joshua E. Jerousek, Richard G., A predator,Äiprey model for moon-triggered clumping in Saturn,Äôs rings, *Icarus*, 2012, 217, 1, 103
- Farrell, W. M. Kurth, W. S. Gurnett, D. A. Johnson, R. E. Kaiser, M. L. Wahlund, J. -E Waite, J. H., Jr., Electron density dropout near Enceladus in the context of water-vapor and water-ice, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L10203
- Farrell, W. M. Kurth, W. S. Tokar, R. L. Wahlund, J. -E Gurnett, D. A. Wang, Z. MacDowall, R. J. Morooka, M. W. Johnson, R. E. Waite, J. H., Modification of the plasma in the near-vicinity of Enceladus by the enveloping dust, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, 20, L20202
- Farrell, W.M. Desch, M.D. Kaiser, M.L. Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Changing electrical nature of Saturn's rings: implications for spoke formation, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 7, L07203

- Farrell, W.M. Desch, M.D. Kaiser, M.L. Lecacheux, A. Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Cecconi, B. Zarka, P., A nightside source of Saturn's kilometric radiation: Evidence for an inner magnetosphere energy driver, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 18, 18107
- Farrell, W.M. Kaiser, M.L. Fischer, G. Zarka, P. Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A., Are Saturn electrostatic discharges really superbolts? A temporal dilemma, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 6, 6202
- Farrell, W.M. Kaiser, M.L. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Persoon, A.M. Wahlund, J.-E., Mass Unloading Along the Inner Edge of the Enceladus Plasma Torus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, L02203
- Farrell, W.M. Kaiser, M.L. Kurth, W.S.. Desch, M.D. Gurnett, D.A. Hospodarsky, G.B. MacDowall, R.J., Remote sensing of possible plasma density bubbles in the inner Jovian dayside magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2004, 109, A9, 14
- Farrell, W.M. Kurth, W.S.. Kaiser, M.L. Desch, M.D. Gurnett, D.A. Canu, P., Narrowband Z-mode emissions interior to Saturn's plasma torus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 6
- Farrell, William M. Wahlund, Jan-Erik Morooka, Michiko Gurnett, Donald A. Kurth, William S. MacDowall, Robert J., The electromagnetic pickup of submicron-sized dust above Enceladus's northern hemisphere, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 1, 498
- Ferrari, C. Brooks, S. Edgington, S. Leyrat, C. Pilorz, S. Spilker, L., Structure of self-gravity wakes in Saturn's A ring as measured by Cassini CIRS, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 1, 145
- Filacchione, G. Capaccioni, F. Clark, R. N. Cuzzi, J. N. Cruikshank, D. P. Coradini, A. Cerroni, P. Nicholson, P. D. McCord, T. B. Brown, R. H. Buratti, B. J. Tosi, F. Nelson, R. M. Jaumann, R. Stephan, K., Saturn's icy satellites investigated by Cassini-VIMS II. Results at the end of nominal mission, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 507
- Filacchione, G. Capaccioni, F. McCord, T.B. Coradini, A. Cerroni, P. Bellucci, G. Tosi, F. D'Aversa, E. Formisano, V. Brown, R.H. Baines, K.H. Bibring, J.-P. Buratti, B.J. Clark, R.N. Combes, M. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. Mennella, V. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C. Hansen, G.B. Hibbitts, K. Showalter, M. Newman, S., Saturn's icy satellites investigated by Cassini-VIMS - I. Full-disk properties: 350-5100 nm reflectance spectra and phase curves, *Icarus*, 2007, 186, 1, 259
- Filacchione, G. Capaccioni, F. Ciarniello, M. Clark, R. N. Cuzzi, J. N. Nicholson, P. D. Cruikshank, D. P. Hedman, M. M. Buratti, B. J. Lunine, J. I. Soderblom, L. A. Tosi, F. Cerroni, P. Brown, R. H. McCord, T. B. Jaumann, R. Stephan, K. Baines, K. H. Flamini, E., Saturn's icy satellites and rings investigated by Cassini-VIMS: III - Radial compositional variability, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 1064
- Filacchione, G. Capaccioni, F. Clark, R. N. Nicholson, P. D. Cruikshank, D. P. Cuzzi, J. N. Lunine, J. I. Brown, R. H. Cerroni, P. Tosi, F. Ciarniello, M. Buratti, B. J. Hedman, M. M. Flamini, E., The Radial Distribution of Water Ice and Chromophores Across Saturn's System, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2013, 766, 2, 76

-----

- Fischer, G. Cecconi, B. Lamy, L. Ye, S. -Y Taubenschuss, U. Macher, W. Zarka, P. Kurth, W. S. Gurnett, D. A., Elliptical polarization of Saturn Kilometric Radiation observed from high latitudes, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A08216
- Fischer, G. Desch, M.D. Zarka, P. Kaiser, M.L. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Macher, W. Rucker, H.O. LeCacheux, A. Farrell, W.M. Cecconi, B., Saturn lightning recorded by Cassini/RPWS in 2004, *Icarus*, 2006, 183, 1, 135
- Fischer, G. Gurnett, D. A., The search for Titan lightning radio emissions, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L08206
- Fischer, G. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Farrell, W.M. Kaiser, M.L. Zarka, P., Nondetection of Titan lightning radio emissions with Cassini, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 22, L22104
- Fischer, G. Gurnett, D. A. LeCacheux, A. Macher, W. Kurth, W. S., Polarization measurements of Saturn Electrostatic Discharges with Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A12, A12308
- Fischer, G. Gurnett, D. A. Zarka, P. Moore, L. Dyudina, U. A., Peak electron densities in Saturn's ionosphere derived from the low-frequency cutoff of Saturn lightning, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A04315
- Fischer, G. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Akalin, F. Zarka, P. Dyudina, U.A. Farrell, W.M. Kaiser, M.L., Atmospheric electricity at Saturn, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 137, 4-Jan, 271
- Fischer, G. Gurnett, D.A. LeCacheux, A. Macher, W. Kurth, W.S.., Polarization Measurements of Saturn Electrostatic Discharges with Cassini/RPWS Below a Frequency of 2 MHz, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 2007, 112, A12, A12308
- Fischer, G. Kurth, W. S. Gurnett, D. A. Zarka, P. Dyudina, U. A. Ingersoll, A. P. Ewald, S. P. Porco, C. C. Wesley, A. Go, C. Delcroix, M., A giant thunderstorm on Saturn, *Nature*, 2011, 475, 7354, 75
- Fischer, G. Kurth, W.S.. Dyudina, U.A. Kaiser, M.L. Zarka, P. LeCacheux, A. Ingersoll, A.P. Gurnett, D.A., Analysis of a giant lightning storm on Saturn, *Icarus*, 2007, 190, 2, 528
- Fischer, G. Macher, W. Desch, M.D. Kaiser, M.L. Zarka, P. Kurth, W.S.. Farrell, W.M. LeCacheux, A. Cecconi, B. Gurnett, D.A., On the Intensity of Saturn Lightning, *Planetary Radio Emissions VI*, 2006, , 123
- Fischer, G. Macher, W. Gurnett, D.A. Desch, M.D. LeCacheux, A. Zarka, P. Kurth, W.S.. Kaiser, M.L., Discrimination between Jovian radio emissions and Saturn electrostatic discharges, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 21, 21201
- Fischer, G. Rucker, H.O., Man-Made Radio Emissions Recorded by Cassini/RPWS During Earth Flyby, *Planetary Radio Emissions VI*, 2006, , 299
- Fischer, G. Tokano, T. Macher, W. Lammer, H. Rucker, H.O., Energy dissipation of possible Titan lightning strokes, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2004, 52, 5, 447

- Flamini, E., The exploration of the Solar System in Italy. A cornerstone: the Cassini-Huygens mission to Saturn and Titan, *Bollettino Della Societa Geologica Italiana*, 2007, 126, 3, 449
- Flamini, E. Somma, R., Italian participation to interplanetary exploration: the Cassini-Huygens mission, *Acta Astronautica*, 1999, 44, 2, 201
- Flamini, E. Somma, R., Science & technology: a synergic cooperation. The Italian experience in the Cassini Mission, *Earth, Moon, and Planets*, 2005, 96, 3, 101
- Flandes, Alberto Spilker, Linda Morishima, Ryuji Pilorz, Stuart Leyrat, Cedric Altobelli, Nicolas Brooks, Shawn Edgington, Scott G., Brightness of Saturn's rings with decreasing solar elevation, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 13, 1758
- Flasar, F. M. Achterberg, R. K., The structure and dynamics of Titan's middle atmosphere, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2009, 367, 1889, 649
- Flasar, F.M., The composition of Titan's atmosphere : A meteorological perspective, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1109
- Flasar, F.M., The dynamic meteorology of Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1125
- Flasar, F.M., Planetary Science: Titan's Polar Weather, *Science (Washington)*, 2006, 313, 5793, 1582
- Flasar, F.M. Achterberg, R.K. Conrath, B.J. Gierasch, P.J. Kunde, V.G. Nixon, C.A. Bjomaker, G.L. Jennings, D.E.E. Romani, P.N. Simon-Miller, A.A. Bezard, B. Coustenis, A. Irwin, P.G.J. Teanby, N.A. Brasunas, J.C. Pearl, J.C. Segura, M.E. Carlson, R.C. Mamoutkine, A. Schinder, P.J. Barucci, A. Courtin, R. Fouchet, T. Gautier, D. Lellouch, E. Marten, A. Prange, R. Vinatier, S. Strobel, D.F. Calcutt, S.B. Read, P.L. Taylor, F.W. Bowles, N. Samuelson, R.E. Orton, G.S. Spilker, L.J. Owen, T.C. Spencer, J.R. Showalter, M.R. Ferrari, C. Abbas, M.M. Raulin, F. Edgington, S.G. Ade, P. Wishnow, E.H., Titan's atmospheric temperatures, winds, and composition, *Science*, 2005, 308, 5724, 975
- Flasar, F.M. Achterberg, R.K. Conrath, B.J. Pearl, J.C. Bjomaker, G.L. Jennings, D.E.E. Romani, P.N. Simon-Miller, A.A. Kunde, V.G. Nixon, C.A. Bezard, B. Orton, G.S. Spilker, L.J. Spencer, J.R. Irwin, P.G.J. Teanby, N.A. Owen, T.C. Brasunas, J.C. Segura, M.E. Carlson, R.C. Mamoutkine, A. Gierasch, P.J. Schinder, P.J. Showalter, M.R. Ferrari, C. Barucci, A. Courtin, R. Coustenis, A. Fouchet, T. Gautier, D. Lellouch, E. Marten, A. Prange, R. Strobel, D.F. Calcutt, S.B. Read, P.L. Taylor, F.W. Bowles, N., Temperatures, Winds, and Composition in the Saturnian System, *Science (Washington)*, 2005, 307, 5713, 1247

-----

- Flasar, F.M. Kunde, V.G. Abbas, M.M. Achterberg, R.K. Ade, P. Barucci, A. Bezard, B. Bjoraker, G.L. Brasunas, J.C. Calcutt, S.B. Carlson, R.C. Cesarsky, C.J. Conrath, B.J. Coradini, A. Courtin, R. Coustenis, A. Edberg, S. Edgington, S.G. Ferrari, C. Fouchet, T. Gautier, D. Gierasch, P.J. Grossman, K.U. Irwin, P.G.J. Jennings, D.E.E. Lellouch, E. Mamoutkine, A.A. Marten, A. Meyer, J.R. Nixon, C.A. Orton, G.S. Owen, T.C. Pearl, J.C. Prange, R. Raulin, F. Read, P.L. Romani, P.N. Samuelson, R.E. Segura, M.E. Showalter, M.R. Simon-Miller, A.A. Smith, M.D. Spencer, J.R. Spilker, L.J. Taylor, F.W., Exploring the Saturn system in the thermal infrared: the Composite Infrared Spectrometer, *Space Science Reviews*, 2004, 115, 1, 169
- Flasar, F.M. Kunde, V.G. Achterberg, R.K. Conrath, B.J. Simon-Miller, A.A. Nixon, C.A. Gierasch, P.J. Romani, P.N. Bezard, B. Irwin, P.G.J. Bjoraker, G.L. Brasunas, J.C. Jennings, D.E.E. Pearl, J.C. Smith, M.D. Orton, G.S. Spilker, L.J. Carlson, R.C. Calcutt, S.B. Read, P.L. Taylor, F.W. Parrish, P. Barucci, A. Courtin, R. Coustenis, A. Gautier, D. Lellouch, E. Marten, A. Prange, R. Biraud, Y. Fouchet, T. Ferrari, C. Owen, T.C. Abbas, M.M. Samuelson, R.E. Raulin, F. Ade, P. Cesarsky, C.J. Grossman, K.U. Coradini, A., An intense stratospheric jet on Jupiter, *Nature*, 2004, 427, 6970, 132
- Fletcher, L. N. Orton, G. S. Teanby, N. A. Irwin, P. G. J., Phosphine on Jupiter and Saturn from Cassini/CIRS, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 2, 543
- Fletcher, L. N. Orton, G. S. Teanby, N. A. Irwin, P. G. J. Bjoraker, G. L., Methane and its isotopologues on Saturn from Cassini/CIRS observations, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 2, 351
- Fletcher, L. N. Orton, G. S. Yanamandra-Fisher, P. Fisher, B. M. Parrish, P. D. Irwin, P. G. J., Retrievals of atmospheric variables on the gas giants from ground-based mid-infrared imaging, *Icarus*, 2009, 200, 1, 154
- Fletcher, L.N. Irwin, P.G.J. Orton, G.S. Teanby, N.A. Achterberg, R.K. Bjoraker, G.L. Read, P.L. Simon-Miller, A.A. Howett, C.J.A. de Kok, R. Bowles, N.E. Calcutt, S.B. Hesman, B. Flasar, F.M., Temperature and composition of Saturn's polar hot spots and hexagon, *Science*, 2008, 319, 5859, 79
- Fletcher, L.N. Irwin, P.G.J. Teanby, N.A. Orton, G.S. Parrish, P.D. Calcutt, S.B. Bowles, N.E. de Kok, R. Howett, C.J.A. Taylor, F.W., The meridional phosphine distribution in Saturn's upper troposphere from Cassini/CIRS observations, *Icarus*, 2007, 188, 1, 72
- Fletcher, L.N. Irwin, P.G.J. Teanby, N.A. Orton, G.S. Parrish, P.D. de Kok, R. Howett, C.J.A. Calcutt, S.B. Bowles, N.E. Taylor, F.W., Characterising Saturn's vertical temperature structure from Cassini, *Icarus*, 2007, 189, 2, 457
- Fletcher, Leigh N. Achterberg, Richard K. Greathouse, Thomas K. Orton, Glenn S. Conrath, Barney J. Simon-Miller, Amy A. Teanby, Nicholas Guerlet, Sandrine Irwin, Patrick G. J. Flasar, F. M., Seasonal change on Saturn from Cassini/CIRS observations, 2004-2009, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 1, 337

- Fletcher, Leigh N. Baines, Kevin H. Momary, Thomas W. Showman, Adam P. Irwin, Patrick G. J. Orton, Glenn S. Roos-Serote, Maarten Merlet, C., Saturn's tropospheric composition and clouds from Cassini/VIMS 4.6-5.1 μm nightside spectroscopy, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 2, 510
- Fletcher, Leigh N. Hesman, Brigitte E. Irwin, Patrick G. J. Baines, Kevin H. Momary, Thomas W. Sanchez-Lavega, Agustin Flasar, F. Michael Read, Peter L. Orton, Glenn S. Simon-Miller, Amy Hueso, Ricardo BJORAKER, Gordon L. Mamoutkine, Andrei del Rio-Gaztelurrutia, Teresa Gomez, Jose M. Buratti, Bonnie Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Philip D. Sotin, Christophe, Thermal Structure and Dynamics of Saturn's Northern Springtime Disturbance, *Science*, 2011, 332, 6036, 1413
- Fletcher, Leigh N. Orton, G. S. de Pater, I. Edwards, M. L. Yanamandra-Fisher, P. A. Hammel, H. B. Lisse, C. M. Fisher, B. M., The aftermath of the July 2009 impact on Jupiter: Ammonia, temperatures and particulates from Gemini thermal infrared spectroscopy, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 1, 568
- Fletcher, Leigh N. Orton, G. S. Mousis, O. Yanamandra-Fisher, P. Parrish, P. D. Irwin, P. G. J. Fisher, B. M. Vanzi, L. Fujiyoshi, T. Fuse, T. Simon-Miller, A. A. Edkins, E. Hayward, T. L. De Buizer, J., Thermal structure and composition of Jupiter's Great Red Spot from high-resolution thermal imaging, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 1, 306
- Fletcher, Leigh N. Orton, G. S. Rogers, J. H. Simon-Miller, A. A. de Pater, I. Wong, M. H. Mousis, O. Irwin, P. G. J. Jacquesson, M. Yanamandra-Fisher, P. A., Jovian temperature and cloud variability during the 2009-2010 fade of the South Equatorial Belt, *Icarus*, 2011, 213, 2, 564
- Fletcher, Leigh N. Hesman, B. E. Achterberg, R. K. Irwin, P. G. J. BJORAKER, G. Gorius, N. Hurley, J. Sinclair, J. Orton, G. S. Legarreta, J. Garcia-Melendo, E. Sanchez-Lavega, A. Read, P. L. Simon-Miller, A. A. Flasar, F. M., The origin and evolution of Saturn's 2011-2012 stratospheric vortex, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 560
- Folkner, W.M. Asmar, S.W. Border, J.S. Franklin, G.W. Finley, S.G. Gorelik, J. Johnston, D.V. Kerzhanovich, V.V. Lowe, S.T. Preston, R.A. Bird, M.K. Dutta-Roy, R. Allison, M.D. Atkinson, D.H. Edenhofer, P. Plettemeier, D. Tyler, G.L., Winds on Titan from ground-based tracking of the Huygens probe, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2006, 111, 9
- Formisano, V. D'Aversa, E. Bellucci, G. Baines, K.H. Bibring, J.-P. Brown, R.H. Buratti, B.J. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Clark, R.N. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Mennella, V. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C. Chamberlain, M.C. Hansen, G.B. Hibbits, K. Showalter, M. Filacchione, G., Cassini-VIMS at Jupiter: solar occultation measurements using Io, *Icarus*, 2003, 166, 1, 75
- Fouchet, T. Guerlet, S. Strobel, D. F. Simon-Miller, A. A. Bezard, B. Flasar, F. M., An equatorial oscillation in Saturn's middle atmosphere, *Nature*, 2008, 453, 7192, 200
- Fouchet, T. Guerlet, S. Strobel, D.F. Simon-Miller, A.A. Bezard, B. Flasar, F.M., Spatial evidence for an equatorial oscillation on Saturn, *Nature*, 2008, 453, 200-202

-----

- Fouchet, T. Irwin, P.G.J. Parrish, Paul Calcutt, S.B. Taylor, Frederic W. Nixon, Conor A. Owen, Tobias, Search for spatial variation in the jovian 15N/14N ratio from Cassini/CIRS observations, Icarus, 2004, 172, 1, 50
- Fouchet, T. Orton, G. Irwin, P.G.J. Calcutt, S.B. Nixon, C.A., Upper limits on hydrogen halides in Jupiter from Cassini/CIRS observations, Icarus, 2004, 170, 1, 237
- French, R.G. McGhee, C.A. Frey, M. Hock, R. Rounds, S. Jacobson, R.A. Verbiscer, A., Astrometry of Saturn's satellites from the Hubble Space Telescope WFPC2, Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 2006, 118, 840, 246
- French, Richard G. Marouf, Essam A. Rappaport, Nicole J. McGhee, Colleen A., Occultation Observations of Saturn's B Ring and Cassini Division, Astronomical Journal, 2010, 139, 4, 1649
- French, Robert S. Showalter, Mark R. Sfair, Rafael Argôelles, Carlos A. Pajuelo, Myriam Becerra, Patricio Hedman, Matthew M. Nicholson, Philip D., The brightening of Saturn's F ring, Icarus, 2012, 219, 1, 181
- Friedson, A. James West, Robert A. Wilson, Eric H. Oyafuso, Fabiano Orton, Glenn S., A global climate model of Titan's atmosphere and surface, Planetary and Space Science, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1931
- Galand, M. Yelle, R.V. Coates, A.J. Backes, H. Wahlund, J.-E, Electron temperature of Titan's sunlit ionosphere, Geophysical Research Letters, 2006, 33, 21, 21101
- Galand, Marina Yelle, Roger Cui, Jun Wahlund, Jan-Erik Vuitton, Veronique Wellbrock, Anne Coates, Andrew, Ionization sources in Titan's deep ionosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2010, 115, A07312
- Galopeau, P.H.M. Boudjada, M.Y. Lecacheux, A., Spectral features of SKR observed by Cassini, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2007, 112, A11, A11213
- Garnier, P. Dandouras, I. Toublanc, D. Brandt, P.C. Roelof, E.C. Mitchell, D.G. Krimigis, S.M. Krupp, N. Hamilton, D.C. Waite, H., The exosphere of Titan and its interaction with the Kronian magnetosphere: MIMI observations and modeling, Planetary and Space Science, 2007, 55, 1, 165
- Garnier, P. Dandouras, I. Toublanc, D. Roelof, E. C. Brandt, P. C. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Krupp, N. Hamilton, D. C. Wahlund, J. -E, Statistical analysis of the energetic ion and ENA data for the Titan environment, Planetary and Space Science, 2010, 58, 14-15, 1811
- Garnier, P. Dandouras, I. Toublanc, D. Roelof, E. C. Brandt, P.C. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S.M. Krupp, N. Hamilton, D.C. Dutuit, O. Wahlund, J. -E, The lower exosphere of Titan: Energetic neutral atoms absorption and imaging, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2008, 113, A10, A10216

- Garnier, P. Wahlund, J-E Rosenqvist, L. Modolo, R. Agren, K. Sergis, N. Canu, P. Andre, M. Gurnett, D. A. Kurth, W. S. Krimigis, S. M. Coates, A. Dougherty, M. Waite, J. H., Titan's ionosphere in the magnetosheath: Cassini RPWS results during the T32 flyby, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2009, 27, 11, 4257
- Garnier, P. Wahlund, J. -E Holmberg, M. K. G. Morooka, M. Grimald, S. Eriksson, A. Schippers, P. Gurnett, D. A. Krimigis, S. M. Krupp, N. Coates, A. Crary, F. Gustafsson, G., The detection of energetic electrons with the Cassini Langmuir probe at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A10202
- Geissler, P. McEwen, A. Porco, C. Strobel, D. Saur, J. Ajello, J.M. West, R., Cassini observations of Io's visible aurorae, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 1, 127
- Giampieri, G. Anderson, J.D. Lau, E.L., Improved test of general relativity with radio doppler data from the Cassini spacecraft, *Physical review of letters*, 2003, ,
- Giampieri, G. Dougherty, M.K. Smith, E.J. Russell, C.T., A regular period for Saturn's magnetic field that may track its internal rotation, *Nature*, 2006, 441, 7089, 62
- Giese, B. Denk, T. Neukum, G. Roatsch, T. Helfenstein, P. Thomas, P.C. Turtle, E.P. McEwen, A. Porco, C.C., The topography of Iapetus' leading side, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 359-371
- Giese, B. Neukum, G. Roatsch, T. Denk, T. Porco, C.C., Topographic modeling of Phoebe using Cassini images, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 12, 1156
- Glocer, A. Gombosi, T.I. Toth, G. Hansen, K.C. Ridley, A.J. Nagy, A., Polar wind outflow model: Saturn results, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A1, 12
- Goguen, Jay D. Buratti, Bonnie J. Brown, Robert H. Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Phillip D. Hedman, Matthew M. Howell, Robert R. Sotin, Christophe Cruikshank, Dale P. Baines, Kevin H. Lawrence, Kenneth J. Spencer, John R. Blackburn, David G., The temperature and width of an active fissure on Enceladus measured with Cassini VIMS during the 14 April 2012 South Pole flyover, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 1128
- Gombosi, T.I. Hansen, K.C., Saturn's Variable Magnetosphere, *Science*, 2005, 307, 5713, 1224
- Gombosi, Tamas I. Ingersoll, Andrew P., Saturn: Atmosphere, Ionosphere, and Magnetosphere, *Science*, 2010, 327, 5972, 1476
- Grasset, O. Sotin, C. Deschamps, F., On the internal structure and dynamics of Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2000, 48, 7, 617
- Griffith, C.A., Planetary science: Titan's exotic weather, *Nature*, 2006, 442, 7101, 362
- Griffith, C.A. Penteado, P. Baines, K.H. Drossart, P. Barnes, J.W. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J. Brown, R.H. Buratti, B.J. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Clark, R.N. Combes, M. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Formisano, V. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D. McCord, T. Mennella, V. Nelson, R. Nicholson, P. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C. Soderblom, L.A. Kursinski, R., The evolution of Titan's mid-latitude clouds, *Science*, 2005, 310, 5747, 474

-----

- Griffith, C.A. Penteado, P. Rannou, P. Brown, R.H. Boudon, V. Baines, K.H. Clark, R.N. Drossart, P. Buratti, B.J. Nicholson, P. McKay, C.P. Coustenis, A. Negrao, A. Jaumann, R., Evidence for a polar ethane cloud on Titan, *Science*, 2006, 313, 5793, 1620
- Griffith, Caitlin A. McKay, Christopher P. Ferri, Francesca, Titan's Tropical Storms in an Evolving Atmosphere, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2008, 687, 1, L41
- Griffith, Caitlin A. Penteado, Paulo Rodriguez, Sebastien Le Mouelic, Stephane Baines, Kevin H. Buratti, Bonnie Clark, Roger Nicholson, Phil Jaumann, Ralf Sotin, Christophe, Characterization of Clouds in Titan's Tropical Atmosphere, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2009, 702, 2, L105
- Griffith, Caitlin Ann, Storms, polar deposits and the methane cycle in Titan's atmosphere, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2009, 367, 1889, 713
- Griffith, Caitlin A. Lora, Juan M. Turner, Jake Penteado, Paulo F. Brown, Robert H. Tomasko, Martin G. Doose, Lyn See, Charles, Possible tropical lakes on Titan from observations of dark terrain, *Nature*, 2012, 486, 7402, 237
- Gu, X. Kaiser, R. I. Mebel, A. M. Kislov, V. V. Klippenstein, S. J. Harding, L. B. Liang, M. C. Yung, Y. L., A Crossed Molecular Beams Study on the Formation of the Exotic Cyanoethynyl Radical in Titan's Atmosphere, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2009, 701, 2, 1797
- Guerlet, S. Fouchet, T. Bezard, B. Flasar, F. M. Simon-Miller, A. A., Evolution of the equatorial oscillation in Saturn's stratosphere between 2005 and 2010 from Cassini/CIRS limb data analysis, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L09201
- Guerlet, S. Fouchet, T. Bezard, B. Simon-Miller, A. A. Michael Flasar, F., Vertical and meridional distribution of ethane, acetylene and propane in Saturn's stratosphere from CIRS/Cassini limb observations, *Icarus*, 2009, 203, 1, 214
- Guerlet, Sandrine Fouchet, Thierry Bezard, Bruno Moses, Julianne I. Fletcher, Leigh N. Simon-Miller, Amy A. Flasar, F. Michael, Meridional distribution of CH<sub>3</sub>C<sub>2</sub>H and C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub> in Saturn's stratosphere from CIRS/Cassini limb and nadir observations, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 682
- Gurnett, D. A. Averkamp, T. F. Schippers, P. Persoon, A. M. Hospodarsky, G. B. Leisner, J. S. Kurth, W. S. Jones, G. H. Coates, A. J. Crary, F. J. Dougherty, M. K., Auroral hiss, electron beams and standing Alfvén wave currents near Saturn's moon Enceladus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L06102
- Gurnett, D. A. Groene, J. B. Persoon, A. M. Menietti, J. D. Ye, S. -Y Kurth, W. S. MacDowall, R. J. Lecacheux, A., The reversal of the rotational modulation rates of the north and south components of Saturn kilometric radiation near equinox, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, 24, L24101
- Gurnett, D. A. Lecacheux, A. Kurth, W. S. Persoon, A. M. Groene, J. B. Lamy, L. Zarka, P. Carberry, J. F., Discovery of a north-south asymmetry in Saturn's radio rotation period, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L16102

- Gurnett, D. A. Persoon, A. M. Groene, J. B. Kopf, A. J. Hospodarsky, G. B. Kurth, W. S., A north-south difference in the rotation rate of auroral hiss at Saturn: Comparison to Saturn's kilometric radio emission, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L21108
- Gurnett, D. A. Persoon, A. M. Groene, J. B. Kurth, W. S. Morooka, M. Wahlund, J. -E Nichols, J. D., The rotation of the plasmapause-like boundary at high latitudes in Saturn's magnetosphere and its relation to the eccentric rotation of the northern and southern auroral ovals, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, 21,
- Gurnett, D. A. Persoon, A. M. Kopf, A. J. Kurth, W. S. Morooka, M. W. Wahlund, J. -E Khurana, K. K. Dougherty, M. K. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Krupp, N., A plasmapause-like density boundary at high latitudes in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L16806
- Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Hospodarsky, G.B. Persoon, A.M. Averkamp, T.F. Cecconi, B. Lecacheux, A. Zarka, P. Canu, P. Cornilleau-Wehrlin, N. Galopeau, P.H.M. Roux, A. Harvey, C.C. Louarn, P. Bostrom, R. Gustafsson, G. Wahlund, J.-E Desch, M.D. Farrell, W.M. Kaiser, M.L. Goetz, K. Kellogg, P.J. Fischer, G. Ladreiter, H.-P Rucker, H. Alleyne, H. Pedersen, A., Radio and plasma wave observations at Saturn from Cassini's approach and first orbit, *Science*, 2005, 307, 5713, 1255
- Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Hospodarsky, G.B. Persoon, A.M. Zarka, P. Lecacheux, A. Bolton, S.J. Desch, M.D. Farrell, W.M. Kaiser, M.L. Ladreiter, H.-P Rucker, H.O. Galopeau, P.H.M. Louarn, P. Young, D.T. Pryor, W.R. Dougherty, M.K., Control of Jupiter's radio emission and aurorae by the solar wind, *Nature*, 2002, 415, 6875, 985
- Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Kirchner, D.L. Hospodarsky, G.B. Averkamp, T.F. Zarka, P. Lecacheux, A. Manning, R. Roux, A. Canu, P. Cornilleau-Wehrlin, N. Galopeau, P.H.M. Meyer, A. Bostrom, R. Gustafsson, G. Wahlund, J.-E Ahlen, L. Rucker, H.O. Ladreiter, H.P. Macher, W. Woolliscroft, L.J.C. Alleyne, H. Kaiser, M.L. Desch, M.D. Farrell, W.M. Harvey, C.C. Louarn, P. Kellogg, P.J. Goetz, K. Pedersen, A., The Cassini radio and plasma wave investigation, *Space Science Reviews*, 2004, 114, 1, 395
- Gurnett, D.A. Persoon, A.M. Kurth, W.S.. Groene, J.B. Averkamp, T.F. Dougherty, M.K. Southwood, D.J., The variable rotation period of the inner region of Saturn's plasma disk, *Science*, 2007, 316, 5823, 442
- Gurnett, D.A. Zarka, P. Manning, R. Kurth, W.S.. Hospodarsky, G.B. Averkamp, T.F. Kaiser, M.L. Farrell, W.M., Non-detection at Venus of high-frequency radio signals characteristic of terrestrial lightning, *Nature*, 2001, 409, 6818, 313
- Gustafsson, G. Wahlund, J. -E, Electron temperatures in Saturn's plasma disc, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 8-Jul, 1018
- Gustin, Jacques Stewart, Ian Gerard, Jean-Claude Esposito, Larry, Characteristics of Saturn's FUV airglow from limb-viewing spectra obtained with Cassini-UVIS, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 1, 270
- Haggerty, D.K. Livi, S., Monte Carlo simulations of CASSINI/LEMMS, *Advances in Space Research*, 2004, 33, 12, 2303

-----

- Hahn, Joseph M. Spitale, Joseph N. Porco, Carolyn C., Dynamics of the Sharp Edges of Broad Planetary Rings, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2009, 699, 1, 686
- Hahn, Joseph M. Spitale, Joseph N., An N-Body Integrator for Gravitating Planetary Rings, and the Outer Edge of Saturn's B Ring, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2013, 772, 2, 122
- Hallett, J.T. Shemansky, D.E. Liu, X., Fine-Structure Physical Chemistry Modeling of Uranus H<sub>2</sub> X Quadrupole Emission, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, L02204
- Hallett, J.T. Shemansky, D.E. Liu, X., A Rotational-Level Hydrogen Physical Chemistry Model for General Astrophysical Application, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2008, 224, 448
- Hand, K. P. Khurana, K. K. Chyba, C. F., Joule heating of the south polar terrain on Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2011, 116, E04010
- Hanlon, P.G. Dougherty, M.K. Forsyth, R.J. Owens, M.J. Hansen, K.C. Toth, G. Crary, F.J. Young, D.T., On the evolution of the solar wind between 1 and 5 AU at the time of the Cassini Jupiter flyby: multispacecraft observations of interplanetary coronal mass ejections including the formation of a merged interaction region, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2004, 109, A9, 10
- Hanlon, P.G. Dougherty, M.K. Krupp, N. Hansen, K.C. Crary, F.J. Young, D.T. Toth, G., Dual spacecraft observations of a compression event within the Jovian magnetosphere: signatures of externally triggered supercorotation?, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2004, 109, A9, 8
- Hansen, C. J. Shemansky, D. E. Esposito, L. W. Stewart, A. I. F. Lewis, B. R. Colwell, J. E. Hendrix, A. R. West, R. A. Waite, Jr., Teolis, B. Magee, B. A., The composition and structure of the Enceladus plume, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L11202
- Hansen, C.J. Bolton, S.J. Matson, D.L. Spilker, L.J. Lebreton, J.-P, The Cassini-Huygens flyby of Jupiter, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 1, 1
- Hansen, C.J. Esposito, L.W. Stewart, A. I. F. Meinke, B. Wallis, B. Colwell, J.E. Hendrix, A.R. Larsen, K. Pryor, W. Tian, F., Water vapour jets inside the plume of gas leaving Enceladus, *Nature*, 2008, 456, 7221, 477
- Hansen, C.J. Esposito, L.W. Stewart, A.I.F. Colwell, J.E. Hendrix, A.R. Pryor, W. Shemansky, D. West, R., Enceladus' water vapor plume, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5766, 1422
- Hansen, C.J. Shemansky, D.E. Hendrix, A.R., Cassini UVIS observations of Europa's oxygen atmosphere and torus, *Icarus*, 2005, 176, 2, 305
- Harbison, Rebecca A. Nicholson, Philip D. Hedman, Matthew M., The smallest particles in Saturn's A and C Rings, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 2, 1225
- Hartle, R.E. Sittler, E.C. Neubauer, F.M. Johnson, R.E. Smith, H.T. Crary, F.J. McComas, D.J. Young, D.T. Coates, A.J. Simpson, D. Boton, S.J. Reisenfeld, D. Szego, K. Berthelier, J.-J. Rymer, A. Vilppola, J. Steinberg, J.T. Andre, N., Initial interpretation of Titan plasma interaction as observed by the Cassini plasma spectrometer: Comparisons with Voyager 1, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 12, 1211

- Hartle,R. E. Johnson,R. E. Sittler Jr.,E. C. Sarantos,M. Simpson,D. G., Wind-induced atmospheric escape: Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, 16, L16201
- Hayes, A. G. Aharonson, O. Lunine, J. I. Kirk, R. L. Zebker, H. A. Wye, L. C. Lorenz, R. D. Turtle, E. P. Paillou, P. Mitri, G. Wall, S. D. Stofan, E. R. Mitchell, K. L. Elachi, C. Cassini RADAR Team, Transient surface liquid in Titan's polar regions from Cassini, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 1, 655
- Hayes, A. G. Wolf, A. S. Aharonson, O. Zebker, H. Lorenz, R. Kirk, R. L. Paillou, P. Lunine, J. Wye, L. Callahan, P. Wall, S. Elachi, C., Bathymetry and absorptivity of Titan's Ontario Lacus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E09009
- Hayes, A. Aharonson, O. Callahan, P. Elachi, C. Gim, Y. Kirk, R. Lewis, K. Lopes, R. Lorenz, R. Lunine, J. Mitchell, K. Mitri, G. Stofan, E. Wall, S., Hydrocarbon lakes on Titan: Distribution and interaction with a porous regolith, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 9, L09204
- Hayes,A. G. Lorenz,R. D. Donelan,M. A. Manga,M. Lunine,J. I. Schneider,T. Lamb,M. P. Mitchell,J. M. Fischer,W. W. Graves,S. D. Tolman,H. L. Aharonson,O. Encrenaz,P. J. Ventura,B. Casarano,D. Notarnicola,C., Wind driven capillary-gravity waves on Titan's lakes: Hard to detect or non-existent?, *Icarus*, 2013, 225, 1, 403
- Hedman, M. M. Burns, J. A. Evans, M. W. Tiscareno, M. S. Porco, C. C., Saturn's Curiously Corrugated C Ring, *Science*, 2011, 332, 6030, 708
- Hedman, M. M. Burns, J. A. Tiscareno, M. S. Porco, C. C., Organizing some very tenuous things: Resonant structures in Saturn's faint rings, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 1, 260
- Hedman, M. M. Burt, J. A. Burns, J. A. Tiscareno, M. S., The shape and dynamics of a heliotropic dusty ringlet in the Cassini Division, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 1, 284
- Hedman, M. M. Cooper, N. J. Murray, C. D. Beurle, K. Evans, M. W. Tiscareno, M. S. Burns, J. A., Aegaeon (Saturn LIII), a G-ring object, *Icarus*, 2010, 207, 1, 433
- Hedman, M. M. Murray, C. D. Cooper, N. J. Tiscareno, M. S. Beurle, K. Evans, M. W. Burns, J. A., Three tenuous rings/arcs for three tiny moons, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 2, 378
- Hedman, M. M. Nicholson, P. D. Baines, K. H. Buratti, B. J. Sotin, C. Clark, R. N. Brown, R. H. French, R. G. Marouf, E. A., The Architecture of the Cassini Division, *Astronomical Journal*, 2010, 139, 1, 228
- Hedman, M. M. Nicholson, P. D. Showalter, M. R. Brown, R. H. Buratti, B. J. Clark, R. N., Spectral Observations of the Enceladus Plume with Cassini-Vims, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2009, 693, 2, 1749
- Hedman, M. M. Nicholson, P. D. Showalter, M. R. Brown, R. H. Buratti, B. J. Clark, R. N. Baines, K. Sotin, C., The Christiansen Effect in Saturn's narrow dusty rings and the spectral identification of clumps in the F ring, *Icarus*, 2011, 215, 2, 695
- Hedman, M.M. Burns, J.A. Showalter, M.R. Porco, C.C. Nicholson, P.D. Bosh, A.S. Tiscareno, M.S. Brown, R.H. Buratti, B.J. Baines, K.H. Clark, R., Saturn's dynamic D ring, *Icarus*, 2007, 188, 1, 89

-----

- Hedman, M.M. Burns, J.A. Tiscareno, M.S. Porco, C.C. Jones, G.H. Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Paranicas, C. Kempf, S., The source of Saturn's G Ring, *Science*, 2007, 317, 5838, 653
- Hedman, M.M., J.A. Burt, J.A. Burns, M.R. Showalter, Non-circular features in Saturn's D ring: D68, *Icarus*, 2014, 233, 147
- Hedman, M.M. Nicholson, P.D. Salo, H. Wallis, B.D. Buratti, B.J. Baines, K.H. Brown, R.H. Clark, R.N., Self-gravity wake structures in Saturn's a ring revealed by Cassini vims, *Astronomical Journal*, 2007, 133, 6, 2624
- Hedman, M. M. Burns, J. A. Hamilton, D. P. Showalter, M. R., The three-dimensional structure of Saturn's E ring, *Icarus*, 2012, 217, 1, 322
- Hedman, M. M. Burns, J. A. Hamilton, D. P. Showalter, M. R., Of Horseshoes and Heliotropes: Dynamics of Dust in the Encke Gap, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 252
- Hedman, M. M. Gosmeyer, C. M. Nicholson, P. D. Sotin, C. Brown, R. H. Clark, R. N. Baines, K. H. Buratti, B. J. Showalter, M. R., An observed correlation between plume activity and tidal stresses on Enceladus, *Nature*, 2013, 500, 7461, 182
- Hedman, M. M. Nicholson, P. D., Kronoseismology: using Density Waves in Saturn's C Ring to Probe the Planet's Interior, *Astronomical Journal*, 2013, 146, 1, 12
- Hedman, M. M. Nicholson, P. D. Cuzzi, J. N. Clark, R. N. Filacchione, G. Capaccioni, F. Ciarniello, M., Connections between spectra and structure in Saturn's main rings based on Cassini VIMS data, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 105
- Hedman, M. M. Nicholson, P. D. Showalter, M. R. Brown, R. H. Buratti, B. J. Clark, R. N. Baines, K. Sotin, C., The Christiansen Effect in Saturn's narrow dusty rings and the spectral identification of clumps in the F ring (vol 215, pg 695, 2011), *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 735
- Hemingway, D. Nimmo, F. Zebker, H. Iess, L., A rigid and weathered ice shell on Titan, *Nature*, 2013, 500, 7464, 550
- Hendricks, S. Neubauer, F.M. Dougherty, M.K. Achilleos, N. Russell, C.T., Variability in Saturn's bow shock and magnetopause from pioneer and voyager: Probabilistic predictions and initial observations by Cassini, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 20, 20
- Hendrix, A. R. Hansen, C. J., Ultraviolet observations of Phoebe from the Cassini UVIS, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 323
- Hendrix, A. R. Hansen, C. J., The albedo dichotomy of Iapetus measured at UV wavelengths, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 344
- Hendrix, Amanda R. Hansen, Candice J. Holsclaw, Greg M., The ultraviolet reflectance of Enceladus: Implications for surface composition, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 608
- Hendrix, Amanda R. Cassidy, Timothy A. Buratti, Bonnie J. Paranicas, Chris Hansen, Candice J. Teolis, Ben Roussos, Elias Bradley, E. Todd Kollmann, Peter Johnson, Robert E., Mimas' far-UV albedo: Spatial variations, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 922

- Herrick, Robert R. Schenk, Paul M. Robbins, Stuart J., Surveys of elliptical crater populations on the saturnian satellites, Mercury, and Mars, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 297
- Hersant, F. Gautier, D. Tobie, G. Lunine, J.I., Interpretation of the carbon abundance in Saturn measured by Cassini, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 8, 1103
- Hesman, Brigette E. Jennings, Donald E. Sada, Pedro V. BJORAKER, Gordon L. Achterberg, Richard K. Simon-Miller, Amy A. Anderson, Carrie M. Boyle, Robert J. Nixon, Conor A. Fletcher, Leigh N. McCabe, George H., Saturn's latitudinal C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> abundance profiles from Cassini/CIRS and ground-based observations, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 1, 249
- Hesman, B. E. BJORAKER, G. L. Sada, P. V. Achterberg, R. K. Jennings, D. E. Romani, P. N. Lunsford, A. W. Fletcher, L. N. Boyle, R. J. Simon-Miller, A. A. Nixon, C. A. Irwin, P. G. J., Elusive Ethylene Detected in Saturn's Northern Storm Region, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 760, 1, 24
- Hicks, M. D. Buratti, B. J. Basilier, E. N., BVR photometry of Hyperion near the time of the 2005 Cassini encounter, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 352
- Hill, T. W. Thomsen, M. F. Henderson, M. G. Tokar, R. L. Coates, A. J. McAndrews, H. J. Lewis, G. R. Mitchell, D. G. Jackman, C. M. Russell, C. T. Dougherty, M. K. Crary, F. J. Young, D. T., Plasmoids in Saturn's magnetotail, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A1, A01214
- Hill, T.W., Magnetic moments at Jupiter, *Nature*, 2002, 415, 6875, 965
- Hill, T.W., Effect of the acceleration current on the centrifugal interchange instability, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2006, 111, A3, 6
- Hill, T.W. Rymer, A.M. Burch, J.L. Crary, F.J. Young, D.T. Thomsen, M.F. Delapp, D.M. Andre, N. Coates, A.J. Lewis, G.R., Evidence for rotationally driven plasma transport in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 14, 14
- Hill, T. W. Thomsen, M. F. Tokar, R. L. Coates, A. J. Lewis, G. R. Young, D. T. Crary, F. J. Baragiola, R. A. Johnson, R. E. Dong, Y. Wilson, R. J. Jones, G. H. Wahlund, J. -E Mitchell, D. G. Horanyi, M., Charged nanograins in the Enceladus plume, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A05209
- Hillier, J.K. Green, S.F. McBride, N. Altobelli, N. Postberg, F. Kempf, S. Schwanethal, J. Srama, R. McDonnell, J.A. Grun, E., interplanetary dust detected by the cassini CDA chemical analyser, *Icarus*, 2007, 190, 2, 643
- Hillier, J.K. Green, S.F. McBride, N. Schwanethal, J.P. Postberg, F. Srama, R. Kempf, S. Moragas-Klostermeyer, G. McDonnell, J.A.M. Grun, E., The composition of Saturn's E ring, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2007, 377, 4, 1588
- Hirtzig, M. Coustenis, A. Gendron, E. Drossart, P. Hartung, M. Negrao, A. Rannou, P. Combes, M., Titan: Atmospheric and surface features as observed with Nasmyth Adaptive Optics System Near-Infrared Imager and Spectrograph at the time of the Huygens mission, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2007, 112, E2, E02S91

-----

- Hirtzig, M. Coustenis, A. Gendron, E. Drossart, P. Negrao, A. Combes, M. Lai, O. Rannou, P. Lebonnois, S. Luz, D., Monitoring atmospheric phenomena on Titan, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2006, 456, 2, 761
- Hoerst,S. M. Yelle,R. V. Buch,A. Carrasco,N. Cernogora,G. Dutuit,O. Quirico,E. Sciamma-O'Brien,E. Smith,M. A. Somogyi,A. Szopa,C. Thissen,R. Vuitton,V., Formation of Amino Acids and Nucleotide Bases in a Titan Atmosphere Simulation Experiment, *Astrobiology*, 2012, 12, 9, 809
- Hofgartner,Jason D. Lunine,Jonathan I., Does ice float in Titan's lakes and seas?, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 628
- Holmberg,M. K. G. Wahlund,J. -E Morooka,M. W. Persoon,A. M., Ion densities and velocities in the inner plasma torus of Saturn, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 73, 1, 151
- Horanyi, M. Hartquist, T.W. Havnes, O. Mendis, D.A. Morfill, C.E., Dusty plasma effects in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Reviews of Geophysics*, 2004, 42, 4, 20
- Horanyi, M. Juhasz, A. Morfill, G. E., Large-scale structure of Saturn's E-ring, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 4, L04203
- Horanyi, Mihaly Juhasz, Antal, Plasma conditions and the structure of the Jovian ring, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A09202
- Horanyi, Mihaly Morfill, Gregor E. Cravens, Thomas E., Spokes in saturn's b ring: Could lightning be the cause?, *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science*, 2010, 38, 4, 874
- Hospodarsky, G. B. Averkamp, T. F. Kurth, W. S. Gurnett, D. A. Menietti, J. D. Santolik, O. Dougherty, M. K., Observations of chorus at Saturn using the Cassini Radio and Plasma Wave Science instrument, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A12, A12206
- Hospodarsky, G.B. Averkamp, T.F. Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Dougherty, M.K. Inan, U. Wood, T., Wave normal and Poynting vector calculations using the Cassini radio and plasma wave instrument, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2001, 106, A12, 30, 253
- Hospodarsky, G.B. Kurth, W.S.. Cecconi, B. Gumett, D.A. Kaiser, M.L. Desch, M.D. Zarka, P., Simultaneous observations of Jovian quasi-periodic radio emissions by the Galileo and Cassini spacecraft, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2004, 109, A9, A09S07
- Hospodarsky, G.B. Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Zarka, P. Canu, P. Dougherty, M.K. Jones, G.H. Coates, A.J. Rymer, A., Observations of Langmuir Waves Detected by the Cassini Spacecraft, *Planetary Radio Emissions VI*, 2006, , 67
- Howard, J.E. Horanyi, M., Nonkeplerian dust dynamics at Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2001, 28, 10, 1907
- Howett, C. J. A. Spencer, J. R. Pearl, J. Segura, M., Thermal inertia and bolometric Bond albedo values for Mimas, Enceladus, Tethys, Dione, Rhea and Iapetus as derived from Cassini/CIRS measurements, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 573

- Howett, C. J. A. Spencer, J. R. Pearl, J. Segura, M., High heat flow from Enceladus' south polar region measured using 10-600 cm(-1) Cassini/CIRS data, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2011, 116, E03003
- Howett, C. J. A. Spencer, J. R. Schenk, P. Johnson, R. E. Paranicas, C. Hurford, T. A. Verbiscer, A. Segura, M., A high-amplitude thermal inertia anomaly of probable magnetospheric origin on Saturn's moon Mimas, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 1, 221
- Howett, C.J.A. Irwin, P.G.J. Teanby, N.A. Simon-Miller, A. Calcutt, S.B. Fletcher, L.N. de Kok, R., Meridional variations in stratospheric acetylene and ethane in the southern hemisphere of the saturnian atmosphere as determined from Cassini, *Icarus*, 2007, 190, 2, 556
- Howett,C. J. A. Spencer,J. R. Hurford,T. Verbiscer,A. Segura,M., PacMan Returns: An Electron-Generated Thermal Anomaly on Tethys, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 1084
- Hsu, H-W Postberg, F. Kempf, S. Trieloff, M. Burton, M. Roy, M. Moragas-Klostermeyer, G. Srama, R., Stream particles as the probe of the dust-plasma-magnetosphere interaction at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A09215
- Hsu, H. -W Kempf, S. Postberg, F. Trieloff, M. Burton, M. Roy, M. Moragas-Klostermeyer, G. Srama, R., Cassini dust stream particle measurements during the first three orbits at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A08213
- Hsu, Hsiang-Wen Kempf, Sascha Jackman, Caitriona M., Observation of saturnian stream particles in the interplanetary space, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 653
- Hsu,H. -W Hansen,K. C. Horanyi,M. Kempf,S. Mocker,A. Moragas-Klostermeyer,G. Postberg,F. Srama,R. Zieger,B., Probing IMF using nanodust measurements from inside Saturn's magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 12, 2902
- Hsu,H. -W Horanyi,M. Kempf,S. Grun,E., Spacecraft charging near Enceladus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, 6, L06108
- Hsu,Hsiang-Wen Horanyi,Mihaly Kempf,Sascha, Dust and spacecraft charging in Saturn's E ring, *Earth Planets and Space*, 2013, 65, 3, 149
- Hurford,T. A. Helfenstein,P. Spitale,J. N., Tidal control of jet eruptions on Enceladus as observed by Cassini ISS between 2005 and 2007, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 896
- Hurley,J. Fletcher,L. N. Irwin,P. G. J. Calcutt,S. B. Sinclair,J. A. Merlet,C., Latitudinal variation of upper tropospheric NH<sub>3</sub> on Saturn derived from Cassini/CIRS far-infrared measurements, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 73, 1, 347
- Hurley,J. Irwin,P. G. J. Fletcher,L. N. Moses,J. I. Hesman,B. Sinclair,J. Merlet,C., Observations of upper tropospheric acetylene on Saturn: No apparent correlation with 2000 km-sized thunderstorms, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 65, 1, 21
- Iess, L. Asmar, S., Probing space - Time in the solar system: From Cassini to BepiColombo, *International Journal of Modern Physics D*, 2007, 16, 12A, 2117

-----

- Iess, L. Giampieri, G. Anderson, J.D. Bertotti, B., Doppler measurement of the solar gravitational deflection, *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 1999, 16, 5, 1487
- Iess, L. Rappaport, N.J. Tortora, P. Lunine, J. Armstrong, J.W. Asmar, S.W. SomenZi, L. Zingoni, F., Gravity field and interior of Rhea from Cassini data analysis, *Icarus*, 2007, 190, 2, 585
- Iess, Luciano Asmar, Sami Tortora, Paolo, MORE: An advanced tracking experiment for the exploration of Mercury with the mission BepiColombo, *Acta Astronautica*, 2009, 65, 6-May, 666
- Iess, Luciano Rappaport, Nicole J. Jacobson, Robert A. Racioppa, Paolo Stevenson, David J. Tortora, Paolo Armstrong, John W. Asmar, Sami W., Gravity Field, Shape, and Moment of Inertia of Titan, *Science*, 2010, 327, 5971, 1367
- Iess, Luciano Di Benedetto, Mauro James, Nick Mercolino, Mattia Simone, Lorenzo Tortora, Paolo, Astra: Interdisciplinary study on enhancement of the end-to-end accuracy for spacecraft tracking techniques, *Acta Astronautica*, 2014, 94, 2, 699
- Iess, Luciano Jacobson, Robert A. Ducci, Marco Stevenson, David J. Lunine, Jonathan I. Armstrong, John W. Asmar, Sami W. Racioppa, Paolo Rappaport, Nicole J. Tortora, Paolo, The Tides of Titan, *Science*, 2012, 337, 6093, 457
- Imanaka, Hiroshi Cruikshank, Dale P. Khare, Bishun N. McKay, Christopher P., Optical constants of Titan tholins at mid-infrared wavelengths (2.5-25  $\mu$ m) and the possible chemical nature of Titan's haze particles, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 247
- Ingersoll, Andrew P. Pankine, Alexey A., Subsurface heat transfer on Enceladus: Conditions under which melting occurs, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 594
- Ingersoll, Andrew P. Ewald, Shawn P., Total particulate mass in Enceladus plumes and mass of Saturn's E ring inferred from Cassini ISS images, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 2, 492
- Ip, W.-H., On a ring origin of the equatorial ridge of Iapetus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 16, 16203
- Ip, W.-H., An update on the ring exosphere and plasma disc of Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 13, 13204
- Ip, Wing-Huen, Modeling of the Saturnian ring system, *IAU Symposia*, 2010, 269, 87
- Irwin, P. G. J. Teanby, N. A. de Kok, R. Fletcher, L. N. Howett, C. J. A. Tsang, C. C. C. Wilson, C. F. Calcutt, S. B. Nixon, C. A. Parrish, P. D., The NEMESIS planetary atmosphere radiative transfer and retrieval tool, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, 2008, 109, 6, 1136
- Jackman, C. M. Lamy, L. Freeman, M. P. Zarka, P. Cecconi, B. Kurth, W. S. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K., On the character and distribution of lower-frequency radio emissions at Saturn and their relationship to substorm-like events, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A08211

- Jackman, C.M. Russell, C.T. Southwood, D.J. Arridge, C.S. Achilleos, N. Dougherty, M.K., Strong rapid dipolarizations in Saturn's magnetotail: In situ evidence of reconnection, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 11, L11203
- Jackman, C. M. Arridge, C. S., Solar Cycle Effects on the Dynamics of Jupiter's and Saturn's Magnetospheres, *Solar Physics*, 2011, 274, 1-Jan, 481
- Jacobsen, K. S. Wahlund, J. -E Pedersen, A., Cassini Langmuir probe measurements in the inner magnetosphere of Saturn, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 1, 48
- Jacobson, R. Spitale, J. Porco, C.C. Beurle, K. Cooper, N. Evans, M. Murray, C., Revised Orbits of Saturn's Small Inner Satellites, *Astronomical Journal*, 2008, 135, 261-263.
- Jacobson, R.A. Spitale, J. Porco, C.C. Owen, W.M., The GM values of Mimas and Tethys and the libration of methone, *Astronomical Journal*, 2006, 132, 2, 711
- Janssen, M. A. Le Gall, A. Wye, L. C., Anomalous radar backscatter from Titan's surface?, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 1, 321
- Janssen, M. A. Lorenz, R. D. West, R. Paganelli, F. Lopes, R. M. Kirk, R. L. Elachi, C. Wall, S. D. Johnson, W. T. K. Anderson, Y. Boehmer, R. A. Callahan, P. Gim, Y. Hamilton, G. A. Kelleher, K. D. Roth, L. Stiles, B. Le Gall, A. Cassini Radar Team, Titan's surface at 2.2-cm wavelength imaged by the Cassini RADAR radiometer: Calibration and first results, *Icarus*, 2009, 200, 1, 222
- Janssen, M. A. Ingersoll, A. P. Allison, M. D. Gulkis, S. Laraia, A. L. Baines, K. H. Edgington, S. G. Anderson, Y. Z. Kelleher, K. Oyafuso, F. A., Saturn's thermal emission at 2.2-cm wavelength as imaged by the Cassini RADAR radiometer, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 522
- Jaumann, R. Brown, R.H. Stephan, K. Barnes, J.W. Soderblom, L.A. Sotin, C. Le Mouelic, S. Clark, R.N. Soderblom, J. Buratti, B.J. Wagner, R. McCord, T.B. Rodriguez, S. Baines, K.H. Cruikshank, D.P. Nicholson, P.D. Griffith, C.A. Langhans, M. Lorenz, R.D., Fluvial erosion and post-erosional processes on Titan, *Icarus*, 2008, 197, 2, 526
- Jaumann, R. Stephan, K. Brown, R.H. Buratti, B.J. Clark, R.N. McCord, T.B. Coradini, A. Capaccioni, F. Filacchione, G. Cerroni, P. Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J.-P Combes, M. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Formisano, V. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C. Soderbloom, L.A. Griffith, C.A. Matz, K.-D Roatsch, T. Scholten, F. Porco, C.C., High-resolution CASSINI-VIMS mosaics of Titan and the icy Saturnian satellites, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 12, 1146
- Jaumann, R. Stephan, K. Hansen, G. B. Clark, R. N. Buratti, B. J. Brown, R. H. Baines, K. H. Newman, S. F. Bellucci, G. Filacchione, G. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D. P. Griffith, C. A. Hibbitts, C. A. McCord, T. B. Nelson, R. M. Nicholson, P. D. Sotin, C. Wagner, R., Distribution of icy particles across Enceladus' surface as derived from Cassini-VIMS measurements, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 407
- Jennings, D. E. Cottini, V. Nixon, C. A. Flasar, F. M. Kunde, V. G. Samuelson, R. E. Romani, P. N. Hesman, B. E. Carlson, R. C. Gorius, N. J. P. Coustenis, A. Tokano, T., Seasonal Changes in Titan's Surface Temperatures, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2011, 737, 1, L15

-----

- Jennings, D. E. Flasar, F. M. Kunde, V. G. Samuelson, R. E. Pearl, J. C. Nixon, C. A. Carlson, R. C. Mamoutkine, A. A. Brasunas, J. C. Guandique, E. Achterberg, R. K. BJORAKER, G. L. Romani, P. N. Segura, M. E. Albright, S. A. Elliott, M. H. Tingley, J. S. Calcutt, S. Coustenis, A. Courtin, R., Titan's Surface Brightness Temperatures, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2009, 691, 2, L103
- Jennings, D.E.E. Nixon, C.A. Jolly, A. Bezard, B. Coustenis, A. Vinatier, S. Irwin, P.G.J. Teanby, N.A. Romani, P.N. Achterberg, R.K. Flasar, F.M., Isotopic ratios in Titan's atmosphere from Cassini CIRS limb sounding: HC3N in the north, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2008, 681, 2, L109
- Jennings, Donald E. Romani, Paul N. BJORAKER, Gordon L. Sada, Pedro V. Nixon, Conor A. Lunsford, Allen W. Boyle, Robert J. Hesman, Brigette E. McCabe, George H., C-12/C-13 Ratio in Ethane on Titan and Implications for Methane's Replenishment, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2009, 113, 42, 11101
- Jennings, Donald E., Seasonal Disappearance of Far-infrared Haze in Titan's Stratosphere, *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2012, 754, 1, L3
- Jennings, Donald E. Anderson, C. M. Samuelson, R. E. Flasar, F. M. Nixon, C. A. BJORAKER, G. L. Romani, P. N. Achterberg, R. K. Cottini, V. Hesman, B. E. Kunde, V. G. Carlson, R. C. de Kok, R. Coustenis, A. Vinatier, S. Bampasidis, G. Teanby, N. A. Calcutt, S. B., FIRST OBSERVATION IN THE SOUTH OF TITAN'S FAR-INFRARED 220 cm(-1) CLOUD, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2012, 761, 1, L15
- Jerousek, Richard G. Colwell, Joshua E. Esposito, Larry W., Morphology and variability of the Titan ringlet and Huygens ringlet edges, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 1, 280
- Jia, Xianzhe Kivelson, Margaret G. Khurana, Krishan K. Walker, Raymond J., Magnetic Fields of the Satellites of Jupiter and Saturn, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 152, 4-Jan, 271
- Jia, Y. -D Russell, C. T. Khurana, K. K. Leisner, J. S. Ma, Y. J. Dougherty, M. K., Time-varying magnetospheric environment near Enceladus as seen by the Cassini magnetometer, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L09203
- Jia, Y. -D Russell, C. T. Khurana, K. K. Ma, Y. J. Kurth, W. Gombosi, T. I., Interaction of Saturn's magnetosphere and its moons: 3. Time variation of the Enceladus plume, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A12243
- Jia, Y. -D Russell, C. T. Khurana, K. K. Ma, Y. J. Najib, D. Gombosi, T. I., Interaction of Saturn's magnetosphere and its moons: 2. Shape of the Enceladus plume, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A04215
- Jia, Y. -D Russell, C. T. Khurana, K. K. Toth, G. Leisner, J. S. Gombosi, T. I., Interaction of Saturn's magnetosphere and its moons: 1. Interaction between corotating plasma and standard obstacles, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A04214
- Jia, Y. -D Russell, C. T. Khurana, K. K. Wei, H. Y. Ma, Y. J. Leisner, J. S. Persoon, A. M. Dougherty, M. K., Cassini magnetometer observations over the Enceladus poles, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, 19, L19109

- Jia,Xianzhe Hansen,Kenneth C. Gombosi,Tamas I. Kivelson,Margaret G. Toth,Gabor DeZeeuw,Darren L. Ridley,Aaron J., Magnetospheric configuration and dynamics of Saturn's magnetosphere: A global MHD simulation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A05225
- Jia,Xianzhe Kivelson,Margaret G., Driving Saturn's magnetospheric periodicities from the upper atmosphere/ionosphere: Magnetotail response to dual sources, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A11219
- Jia,Xianzhe Kivelson,Margaret G. Gombosi,Tamas I., Driving Saturn's magnetospheric periodicities from the upper atmosphere/ionosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A04215
- Johnson, R. E. Grosjean, D. E. Jurac, S. Baragiola, R. A., Sputtering, still the dominant source of plasma at Dione?, *EOS Transactions, American Geophysical Union*, 1993, 74, 48, 569
- Johnson, R.E., Stimulated desorption of atoms and molecules from bodies in the outer solar system, *Brazilian Journal of Physics*, 1999, 29, 3, 444
- Johnson, R.E. Combi, M.R. Fox, J.L. Ip, W.-H. Leblanc, F. McGrath, M.A. Shematovich, V.I. Strobel, D.F. Waite Jr., J.H., Exospheres and Atmospheric Escape, *Space Sci Rev.*, 2008, 139, 355-397
- Johnson, R.E. Cooper, P.D. Quickenden, T.I. Grieves, G.A. Orlando, T.M., Production of oxygen by electronically induced dissociations in ice, *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 2005, 123, 18, 8
- Johnson, R.E. Fama, M. Liu, M. Baragiola, R.A. Sittler, E.C. Smith, H.T., Sputtering of ice grains and icy satellites in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 9, 1238
- Johnson, R.E. Liu, M. Sittler, E.C., Plasma-induced clearing and redistribution of material embedded in planetary magnetospheres, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 24, 4
- Johnson, R.E. Luhmann, J.G. Tokar, R.L. Bouhram, M. Berthelier, J.-J. Sittler, E.C. Cooper, J.F. Hill, T.W. Smith, H.T. M., M. Liu, M. Crary, F.J. Young, D.T., Production, ionization and redistribution of O-2 in Saturn's ring atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2006, 180, 2, 393
- Johnson, R.E. Smith, H.T. Tucker, O.J. Liu, M. Burger, M.H. Sittler, E.C. Tokar, R.L., The Enceladus and OH tori at Saturn, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2006, 644, 2, L137
- Johnson, Robert E., Sputtering and heating of Titan's upper atmosphere, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2009, 367, 1889, 753
- Johnson, Robert E., Thermally Driven Atmospheric Escape, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2010, 716, 2, 1573
- Johnson, T.V. Lunine, Jonathan I., Saturn's moon Phoebe as a captured body from the outer Solar System, *Nature*, 2005, 435, 7038, 69
- Johnson, Torrence V., Geology of the icy satellites, *Space Science Reviews*, 2005, 116, 1, 401

-----

- Juhasz, A. Horanyi, M., Saturn's E ring: a dynamical approach, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2002, 107, A6, 1
- Juhasz, A. Horanyi, M. Morfill, G.E., Signatures of Enceladus in Saturn's E ring, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 9, L09104
- Juhasz, A. Horanyi, Mihaly, Seasonal variations in Saturn's E-ring, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2004, 31, 19, 19703
- Kaiser, M.L. Farrell, W.M. Kurth, W.S.. Hosphodarsky, G.B. Gurnett, D.A., New observations from Cassini and Ulysses of Jovian VLF radio emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2004, 109, A9, 6
- Kaiser, M.L. Zarka, P. Kurth, W.S.. Hosphodarsky, G.B. Gurnett, D.A., Cassini and Wind stereoscopic observations of Jovian nonthermal radio emissions - Measurement of beam widths, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2000, 105, A7, 16, 053
- Kaiser, R.I. Balucani, N., The formation of nitrites in hydrocarbon-rich atmospheres of planets and their satellites: Laboratory investigations by the crossed molecular beam technique, *Accounts of Chemical Research*, 2001, 34, 9, 699
- Kaiser, Ralf I. Maksyutenko, Pavlo Ennis, Courtney Zhang, Fangtong Gu, Xibin Krishtal, Sergey P. Mebel, Alexander M. Kostko, Oleg Ahmed, Musahid, Untangling the chemical evolution of Titan's atmosphere and surface-from homogeneous to heterogeneous chemistry, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 429
- Kaiser, Ralf I. Sun, Bian Jian Lin, Hong Mao Chang, Agnes H. H. Mebel, Alexander M. Kostko, Oleg Ahmed, Musahid, An experimental and theoretical study on the ionization energies of polyyynes ( $H-(C,\text{a}^{\circ}C)n-H$  n = 1-9), *Astrophysical Journal*, 2010, 719, 2, 1884
- Kammer, J. A. Shemansky, D. E. Zhang, X. Yung, Y. L., Composition of Titan's upper atmosphere from Cassini UVIS EUV stellar occultations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 88, 86
- Kane, M., D. G. Mitchell, J. F. Carbary, and S. M. Krimigis, Plasma convection in the nightside magnetosphere of Saturn determined from energetic ion anisotropies,, *Plan. Space Sci.*, 2014, , in press
- Kane, M. Mitchell, D.G. Carbary, J.F. Krimigis, S.M. Crary, F.J., Plasma convection in Saturn's outer magnetosphere determined from ions detected by the Cassini INCA experiment, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 2008, 35, L04102
- Karkoschka, E. Tomasko, Martin G. Doose, L.R. See, Chuck McFarlane, Elisabeth A. Schroder, Stefan E. Rizk, Bashar, DISR imaging and the geometry of the descent of the Huygens probe within Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 1896
- Karkoschka, Erich Tomasko, Martin G., Rain and dewdrops on titan based on in situ imaging, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 2, 442
- Karkoschka, Erich Tornasko, Martin G., Methane absorption coefficients for the jovian planets from laboratory, Huygens, and HST data, *Icarus*, 2010, 205, 2, 674

- Keller, H. U. Grieger, B. Kuppers, M. Schroder, S. E. Skorov, Y. V. Tomasko, M. G., The properties of Titan's surface at the Huygens landing site from DISR observations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 728
- Kellogg, P.J. Gurnett, D.A. Hospodarsky, G.B. Kurth, W.S., Ion isotropy and ion resonant waves in the solar wind: Cassini observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2001, 28, 1, 87
- Kellogg, P.J. Gurnett, D.A. Hospodarsky, G.B. Kurth, W.S., Correction to "Ion isotropy and ion resonant waves in the solar wind: Cassini observations", *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2001, 28, 21, 4061
- Kellogg, P.J. Gurnett, D.A. Hospodarsky, G.B. Kurth, W.S.. Dougherty, M.K. Forsyth, R.J., Ion isotropy and ion resonant waves in the solar wind: Corrected Cassini observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2003, 108, A1, 11
- Kempf, S., Interpretation of high rate dust measurements with the Cassini dust detector CDA, *Planet. Space Sci.*, 2008, 56, 378-385
- Kempf, S. Beckmann, U. Postberg, F. Srama, R. Economou, T. Schmidt, J. Spahn, F. Grun, E., The E ring in the vicinity of Enceladus I: Structure and properties of the Enceladus dust torus, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 420-437
- Kempf, S. Beckmann, U. Srama, R. Horanyi, M. Auer, S. Grun, E., The electrostatic potential of E ring particles, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 9, 999
- Kempf, S. Srama, R. Altobelli, N. Auer, S. Tschernjawska, V. Bradley, J.G. Burton, M.E. Helfert, S. Johnson, T.V. Kruger, H. Moragas-Klostermeyer, G. Grun, E., Cassini between Earth and asteroid belt: first in-situ charge measurements of interplanetary grains, *Icarus*, 2004, 171, 2, 317
- Kempf, S. Srama, R. Postberg, F. Burton, M.E. Green, S.F. Helfert, S. Hillier, J.K. McBride, N. McDonnell, J.A.M. Moragas-Klostermeyer, G. Roy, M. Grun, E., Composition of Saturnian stream particles, *Science*, 2005, 307, 5713, 1274
- Kempf, S. Srama, Ralf Horanyi, M. Burton, M.E. Helfert, S. Moragas-Klostermeyer, Georg Roy, Mou Grun, E., High-velocity streams of dust originating from Saturn, *Nature*, 2005, 433, 7023, 289
- Kempf, Sascha Beckmann, Uwe Schmidt, Juergen, How the Enceladus dust plume feeds Saturn's E ring, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 446
- Kempf,Sascha Srama,Ralf Gruen,Eberhard Mocker,Anna Postberg,Frank Hillier,Jon K. Horanyi,Mihaly Sternovsky,Zoltan Abel,Bernd Beinsen,Alexander Thissen,Roland Schmidt,Juergen Spahn,Frank Altobelli,Nicolas, Linear high resolution dust mass spectrometer for a mission to the Galilean satellites, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 65, 1, 10

-----

- Khan, H. Cowley, S.W.H. Kolesnikova, E. Lester, M. Brittnacher, M.J. Hughes, T.J. Hughes, W.J. Kurth, W.S.. McComas, D.J. Newitt, L. Owen, C.J. Reeves, G.D. Singer, H.J. Smith, C.W. Southwood, D.J. Watermann, J.F., Observations of two complete substorm cycles during the Cassini Earth swing-by: Cassini magnetometer data in a global context, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2001, 106, A12, 30141
- Khurana, K. K. Russell, C. T. Dougherty, M. K., Magnetic portraits of Tethys and Rhea, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 465
- Khurana, K.K., Saturn: Cassini/Huygens arrival and system science, *Advances in Space Research*, 2006, 38, 4, 763
- Khurana, K.K. Dougherty, M.K. Russell, C.T. Leisner, J.S., Mass loading of Saturn's magnetosphere near Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A8, A08203
- Khurana, Krishan K. Mitchell, Donald G. Arridge, Christopher S. Dougherty, Michele K. Russell, Christopher T. Paranicas, Chris Krupp, Norbert Coates, Andrew J., Sources of rotational signals in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A02211
- Kimura,T. Cecconi,B. Zarka,P. Kasaba,Y. Tsuchiya,F. Misawa,H. Morioka,A., Polarization and direction of arrival of Jovian quasiperiodic bursts observed by Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A11209
- Kivelson, M.G. Southwood, D.J., First evidence of IMF control of Jovian magnetospheric boundary locations: Cassini and Galileo magnetic field measurements compared, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 13, 891
- Kivelson,M.G., Transport and acceleration of plasma in the magnetospheres of Earth and Jupiter and expectations for Saturn, *Advances in Space Research*, 2005, 36, 11, 2077
- Kivelson,M.G., Does Enceladus govern magnetospheric dynamics at Saturn?, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5766, 1391
- Kivelson,Margaret Galland, Planetary Science: A twist on periodicity at Saturn, *Nature (London)*, 2007, 450, 7167, 178
- Kliore, A. J. Nagy, A. F. Cravens, T. E. Richard, M. S. Rymer, A. M., Unusual electron density profiles observed by Cassini radio occultations in Titan's ionosphere: Effects of enhanced magnetospheric electron precipitation?, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A11318
- Kliore, A. J. Nagy, A. F. Marouf, E. A. Anabtawi, A. Barbinis, E. Fleischman, D. U. Kahan, D. S., Midlatitude and high-latitude electron density profiles in the ionosphere of Saturn obtained by Cassini radio occultation observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A04315

- Kliore, A.J. Anderson, J.D. Armstrong, J.W. Asmar, S.W. Hamilton, C.L. Rappaport, N.J. Wahlquist, H.D. Ambrosini, R. Flasar, F.M. French, R.G. less, L. Marouf, E.A. Nagy, A.F., Cassini radio science, Space Science Reviews, 2004, 115, 1, 1
- Kliore, A.J. Nagy, A.F. Marouf, E.A. French, R.G. Flasar, F.M. Rappaport, N.J. Anabtawi, A. Asmar, S.W. Kahann, D.S. Barbinis, E. Goltz, G.L. Fleischman, D.U. Rochblatt, D.J., First results from the Cassini radio occultations of the Titan ionosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2008, 113, A9, A09317
- Kollmann,P. Roussos,E. Paranicas,C. Krupp,N. Haggerty,D. K., Processes forming and sustaining Saturn's proton radiation belts, Icarus, 2013, 222, 1, 323
- Kolokolova, L. Buratti, B. Tishkovets, V., Impact of Coherent Backscattering on the Spectra of Icy Satellites of Saturn and the Implications of its Effects for Remote Sensing, Astrophysical Journal Letters, 2010, 711, 2, L71
- Kopf, A. J. Gurnett, D. A. Menietti, J. D. Schippers, P. Arridge, C. S. Hospodarsky, G. B. Kurth, W. S. Grimald, S. Andre, N. Coates, A. J. Dougherty, M. K., Electron beams as the source of whistler-mode auroral hiss at Saturn, Geophysical Research Letters, 2010, 37, L09102
- Koskinen, T. T. Yelle, R. V. Snowden, D. S. Lavvas, P. Sandel, B. R. Capalbo, F. J. Benilan, Y. West, R. A., The mesosphere and lower thermosphere of Titan revealed by Cassini/UVIS stellar occultations, Icarus, 2011, 216, 2, 507
- Koskinen,T. T. Sandel,B. R. Yelle,R. V. Capalbo,F. J. Holsclaw,G. M. McClintock,W. E. Edgington,S., The density and temperature structure near the exobase of Saturn from Cassini UVIS solar occultations, Icarus, 2013, 226, 2, 1318
- Krimigis, S. M. Mitchell, D. G. Roelof, E. C. Hsieh, K. C. McComas, D. J., Imaging the Interaction of the Heliosphere with the Interstellar Medium from Saturn with Cassini, Science, 2009, 326, 5955, 971
- Krimigis, S.M. Mitchell, D.G. Hamilton, D.C. Krupp, N. Livi, S. Roelof, E.C. Dandouras, J. Armstrong, T.P. Mauk, B.H. Paranicas, C. Brandt, P.C. Boton, S.J. Cheng, A.F. Choo, T. Gloeckler, G. Hayes, J.R. Hsieh, K.C. Ip, W.-H Jaskulek, S. Keath, E.P. Kirsch, E. Kusterer, M. Lagg, A. Lanzerotti, L.J. LaVallee, D. Manweiler, J. McEntire, R.W. Rasmuss, W. Saur, J. Turner, F.S. Williams, D.J. Woch, J., Dynamics of Saturn's magnetosphere from MIMI during Cassini's orbital insertion, Science, 2005, 307, 5713, 1270
- Krimigis, S.M. Mitchell, D.G. Hamilton, D.C. Livi, S. Dandouras, J. Jaskulek, S. Armstrong, T.P. Boldt, J.D. Cheng, A.F. Gloeckler, G. Hayes, J.R. Hsieh, K.C. Ip, W.-H Keath, E.P. Kirsch, E. Krupp, N. Lanzerotti, L.J. Lundgren, R. Mauk, B.H. McEntire, R.W. Roelof, E.C. Schlemm, C.E. Tossman, B.E. Wilken, B. Williams, D.J., Magnetosphere Imaging Instrument (MIMI) On The Cassini Mission To Saturn/Titan, Space Science Reviews, 2004, 114, 4-Jan, 233

-----

- Krimigis, S.M. Mitchell, Donald G. Hamilton, D.C. Dandouras, J. Armstrong, T.P. Boton, S.J. Cheng, A.F. Gloeckler, G. Keath, E.P. Krupp, Norbert Lagg, Andreas Lonzerotti, Louis J. Livi, Stefano Mauk, Barry H. McEntire, Richard W. Roelof, Edmond C. Wilken, Berend Williams, Donald J. Hsieh, K.C., A nebula of gases from Io surrounding Jupiter, *Nature*, 2002, 415, 6875, 994
- Krimigis, S.M. Sergis, N. Mitchell, D.G. Hamilton, D.C. Krupp, N., A dynamic, rotating ring current around Saturn, *Nature*, 2007, 450, 7172, 1050
- Krimigis, Stamatios M. Roelof, Edmond C. Decker, Robert B. Hill, Matthew E., Zero outward flow velocity for plasma in a heliosheath transition layer, *Nature*, 2011, 474, 7351, 359
- Krueger, Harald Gruen, Eberhard, Interstellar Dust Inside and Outside the Heliosphere, *Space Science Reviews*, 2009, 143, 4-Jan, 347
- Kruger, H. Horanyi, M. Grun, E., Jovian dust streams: probes of the Io plasma torus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2003, 30, 2, 30
- Kruger, H. Landgraf, M. Altobelli, N. Grun, E., Interstellar dust in the solar system, *Space Science Reviews*, 2007, 130, 1, 401
- Krupp, N., Energetic particles in the magnetosphere of Saturn and a comparison with Jupiter, *Space Sci. Rev.*, 2005, 116, 345
- Krupp, N. Khurana, K. K. less, L. Laney, V. Cassidy, T. A. Burger, M. Sotin, C. Neubauer, F., Environments in the Outer Solar System, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 153, 4-Jan, 11
- Krupp, N. Lagg, A. Woch, J. Krimigis, S.M. Livi, S. Mitchell, Donald G. Roelof, E.C. Paranicas, Chris Mauk, B.H. Hamilton, D.C. Armstrong, T.P. Dougherty, M.K., The Saturnian plasma sheet as revealed by energetic particle measurements, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 20, 20
- Krupp, N. Roussos, E. Lagg, A. Woch, J. Muller, A. L. Krimigis, S. M. Mitchell, D. G. Roelof, E. C. Paranicas, C. Carbary, J. Jones, G. H. Hamilton, D. C. Livi, S. Armstrong, T. P. Dougherty, M. K. Sergis, N., Energetic particles in Saturn's magnetosphere during the Cassini nominal mission (July 2004-July 2008), *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1754
- Krupp, N. Woch, J. Lagg, A. Espinosa, S.A. Livi, S. Krimigis, S.M. Mitchell, D.G. Williams, D.J. Cheng, A.F. Mauk, B.H. McEntire, R.W. Armstrong, T.P. Hamilton, D.C. Gloeckler, G. Dandouras, J. Lanzerotti, L.J., Leakage of energetic particles from Jupiter's dusk magnetosphere: dual spacecraft observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2002, 29, 15, 26
- Krupp, N. Woch, J. Lagg, A. Livi, S. Mitchell, D.G. Krimigis, S.M. Dougherty, M.K. Hanlon, P.G. Armstrong, T.P. Espinosa, S.A., Energetic particle observations in the vicinity of Jupiter: Cassini MIMI/LEMMS results, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2004, 109, A9, 10
- Krupp,N. Roussos,E. Kollmann,P. Paranicas,C. Mitchell,D. G. Krimigis,S. M. Rymer,A. Jones,G. H. Arridge,C. S. Armstrong,T. P. Khurana,K. K., The Cassini Enceladus encounters 2005-2010 in the view of energetic electron measurements, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 433

- Krupp,N. Roussos,E. Kriegel,H. Kollmann,P. Kivelson,M. G. Kotova,A. Paranicas,C. Mitchell,D. G. Krimigis,S. M. Khurana,K. K., Energetic particle measurements in the vicinity of Dione during the three Cassini encounters 2005-2011, Icarus, 2013, 226, 1, 617
- Kunde, V.G. Flasar, F.M. Jennings, D.E.E. Bezard, B. Strobel, D.F. Conrath, B.J. Nixon, C.A. Bjoraker, G.L. Romani, P.N. Achterberg, R.K. Simon-Miller, A.A. Irwin, P.G.J. Brasunas, J.C. Pearl, J.C. Smith, M.D. Orton, G.S. Gierasch, P.J. Spilker, L.J. Carlson, R.C., Jupiter's Atmospheric Composition from the Cassini Thermal Infrared Spectroscopy Experiment, Science, 2004, 305, 5690, 1582
- Kurth, W. S. Gurnett, D. A. Clarke, J. T. Zarka, P. Desch, M. D. Kalser, M. L. Cecconi, B. Lecacheux, A. Farrell, W. M. Galopeau, P. Gerard, J. -O Grodent, D. Prange, R. Dougherty, M. K. Crary, F. J., An Earth-like correspondence between Saturn's auroral features and radio emission, Nature, 2005, 433, 7027, 722
- Kurth, W.S.. Averkamp, T.F. Gurnett, D.A. Groene, J.B. Lecacheux, A. An Update to a Saturn Longitude System Based on Kilometric Radio Emissions, Journal of Geophysical Research, 2008, 113, A05222
- Kurth, W.S.. Averkamp, T.F. Gurnett, D.A. Wang, Z., Cassini RPWS observations of dust in Saturn's E ring, Planetary and Space Science, 2006, 54, 10-Sep, 988
- Kurth, W.S.. Cecconi, B. Gurnett, D.A. Kaiser, M.L. Zarka, P. Lecacheux, A., Is Titan a Radio Source?, Planetary Radio Emissions VI, 2006, , 133
- Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Hoshodarsky, G.B. Farrell, W.M. Roux, A. Dougherty, M.K. Joy, S.P. Kivelson, M.G. Walker, R.J. Crary, F.J. Alexander, C.J., The dusk flank of Jupiter's magnetosphere, Nature, 2002, 415, 6875, 991
- Kurth, W.S.. Hoshodarsky, G.B. Gurnett, D.A. Cecconi, B. Louarn, Philippe Lecacheux, Alain Zarka, Philippe Rucker, Helmut O. Boudjada, M.Y. Kaiser, M.L., High spectral and temporal resolution observations of Saturn kilometric radiation, Geophysical Research Letters, 2005, 32, 20, 20
- Kurth, W.S.. Hoshodarsky, G.B. Gurnett, D.A. Kaiser, M.L. Wahlund, J.-E Roux, A. Canu, P. Zarka, P. Tokarev, Y., An overview of observations by the Cassini radio and plasma wave investigation at Earth, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2001, 106, A12, 30239
- Kurth, W.S.. Lecacheux, A. Averkamp, T.F. Groene, J.B. Gurnett, D.A., A Saturnian longitude system based on a variable kilometric radiation period, Geophysical Research Letters, 2007, 34, 2, 4
- Ladreiter, H.P. Zarka, P. Lecacheux, A. Macher, W. Rucker, H.O. Manning, R. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S., Analysis of Electromagnetic-Wave Direction Finding Performed By Spaceborne Antennas Using Singular-Value Decomposition Techniques, Radio Science, 1995, 30, 6, 1699
- Lagg, A. Krupp, N. Livi, S. Woch, J. Krimigis, S.M. Dougherty, M.K., Energetic particle measurements during the Earth swing-by of the Cassini spacecraft in August 1999, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2001, 106, A12, 30, 209

-----

- Lainey, Valery Karatekin, Ozgur Desmars, Josselin Charnoz, Sebastien Arlot, Jean-Eudes Emelyanov, Nicolai Le Poncin-Lafitte, Christophe Mathis, Stephane Remus, Francoise Tobie, Gabriel Zahn, Jean-Paul, Strong Tidal Dissipation in Saturn and Constraints on Enceladus' Thermal State from Astrometry, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 752, 1, 14
- Lamy, L. Cecconi, B. Prange, R. Zarka, P. Nichols, J. D. Clarke, J. T., An auroral oval at the footprint of Saturn's kilometric radio sources, colocated with the UV aurorae, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A10212
- Lamy, L. Cecconi, B. Zarka, P. Canu, P. Schippers, P. Kurth, W. S. Mutel, R. L. Gurnett, D. A. Menietti, D. Louarn, P., Emission and propagation of Saturn kilometric radiation: Magnetoionic modes, beaming pattern, and polarization state, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A04212
- Lamy, L. Schippers, P. Zarka, P. Cecconi, B. Arridge, C. S. Dougherty, M. K. Louarn, P. Andre, N. Kurth, W. S. Mutel, R. L. Gurnett, D. A. Coates, A. J., Properties of Saturn kilometric radiation measured within its source region, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, 12, L12104
- Lamy, L. Zarka, P. Cecconi, B. Hess, S. Prange, R., Modeling of Saturn kilometric radiation arcs and equatorial shadow zone, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A10, A10213
- Lamy, L. Zarka, P. Cecconi, B. Prange, R., Auroral kilometric radiation diurnal, semidiurnal, and shorter-term modulations disentangled by Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A09221
- Lamy, L. Zarka, P. Cecconi, B. Prange, R. Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A., Saturn kilometric radiation: Average and statistical properties, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A7, A07201
- Lamy, L. Prange, R. Pryor, W. Gustin, J. Badman, S. V. Melin, H. Stallard, T. Mitchell, D. G. Brandt, P. C., Multispectral simultaneous diagnosis of Saturn's aurorae throughout a planetary rotation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 8, 4817
- Landera, Alexander Kaiser, Ralf I. Mebel, Alexander M., Addition of one and two units of C<sub>2</sub>H to styrene: A theoretical study of the C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>9</sub> and C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>9</sub> systems and implications toward growth of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons at low temperatures, *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 2011, 134, 2, 24302
- Langhans, M. H. Jaumann, R. Stephan, K. Brown, R. H. Buratti, B. J. Clark, R. N. Baines, K. H. Nicholson, P. D. Lorenz, R. D. Soderblom, L. A. Soderblom, J. M. Sotin, C. Barnes, J. W. Nelson, R., Titan's fluvial valleys: Morphology, distribution, and spectral properties, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 60, 1, 34
- Langhans, Mirjam Lunine, Jonathan I. Mitri, Giuseppe, Titan's Xanadu region: Geomorphology and formation scenario, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 2, 796

- Laraia,A. L. Ingersoll,A. P. Janssen,M. A. Gulkis,S. Oyafuso,F. Allison,M., Analysis of Saturn's thermal emission at 2.2-cm wavelength: Spatial distribution of ammonia vapor, Icarus, 2013, 226, 1, 641
- Lario, D. Livi, S. Roelof, E.C. Decker, R.B. Krimigis, S.M. Dougherty, M.K., Heliospheric energetic particle observations by the Cassini spacecraft: correlation with 1 AU observations, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2004, 109, A9, A09S02
- Lavvas, P. P. Coustenis, A. Vardavas, I. M., Coupling photochemistry with haze formation in Titan's atmosphere, Part II: Results and validation with Cassini/Huygens data, Planetary and Space Science, 2008, 56, 1, 67
- Lavvas, P. P. Coustenis, A. Vardavas, I. M., Coupling photochemistry with haze formation in Titan's atmosphere, part I: Model description, Planetary and Space Science, 2008, 56, 1, 27
- Lavvas, P. Griffith, C. A. Yelle, R. V., Condensation in Titan's atmosphere at the Huygens landing site, Icarus, 2011, 215, 2, 732
- Lavvas, P. Yelle, R. V. Griffith, C. A., Titan's vertical aerosol structure at the Huygens landing site: Constraints on particle size, density, charge, and refractive index, Icarus, 2010, 210, 2, 832
- Lavvas, Panayotis Yelle, Roger V. Vuitton, Veronique, The detached haze layer in Titan's mesosphere, Icarus, 2009, 201, 2, 626
- Lavvas,Panayotis Yelle,Roger V. Koskinen,Tommi Bazin,Axel Vuitton,Veronique Vigren,Erik Galand,Marina Wellbrock,Anne Coates,Andrew J. Wahlund,Jan-Erik Crary,Frank J. Snowden,Darci, Aerosol growth in Titan's ionosphere, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 2013, 110, 8, 2729
- Le Gall, A. Janssen, M. A. Paillou, P. Lorenz, R. D. Wall, S. D. Cassini Radar Team, Radar-bright channels on Titan, Icarus, 2010, 207, 2, 948
- Le Gall, A. Janssen, M. A. Wye, L. C. Hayes, A. G. Radebaugh, J. Savage, C. Zebker, H. Lorenz, R. D. Lunine, J. I. Kirk, R. L. Lopes, R. M. C. Wall, S. Callahan, P. Stofan, E. R. Farr, T. Cassini Radar Team, Cassini SAR, radiometry, scatterometry and altimetry observations of Titan's dune fields, Icarus, 2011, 213, 2, 608
- Le Gall,A., M.A. Janssen, R.L. Kirk, R.D. Lorenz, Modeling microwave backscatter and thermal emission from linear dune fields: Application to Titan, Icarus 2013, "doi: 10.1016/j.icarus. 2013.06.009",
- Le Gall,A. Hayes,A. G. Ewing,R. Janssen,M. A. Radebaugh,J. Savage,C. Encrenaz,P. Cassini RADAR Team, Latitudinal and altitudinal controls of Titan's dune field morphometry, ICARUS, 2012, 217, 1, 231

-----

- Le Mouelic, Stephane Rannou, Pascal Rodriguez, Sebastien Sotin, Christophe Griffith, Caitlin A. Le Corre, Lucille Barnes, Jason W. Brown, Robert H. Baines, Kevin H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Philip D. Tobie, Gabriel, Dissipation of Titan's north polar cloud at northern spring equinox, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 60, 1, 86
- Lebreton, J.-P Matson, D.L., The Huygens Probe: science, payload and mission overview, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 59
- Lebreton, J.-R Matson, D.L., The Huygens Probe - Science, payload and mission overview, *European Space Agency Bulletin*, 1997, 92, 17
- Lebreton, J.P. Matson, D.L., The Huygens mission to Titan: Overview and status, *Highlights of Astronomy*, 2005, 13, 905
- Lebreton, Jean-Pierre Coustenis, Athena Lunine, Jonathan Raulin, Francois Owen, Tobias Strobel, Darrell, Results from the Huygens probe on Titan, *Astronomy and Astrophysics Review*, 2009, 17, 2, 149
- Ledvina, S. A. Cravens, T. E. Kecskemeti, K., Ion distributions in Saturn's magnetosphere near Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 2005, 110, A06211
- Ledvina, S.A. Cravens, T.E. Salman, A. Kecskemeti, K., Ion trajectories in Saturn's magnetosphere near Titan, *Advances in Space Research*, 2000, 26, 10, 1691
- Ledvina, S.A. Luhmann, J.G. Cravens, T.E., Ambient ion distributions in Saturn's magnetosphere near Titan during a non-Voyager type interaction, *Advances in Space Research*, 2004, 33, 2, 221
- Lee, Janice S. Buratti, Bonnie J. Hicks, Michael Mosher, Joel, The roughness of the dark side of Iapetus from the 2004 to 2005 flyby, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 623
- Leese, M. R. Lorenz, R. D. Hathi, B. Zarnecki, J. C., The Huygens surface science package (SSP): Flight performance review and lessons learned, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 70, 1, 28
- Leisner, J. S. Russell, C. T. Wei, H. Y. Dougherty, M. K., Probing Saturn's ion cyclotron waves on high-inclination orbits: Lessons for wave generation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A09235
- Leisner, J.S. Russell, C.T. Dougherty, M.K. Blanco-Cano, X. Strangeway, R.J. Bertucci, C., Ion cyclotron waves in Saturn's E ring: initial Cassini observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 11, 5
- Leisner, J.S. Russell, C.T. Khurana, K.K. Dougherty, M.K. Andre, N., Warm flux tubes in the E-ring plasma torus: Initial Cassini magnetometer observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 14, 14
- Leisner, J. S. Hospodarsky, G. B. Gurnett, D. A., Enceladus auroral hiss observations: Implications for electron beam locations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 1, 160

- Lellouch, E. Bezard, B. Strobel, D.F. Bajoraker, G.L. Flasar, F.M. Romani, P.N., On the HCN and CO<sub>2</sub> abundance and distribution in Jupiter's stratosphere, *Icarus*, 2006, 184, 2, 478
- Lepping, R.P. Sittler, E.C., Jr. Mish, W.H. Curtis, S.A. Tsurutani, B.T., Analysis of waves in Saturn's dayside magnetosphere: Voyager 1 observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 11
- Leyrat, C. Ferrari, C. Charnoz, S. Decriem, J. Spilker, L.J. Pilorz, S., Spinning particles in Saturn's C ring from mid-infrared observations: Pre-Cassini mission results, *Icarus*, 2008, 196, 2, 625
- Leyrat, C. Spilker, L. J. Altobelli, N. Pilorz, S. Ferrari, C., Infrared observations of Saturn's rings by Cassini CIRS: Phase angle and local time dependence, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 1, 117
- Li Liming Gierasch, Peter J. Achterberg, Richard K. Conrath, Barney J. Flasar, F. Michael Vasavada, Ashwin R. Ingersoll, Andrew P. Banfield, Don Simon-Miller, Amy A. Fletcher, Leigh N., Strong jet and a new thermal wave in Saturn's equatorial stratosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 23, L23208
- Li, L. Ingersoll, A.P. Vasavada, A.R. Simon-Miller, A.A. Del Genio, A.D. Ewald, S.P. Porco, C.C. West, R.A., Vertical wind shear on Jupiter from Cassini images, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part E-Planets*, 2006, 111, E4, 11
- Li, L.M. Ingersoll, A.P. Huang, X.L., Interaction of moist convection with zonal jets on Jupiter and Saturn, *Icarus*, 2006, 180, 1, 113
- Li, Liming Conrath, Barney J. Gierasch, Peter J. Achterberg, Richard K. Nixon, Conor A. Simon-Miller, Amy A. Flasar, F. Michael Banfield, Don Baines, Kevin H. West, Robert A. Ingersoll, Andrew P. Vasavada, Ashwin R. Del Genio, Anthony D. Porco, Carolyn C. Mamoutkine, Andrei A. Segura, Marcia E. Bajoraker, Gordon L. Orton, Glenn S. Fletcher, Leigh N. Irwin, Patrick G. J. Read, Peter L., Saturn's emitted power, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E11002
- Li, Liming Ingersoll, A.P. Vasavada, A.R. Porco, C.C. Del Genio, A.D. Ewald, S.P., Life cycles of spots on Jupiter from Cassini images, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 1, 9
- Li,Liming Achterberg,Richard K. Conrath,Barney J. Gierasch,Peter J. Smith,Mark A. Simon-Miller,Amy A. Nixon,Conor A. Orton,Glenn S. Flasar,F. Michael Jiang,Xun Baines,Kevin H. Morales-Juberias,Raul Ingersoll,Andrew P. Vasavada,Ashwin R. Del Genio,Anthony D. West,Robert A. Ewald,Shawn P., Strong Temporal Variation Over One Saturnian Year: From Voyager to Cassini, *Scientific Reports*, 2013, 3, 2410
- Li,Liming Baines,Kevin H. Smith,Mark A. West,Robert A. Perez-Hoyos,Santiago Trammell,Harold J. Simon-Miller,Amy A. Conrath,Barney J. Gierasch,Peter J. Orton,Glenn S. Nixon,Conor A. Filacchione,Gianrico Fry,Patrick M. Momary,Thomas W., Emited power of Jupiter based on Cassini CIRS and VIMS observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2012, 117, E11002

-----

- Li,Liming Nixon,Conor A. Achterberg,Richard K. Smith,Mark A. Gorius,Nicolas J. P. Jiang,Xun Conrath,Barney J. Gierasch,Peter J. Simon-Miller,Amy Michael Flasar,F. Baines,Kevin H. Ingersoll,Andrew P. West,Robert A. Vasavada,Ashwin R. Ewald,Shawn P., The global energy balance of Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, 23, L23201
- Lia, Liming Ingersoll, A.P. Vasavada, A.R. Simon-Miller, A.A. Achterberg, R.K. Ewald, S.P. Dyudina, U.A. Porco, C.C. West, R.A. Flasar, F.M., Waves in Jupiter's atmosphere observed by the Cassini ISS and CIRS instruments, *Icarus*, 2006, 185, 2, 416
- Liang, M.C. Yung, Y.L. Shemansky, D.E., Photolytically generated aerosols in the mesosphere and thermosphere of titan, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2007, 661, 2, L199
- Lipatov,A. S. Sittler Jr.,E. C. Hartle,R. E. Cooper,J. F. Simpson,D. G., Saturn's magnetosphere interaction with Titan for T9 encounter: 3D hybrid modeling and comparison with CAPS observations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 61, 1, 66
- Liu, X. Hill, T. W. Wolf, R. A. Sazykin, S. Spiro, R. W. Wu, H., Numerical simulation of plasma transport in Saturn's inner magnetosphere using the Rice Convection Model, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A12254
- Liu,X. Hill,T. W., Effects of finite plasma pressure on centrifugally driven convection in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A07216
- Lopes, R. M. C. Buratti, B. J. Hendrix, A. R., The Saturn system's icy satellites: New results from Cassini, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 305
- Lopes, R. M. C. Stofan, E. R. Peckyno, R. Radebaugh, J. Mitchell, K. L. Mitri, G. Wood, C. A. Kirk, R. L. Wall, S. D. Lunine, J. I. Hayes, A. Lorenz, R. Farr, T. Wye, L. Craig, J. Ollerenshaw, R. J. Janssen, M. LeGall, A. Paganelli, F. West, R. Stiles, B. Callahan, P. Anderson, Y. Valora, P. Soderblom, L. Cassini RADAR Team, Distribution and interplay of geologic processes on Titan from Cassini radar data, *Icarus*, 2010, 205, 2, 540
- Lopes, R.M.C., S.A. Fagents, K.L. Mitchell, and T.K. P. Gregg, Planetary Volcanism. In: *Modeling Volcanic Processes* (Ed: S.A. Fagents, T.K.P. Gregg, and R.M.C. Lopes), Cambridge University Press,, 2013, , 384
- Lopes, R.M.C. Mitchell, K.L. Stofan, E.R. Lunine, J.I. Lorenz, R. Paganelli, F. Kirk, R.L. Wood, C.A. Wall, S.D. Robshaw, L.E. Fortes, A.D. Neish, C.D. Radebaugh, J. Reffet, E. Ostro, S.J. Elachi, C. Allison, M.D. Anderson, Y.Z. Boehmer, R.A. Boubin, G. Callahan, P.S. Encrenaz, P. Flamini, E. Franceschetti, G. Gim, Y.G. Hamilton, G.A. Hensley, S. Janssen, M.A. Johnson, W.T.K. Kelleher, K. Muhleman, D.O. Ori, G. Orosei, R. Picardi, G. Posa, F. Roth, L.E. Seu, R. Shaffer, S. Soderblom, L.A. Stiles, B. Vetrella, S. West, R.D. Wye, L. Zebker, H.A., Cryovolcanic features on Titan's surface as revealed by the Cassini Titan Radar Mapper, *Icarus*, 2007, 186, 2, 395
- Lopes, Rosaly M. C. Mitchell, Karl L. Wall, Stephen D. Mitri, Giuseppe Janssen, Michael Ostro, Steven Kirk, Randolph L. Hayes, Alexander G. Stofan, Ellen R. Lunine, Jonathan I. Lorenz, Ralph D. Wood, Charles Radebaugh, Jani Paillou, Philippe Zebker, H. Paganelli, Flora, The lakes and seas of Titan, *EOS, Transactions, American Geophysical Union*, 2007, 88, 51, 569

- Lopes,R. M. C. Kirk,R. L. Mitchell,K. L. LeGall,A. Barnes,J. W. Hayes,A. Kargel,J. Wye,L. Radebaugh,J. Stofan,E. R. Janssen,M. A. Neish,C. D. Wall,S. D. Wood,C. A. Lunine,J. I. Malaska,M. J., Cryovolcanism on Titan: New results from Cassini RADAR and VIMS, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2013, 118, 3, 416
- Lorenz, R., Prospects for post-Cassini Titan exobiological exploration First European workshop on Exo/astrobiology abstracts and index, *Astrobiology*, 2001, 1, 2, 206
- Lorenz, R., Cassini-Huygens at work, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2005, 46, 2, 4
- Lorenz, R., Cassini lifts Titan's veil, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2005, 46, 1, 4
- Lorenz, R. D., Thermodynamics of geysers: application to Titan, *Icarus*, 2002, 156, 1, 176
- Lorenz, R. D., L. A. Young and F. Ferri, Gravity Waves in Titan's Lower Stratosphere : Huygens Probe In-Situ Temperature Measurements, *Icarus*, 2014, 227, 49
- Lorenz, R. D., M. R. Leese, J. C. Zarnecki, A. Hagermann, P. Rosenberg, M. Towner, J. Garry and H. Svedhem, Silence on Shangri-La : Detection of Titan Surface Volatiles by Acoustic Absorption, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2014, 90, 72
- Lorenz, R. D. Kraal, E. R. Eddlemon, E. E. Cheney, J. Greeley, R., Sea-surface wave growth under extraterrestrial atmospheres: Preliminary wind tunnel experiments with application to Mars and Titan, *Icarus*, 2005, 175, 2, 556
- Lorenz, R. D. McKay, C. P. Lunine, J. I., Photochemically driven collapse of Titan's atmosphere, *Science*, 1997, 275, 5300, 642
- Lorenz, R. D. McKay, C. P. Lunine, J. I., Analytic investigation of climate stability on Titan: sensitivity to volatile inventory, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1999, 47, 12, 1503
- Lorenz, R. D. Mitchell, K. L. Kirk, R. L. Hayes, A. G. Aharonson, O. Zebker, H. A. Paillou, P. Radebaugh, J. Lunine, J. I. Janssen, M. A. Wall, S. D. Lopes, R. M. Stiles, B. Ostro, S. Mitri, G. Stofan, E. R., Titan's inventory of organic surface materials, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 2, L02206
- Lorenz, R. D. Stiles, B. W. Kirk, R. L. Allison, M. D. del Marmo, P. P. less, L. Lunine, J. I. Ostro, S. J. Hensley, S., Titan's rotation reveals an internal ocean and changing zonal winds, *Science*, 2008, 319, 5870, 1649
- Lorenz, R. D. West, R. D. Johnson, W. T. K., Cassini RADAR constraint on Titan's winter polar precipitation, *Icarus*, 2008, 195, 2, 812
- Lorenz, R. Elachi, C. West, R. Johnson, W.T.K. Janssen, M.A. Moghaddam, M. Hamilton, G.A. Liepack, O. Bunker, A. Roth, L., Cassini Radio Detection and Ranging (RADAR) - Earth and Venus observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2001, 106, A12, 30, 271
- Lorenz, R.D., Impacts and cratering on Titan: a pre-Cassini view, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1997, 45, 8, 1009

-----

- Lorenz, R.D., Preliminary measurements of the cryogenic dielectric properties of water-ammonia ices: implications for radar observations of icy satellites, *Icarus*, 1998, 136, 2, 344
- Lorenz, R.D., An artificial meteor on Titan?, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2002, 54, 5, 14
- Lorenz, R.D., Thermal interactions of the Huygens probe with the Titan environment: Constraint on near-surface wind, *Icarus*, 2006, 182, 2, 559
- Lorenz, R.D., Spin of planetary probes in atmospheric flight, *Jbis-Journal of the British Interplanetary Society*, 2006, 59, 8, 273
- Lorenz, R.D., Linear theory of optimum hot air balloon performance - application to Titan, *Aeronautical Journal*, 2008, 112, 1132, 353
- Lorenz, R.D., The changing face of Titan, *Physics Today*, 2008, 61, 8, 34
- Lorenz, R.D. Biolluz, G. Encrénaz, P. Janssen, M.A. West, R.D. Muhleman, D.O., Cassini RADAR: prospects for Titan surface investigations using the microwave radiometer, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 5-Apr, 353
- Lorenz, R.D. Kraal, E. Asphaug, E. Thomson, R.E., The Seas of Titan, *EOS, Transactions, American Geophysical Union*, 2003, 84, 14, 125
- Lorenz, R.D. Lunine, J.I., Titan's surface before Cassini, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2005, 53, 5, 557
- Lorenz, R.D. Lunine, J.I. Zimmerman, W., Post-Cassini exploration of Titan: Science goals, instrumentation and mission concepts, *Advances in Space Research*, 2005, 36, 2, 281
- Lorenz, R.D. Niemann, H.B. Harpold, D.N. Way, S.H. Zarnecki, J.C., Titan's damp ground: constraints on Titan surface thermal properties from the temperature evolution of the Huygens GCMS inlet, *Meteoritics & Planetary Science*, 2006, 41, 11, 1705
- Lorenz, R.D. Wall, S. Radebaugh, J. Boubin, G. Reffet, E. Janssen, M.A. Stofan, E. Lopes, R. Kirk, R. Elachi, C. Lunine, J. Mitchell, K. Paganelli, F. Soderblom, L. Wood, C. Wye, L. Zebker, H. Anderson, Y.Z. Ostro, S. Allison, M.D. Boehmer, R.A. Callahan, P.S. Encrénaz, P. Ori, G.G. Franceschetti, G. Gim, Y.G. Hamilton, G.A. Hensley, S. Johnson, W.T.K. Kelleher, K. Muhteman, D. Picardi, G. Posa, F. Roth, L. Seu, R. Shaffer, S. Stiles, B. Vetretta, S. Flaminii, E. West, R., The sand seas of Titan: Cassini RADAR observations of longitudinal dunes, *Science*, 2006, 312, 5774, 724
- Lorenz, R.D. Witasse, O. Lebreton, J.-P Blancquaert, T. de Pater, I. Mazoue, F. Roe, H. Lemmon, M.T. Buratti, B.J. Holmes, S. Noll, K., Huygens entry emission: observation campaign, results, and lessons learned, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part E-Planets*, 2006, 111, 7
- Lorenz, R.D. Wood, C.A. Lunine, J.I. Wall, S.D. Lopes, R.M. Mitchell, K.L. Paganelli, F. Anderson, Y.Z. Wye, L. Tsai, C. Zebker, H. Stofan, E.R., Titan's young surface: Initial impact crater survey by Cassini RADAR and model comparison, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 7, L07204

- Lorenz, R.D. Zarnecki, J.C. Towner, M.C. Leese, M.R. Ball, A.J. Hathi, B. Hagermann, A. Ghafoor, N.A.L., Descent motions of the Huygens probe as measured by the Surface Science Package (SSP): Turbulent evidence for a cloud layer, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 1936
- Lorenz, Ralph D., The exploration of titan, *Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest (Applied Physics Laboratory)*, 2006, 27, 2, 133
- Lorenz, Ralph D., Titan atmosphere profiles from Huygens engineering (temperature and acceleration) sensors, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 1949
- Lorenz, Ralph D., Titan Mission Studies - a Historical Review, *Jbis-Journal of the British Interplanetary Society*, 2009, 62, 5, 162
- Lorenz, Ralph D., The two-box model of climate: limitations and applications to planetary habitability and maximum entropy production studies, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences*, 2010, 365, 1545, 1349
- Lorenz, Ralph D., Attitude and angular rates of planetary probes during atmospheric descent: Implications for imaging, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 5, 838
- Lorenz, Ralph D., PLANETARY SCIENCE: Winds of Change on Titan, *Science*, 2010, 329, 5991, 519
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Claudin, Phillippe Andreotti, Bruno Radebaugh, Jani Tokano, Tetsuya, A 3 km atmospheric boundary layer on Titan indicated by dune spacing and Huygens data, *Icarus*, 2010, 205, 2, 719
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Jackson, Brian Hayes, Alex, Racetrack and Bonnie Claire: southwestern US playa lakes as analogs for Ontario Lacus, Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 4, 724
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Jull, A.J.Timothy Swindle, Timothy D. Lunine, Jonathan I., Radiocarbon on Titan, *Meteoritics & Planetary Science*, 2002, 37, 6, 867
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Lopes, Rosaly M. Paganelli, Flora Lunine, Jonathan I. Kirk, Randolph L. Mitchell, Karl L. Soderblom, Lawrence A. Stofan, Ellen R. Ori, Gian Myers, Melissa Miyamoto, Hideyaki Radebaugh, Jani Stiles, Bryan Wall, Stephen D. Wood, C. A., Fluvial channels on Titan: Initial Cassini RADAR observations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 8, 1132
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Lunine, Jonathan I., Titan's surface reviewed: The nature of bright and dark terrain, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1997, 45, 8, 981
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Lunine, Jonathan I. Withers, Paul G. McKay, Christopher P., Titan, Mars and Earth: Entropy production by latitudinal heat transport, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2001, 28, 3, 415
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Newman, Claire Lunine, Jonathan I., Threshold of wave generation on Titan's lakes and seas: Effect of viscosity and implications for Cassini observations, *Icarus*, 2010, 207, 2, 932

-----

- Lorenz, Ralph D. Radebaugh, Jani, Global pattern of Titan's dunes: Radar survey from the Cassini prime mission, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L03202
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Shandera, Sarah E., Physical properties of ammonia-rich ice: application to Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2001, 28, 2, 215
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Turtle, Elizabeth P. Stiles, Bryan Le Gall, Alice Hayes, Alexander Aharonson, Oded Wood, Charles A. Stofan, Ellen Kirk, Randy, Hypsometry of Titan, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 1, 699
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Hayes, Alexander G., The growth of wind-waves in Titan's hydrocarbon seas, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 1, 468
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Newman, Claire E. Tokano, Tetsuya Mitchell, Jonathan L. Charnay, Benjamin Lebonnois, Sébastien Achterberg, Richard K., Formulation of a wind specification for Titan late polar summer exploration, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 70, 1, 73
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Stiles, Bryan W. Aharonson, Oded Lucas, Antoine Hayes, Alexander G. Kirk, Randolph L. Zebker, Howard A. Turtle, Elizabeth P. Neish, Catherine D. Stofan, Ellen R. Barnes, Jason W. Cassini RADAR Team, A global topographic map of Titan, *Icarus*, 2013, 225, 1, 367
- Lorenz, Ralph D. Tokano, Tetsuya Newman, Claire E., Winds and tides of Ligeia Mare, with application to the drift of the proposed time TiME (Titan Mare Explorer) capsule, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 60, 1, 72
- Louarn, P. Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Hospodarsky, G.B. Persoon, A.M. Cecconi, B. Lecacheux, A. Zarka, P. Canu, P. Roux, A. Rucker, H.O. Farrell, W.M. Kaiser, M.L. Andre, N. Harvey, C.C. Blanc, M., Observation of similar radio signatures at Saturn and Jupiter: Implications for the magnetospheric dynamics, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 20, L20113
- Luhmann, J.G., Expected heliospheric attributes of Jovian pickup ions from the extended neutral gas disk, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 6, 387
- Luhmann, J.G. Johnson, R.E. Tokar, R.L. Ledvina, S.A. Cravens, T.E., A model of the ionosphere of Saturn's rings and its implications, *Icarus*, 2006, 181, 2, 465
- Luhmann, J.G. Ledvina, S.A. Russell, C.T., Induced magnetospheres, *Comparative Magnetospheres*, 2004, 33, 11, 1905
- Luhmann, J. G. Ulusen, D. Ledvina, S. A. Mandt, K. Magee, B. Waite, J. H. Westlake, J. Cravens, T. E. Robertson, I. Edberg, N. Agren, K. Wahlund, J. -E Ma, Y. -J Wei, H. Russell, C. T. Dougherty, M. K., Investigating magnetospheric interaction effects on Titan's ionosphere with the Cassini orbiter Ion Neutral Mass Spectrometer, Langmuir Probe and magnetometer observations during targeted flybys, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 2, 534

- Lunine, J. I. Elachi, C. Wall, S. D. Janssen, M. A. Allison, M. D. Anderson, Y. Boehmer, R. Callahan, P. Encrenaz, P. Flamini, E. Franceschetti, G. Gim, Y. Hamilton, G. Hensley, S. Johnson, W. T. K. Kelleher, K. Kirk, R. L. Lopes, R. M. Lorenz, R. Muhleman, D. O. Orosei, R. Ostro, S. J. Paganelli, F. Paillou, P. Picardi, G. Posa, F. Radebaugh, J. Roth, L. E. Seu, R. Shaffer, S. Soderblom, L. A. Stiles, B. Stofan, E. R. Vetrella, S. West, R. Wood, C. A. Wye, L. Zebker, H. Alberti, G. Karkoschka, E. Rizk, B. McFarlane, E. See, C. Kazeminejad, B., Titan's diverse landscapes as evidenced by Cassini RADAR's third and fourth looks at Titan, *Icarus*, 2008, 195, 1, 415
- Lunine, J.I. Atreya, S.K., The methane cycle on Titan, *Nature Geoscience*, 2008, 1, 3, 159
- Lunine, J.I. Lorenz, R.D. Hartmann, W.K., Some speculations on Titan's past, present and future, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1099
- Lunine, J.I. Soderblom, L.A., Cassini-Huygens investigations of satellite surfaces and interiors, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 191
- Lunine, J.I. Yung, Y.L. Lorenz, R.D., On the volatile inventory of Titan from isotopic abundances in nitrogen and methane, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1999, 47, 11-Oct, 1291
- Lunine, Jonathan I., Saturn's Titan: A Strict Test for Life's Cosmic Ubiquity, *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, 2009, 153, 4, 403
- Lunine, Jonathan I., Titan and habitable planets around M-dwarfs, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 405
- Lunine, Jonathan I. Horst, Sarah M., Organic chemistry on the surface of Titan, *Rendiconti Lincei*, 2011, 22, 3, 183
- Lunine, Jonathan I. Lorenz, Ralph D., Rivers, lakes, dunes, and rain: Crustal processes in titan's methane cycle, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 2009, 37, 299
- M., M. Johnson, R.E., Energy deposition of pickup ions and heating of Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2005, 53, 14-15, 1510
- M., M. Johnson, R.E. Leblanc, F. Liu, M. Luhmann, J.G. Shematovich, V.I., Ejection of nitrogen from Titan's atmosphere by magnetospheric ions and pick-up ions, *Icarus*, 2005, 175, 1, 263
- Ma, Y. J. Russell, C. T. Nagy, A. F. Toth, G. Bertucci, C. Dougherty, M. K. Neubauer, F. M. Wellbrock, A. Coates, A. J. Garnier, P. Wahlund, J. -E Cravens, T. E. Crary, F. J., Time-dependent global MHD simulations of Cassini T32 flyby: From magnetosphere to magnetosheath, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A03204
- Ma, Y. J. Russell, C. T. Nagy, A. F. Toth, G. Dougherty, M. K. Wellbrock, A. Coates, A. J. Garnier, P. Wahlund, J. -E Cravens, T. E. Richard, M. S. Crary, F. J., The importance of thermal electron heating in Titan's ionosphere: Comparison with Cassini T34 flyby, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A10213
- Ma, Y.-J Nagy, A.F. Cravens, T.E. Sokolov, I.V. Clark, J.T. Hansen, K.C., 3D global MHD model prediction for the first close flyby of Titan by Cassini, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2004, 31, 22, 4

-----

- Ma, Y.J. Nagy, A.F. Toth, G. Cravens, T.E. Russell, C.T. Gombosi, T.I. Wahlund, J.E. Crary, F.J. Coates, A.J. Bertucci, C.L. Neubauer, F.M., 3D global multi-species Hall-MHD simulation of the Cassini T9 flyby, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 24, L24S10
- Ma, Yingjuan Nagy, A.F. Cravens, T.E. Sokolov, I.V. Hansen, K.C. Wahlund, J.-E Crary, F.J. Coates, A.J. Dougherty, M.K., Comparisons between MHD model calculations and observations of Cassini flybys of Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2006, 111, 14
- Mackenzie, R. A. less, L. Tortora, P. Rappaport, N. J., A non-hydrostatic Rhea, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 5, L05204
- Madey, Theodore E. Johnson, R.E. Orlando, Thom M., Far-out surface science: Radiation-induced surface processes in the solar system, *Surface Science*, 2002, 500, 1, 838
- Magee, Brian A. Waite, J. H. Mandt, Kathleen E. Westlake, Joseph Bell, Jared Gell, David A., INMS-derived composition of Titan's upper atmosphere: Analysis methods and model comparison, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1895
- Mandt, Kathleen E. Waite Jr., J. Hunter Lewis, William Magee, Brian Bell, Jared Lunine, Jonathan Mousis, Olivier Cordier, Daniel, Isotopic evolution of the major constituents of Titan's atmosphere based on Cassini data, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1917
- Mandt,Kathleen E. Waite,J. Hunter, Jr. Teolis,Benjamin Magee,Brian A. Bell,Jared Westlake,Joseph H. Nixon,Conor A. Mousis,Olivier Lunine,Jonathan I., The C-12/c-13 Ratio on Titan from Cassini Inms Measurements and Implications for the Evolution of Methane, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 749, 2, 160
- Mangina,Rao S. Ajello,Joseph M. West,Robert A. Dziczek,Dariusz, HIGH-RESOLUTION ELECTRON-IMPACT EMISSION SPECTRA AND VIBRATIONAL EMISSION CROSS SECTIONS FROM 330-1100 nm FOR N(2), *Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 2011, 196, 1,
- Masters, A. Mitchell, D. G. Coates, A. J. Dougherty, M. K., Saturn's low-latitude boundary layer: 1. Properties and variability, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A06210
- Masters, A. Thomsen, M. F. Badman, S. V. Arridge, C. S. Young, D. T. Coates, A. J. Dougherty, M. K., Supercorotating return flow from reconnection in Saturn's magnetotail, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, 3, L03103
- Matcheva, Katia I. Conrath, B.J. Giersch, P.J. Flasar, F.M., The cloud structure of the jovian atmosphere as seen by the Cassini/CIRS experiment, *Icarus*, 2005, 179, 2, 432
- Matson, D.L. Castillo, J.C. Lunine, J. Johnson, T.V., Enceladus' plume: Compositional evidence for a hot interior, *Icarus*, 2007, 187, 2, 569
- Matson, D.L. Lebreton, J.P. Spilker, L., Cassini, *Highlights of Astronomy*, 2005, 13, 904
- Matson, D.L. Spilker, L.J. Lebreton, J.-P, The Cassini/Huygens mission to the Saturnian system, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 1

- Matson,Dennis L. Castillo-Rogez,Julie C. Davies,Ashley Gerard Johnson,Torrence V., Enceladus: A hypothesis for bringing both heat and chemicals to the surface, Icarus, 2012, 221, 1, 53
- Mauk, B.H. Krimigis, S.M. Mitchell, D.G. Roelof, E.C., Energetic neutral atom imaging of Jupiter's magnetosphere using the Cassini MIMI instrument, Advances in Space Research, 1998, 21, 11, 1483
- Mauk, B.H. Krimigis, S.M. Mitchell, D.G. Roelof, E.C. Keath, E.P. Dandouras, J., Imaging Saturn's dust rings using energetic neutral atoms, Planetary and Space Science, 1998, 46, 9, 1349
- Mauk, B.H. Mitchell, D.G. Krimigis, S.M. Roelof, E.C. Paranicas, C.P., Energetic neutral atoms from a trans-Europa gas torus at Jupiter, Nature, 2003, 421, 6926, 920
- Mauk, B.H. Mitchell, D.G. McEntire, R.W. Paranicas, C.P. Roelof, E.C. Williams, D.J. Krimigis, S.M. Lagg, A., Energetic ion characteristics and neutral gas interactions in Jupiter's magnetosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2004, 109, A9, A09S12
- Mauk, Barry H. Saur, J. Mitchell, D.G. Roelof, E.C. Brandt, P.C. Armstrong, T.P. Hamilton, D.C. Krimigis, S.M. Krupp, N. Livi, S.A. Manweiler, J.W. Paranicas, C.P., Energetic particle injections in Saturn's magnetosphere, Geophysical Research Letters, 2005, 32, 14, 14
- McAndrews, H. J. Thomsen, M. F. Arridge, C. S. Jackman, C. M. Wilson, R. J. Henderson, M. G. Tokar, R. L. Khurana, K. K. Sittler, E. C. Coates, A. J. Dougherty, M. K., Plasma in Saturn's nightside magnetosphere and the implications for global circulation, Planetary and Space Science, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1714
- McComas, D.J. Schwadron, N.A. Crary, F.J. Elliott, H.A. Young, D.T. Gosling, J.T. Thomsen, M.F. Sittler, E. Berthelier, J.-J Szego, K. Coates, A.J., The interstellar hydrogen shadow: observations of interstellar pickup ions beyond Jupiter, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2004, 109, A2, 6
- McCord, T. B. Hayne, P. Combe, J. P. Hansen, G. B. Barnes, J. W. Rodriguez, S. Le Mouelic, S. Baines, E. K. H. Buratti, B. J. Sotin, C. Nicholson, P. Jaumann, R. Nelson, R. Cassini VIMS Team, Titan's surface: Search for spectral diversity and composition using the Cassini VIMS investigation, Icarus, 2008, 194, 1, 212
- McCord, T.B. Coradini, A. Hibbitts, C.A. Capaccioni, F. Hansen, G.B. Filacchione, G. Clark, R.N. Cerroni, P. Brown, R.H. Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J.-P Buratti, B.J. Bussoletti, E. Combes, M. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Formisano, V. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C., Cassini VIMS observations of the Galilean satellites including the VIMS calibration procedure, Icarus, 2004, 172, 1, 104
- McCord, T.B. Hansen, G.B. Buratti, B.J. Clark, R.N. Cruikshank, D.P. D'Aversa, E. Griffith, C.A. Baines, E.K.H. Brown, R.H. Ore, C.M.D. Filacchione, G. Formisano, V. Hibbitts, C.A. Jaumann, R. Lunine, J.I. Nelson, R.M. Sotin, C., Composition of Titan's surface from Cassini VIMS, Planetary and Space Science, 2006, 54, 15, 1524

-----

- McGhee, C.A. French, R.G. Dones, L. Cuzzi, J.N. Salo, H.J. Danos, R., HST observations of spokes in Saturn's B ring, *Icarus*, 2005, 173, 2, 508
- McKay, C. P. Griffith, C. A. Ferri, F. Fulchignoni, M., Comparing methane and temperature profiles on Titan in 1980 and 2005, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1996
- McKay, Christopher P. Porco, Carolyn C. Altheide, Travis Davis, Wanda L. Kral, Timothy A., The Possible Origin and Persistence of Life on Enceladus and Detection of Biomarkers in the Plume, *Astrobiology*, 2008, 8, 5, 909
- McNutt Jr., Ralph L. Gruntman, Mike Krimigis, Stamatis M. Roelof, Edmond C. Wimmer-Schweingruber, Robert, Interstellar Probe: Impact of the Voyager and IBEX results on science and strategy, *Acta Astronautica*, 2011, 69, 10-Sep, 767
- Meinke, Bonnie K. Esposito, Larry W. Albers, Nicole Sremcevic, Miodrag, Classification of F ring features observed in Cassini UVIS occultations, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 545
- Melin, H. Stallard, T. Miller, S. Gustin, J. Galand, M. Badman, S. V. Pryor, W. R. O'Donoghue, J. Brown, R. H. Baines, K. H., Simultaneous Cassini VIMS and UVIS observations of Saturn's southern aurora: Comparing emissions from H, H<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>3+</sub> at a high spatial resolution, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, 15, L15203
- Melin, Henrik Shemansky, Don E. Liu, Xianming, The distribution of atomic hydrogen and oxygen in the magnetosphere of Saturn, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1743
- Menietti, J. D. Groene, J. B. Averkamp, T. F. Hospodarsky, G. B. Kurth, W. S. Gurnett, D. A. Zarka, P., Influence of Saturnian moons on Saturn kilometric radiation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A8, A08211
- Menietti, J. D. Santolik, O. Rymer, A. M. Hospodarsky, G. B. Gurnett, D. A. Coates, A. J., Analysis of plasma waves observed in the inner Saturn magnetosphere, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2008, 26, 9, 2631
- Menietti, J. D. Santolik, O. Rymer, A. M. Hospodarsky, G. B. Persoon, A. M. Gurnett, D. A. Coates, A. J. Young, D. T., Analysis of plasma waves observed within local plasma injections seen in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A5, A05213
- Menietti, J. D. Ye, S. -Y Piker, C. W. Cecconi, B., The influence of Titan on Saturn kilometric radiation, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2010, 28, 2, 395
- Menietti, J. D. Ye, S. -Y Yoon, P. H. Santolik, O. Rymer, A. M. Gurnett, D. A. Coates, A. J., Analysis of narrowband emission observed in the Saturn magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A06206
- Menietti, J.D. Gurnett, D.A. Hospodarsky, G.B. Higgions, C.A. Kurth, W.S.. Zarka, P., Modeling radio emission attenuation lanes observed by the Galileo and Cassini spacecraft, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 9, 533
- Menietti, J.D. Kurth, W.S.., Ordered Fine Structure in Radio Emission Observed by Cassini, Cluster, and Polar, *Planetary Radio Emissions VI*, 2006, , 265

- Menietti, J.D. Yoon, P.H. Gurnett, D.A., Possible eigenmode trapping in density enhancements in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 4, L04103
- Menietti, J. D. Katoh, Y. Hospodarsky, G. B. Gurnett, D. A., Frequency drift of Saturn chorus emission compared to nonlinear theory, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 3, 982
- Menietti, J. D. Mutel, R. L. Schippers, P. Ye, S. -Y Gurnett, D. A. Lamy, L., Analysis of Saturn kilometric radiation near a source center, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A12222
- Menietti, J. D. Schippers, P. Katoh, Y. Leisner, J. S. Hospodarsky, G. B. Gurnett, D. A. Santolik, O., Saturn chorus intensity variations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 9, 5592
- Menietti, J. D. Schippers, P. Santolik, O. Gurnett, D. A. Crary, F. Coates, A. J., Ion cyclotron harmonics in the Saturn downward current auroral region, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A12234
- Menietti, J. D. Shprits, Y. Y. Horne, R. B. Woodfield, E. E. Hospodarsky, G. B. Gurnett, D. A., Chorus, ECH, and Z mode emissions observed at Jupiter and Saturn and possible electron acceleration, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A12214
- Meyer-Vernet, N. Lecacheux, A. Kaiser, M. L. Gurnett, D. A., Detecting nanoparticles at radio frequencies: Jovian dust stream impacts on Cassini/RPWS, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L03103
- Müller-Wodarg, I.C.F. Yelle, R.V. Borggren, N. Waite, J.H., Jr., Waves and horizontal structures in Titan's thermosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2007, 111, 1
- Mitchell, C.J. Colwell, J.E. Horanyi, M., Tenuous ring formation by the capture of interplanetary dust at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 7
- Mitchell, C.J. Horanyi, M. Havnes, O. Porco, C.C., Saturn's spokes: lost and found, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5767, 1587
- Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Paranicas, C. Brandt, P. C. Carbary, J. F. Roelof, E. C. Kurth, W. S. Gurnett, D. A. Clarke, J. T. Nichols, J. D. Gerard, J. -C Grodent, D. C. Dougherty, M. K. Pryor, W. R., Recurrent energization of plasma in the midnight-to-dawn quadrant of Saturn's magnetosphere, and its relationship to auroral UV and radio emissions, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1732
- Mitchell, D. G. Kurth, W. S. Hospodarsky, G. B. Krupp, N. Saur, J. Mauk, B. H. Carbary, J. F. Krimigis, S. M. Dougherty, M. K. Hamilton, D. C., Ion conics and electron beams associated with auroral processes on Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-A.Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A2,
- Mitchell, D.G. Brandt, P.C. Roelof, E.C. Dandouras, J. Krimigis, S.M. Mauk, B.H., Energetic neutral atom emissions from Titan interaction with Saturn's magnetosphere, *Science*, 2005, 308, 5724, 989

-----

- Mitchell, D.G. Paranicas, C.P. Mauk, B.H. Roelof, E.C. Krimigis, S.M., Energetic neutral atoms from Jupiter measured with the Cassini magnetospheric imaging instrument: Time dependence and composition, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2004, 109, A9, A09S11
- Mitchell, Donald G. Brandt, P.C. Roelof, E.C. Dandouras, J. Krimigis, S.M. Mauk, B.H. Paranicas, C.P. Krupp, N. Hamilton, D.C. Kurth, W.S.. Zarka, Philippe Dougherty, M.K. Bunce, E.J. Shemansky, D.E., Energetic ion acceleration in Saturn's magnetotail: Substorms at Saturn?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 20, 20
- Mitchell, Robert T., Cassini/Huygens at Saturn and Titan, *Acta Astronautica*, 2006, 59, 1, 335
- Mitchell, Robert T., The Cassini Mission at Saturn, *Acta Astronautica*, 2007, 61, 1, 37
- Mitchell, C. J. Porco, C. C. Dones, H. L. Spitale, J. N., The behavior of spokes in Saturn's B ring, *Icarus*, 2013, 225, 1, 446
- Mitri, G. 1. Showman, A. P., Thermal convection in ice-I shells of Titan and Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 387
- Mitri, G. Showman, A. P., A model for the temperature-dependence of tidal dissipation in convective plumes on icy satellites: Implications for Europa and Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2008, 195, 2, 758
- Mitri, G. Showman, A.P. Lunine, J.I. Lopes, R.M.C., Resurfacing of Titan by ammonia-water cryomagma, *Icarus*, 2008, 196, 1, 216
- Mitri, G. Showman, A.P. Lunine, J.I. Lorenz, R.D., Hydrocarbon lakes on Titan, *Icarus*, 2007, 186, 2, 385
- Mitri, Giuseppe Bland, Michael T. Showman, Adam P. Radebaugh, Jani Stiles, Bryan Lopes, Rosaly M. C. Lunine, Jonathan I. Pappalardo, Robert T., Mountains on Titan: Modeling and observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E10002
- Modolo, R. Chanteur, G. M., A global hybrid model for Titan's interaction with the Kronian plasma: Application to the Cassini Ta flyby, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A1, A01317
- Modolo, R. Chanteur, M. Wahlund, J.E. Canu, P. Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Matthews, A.P. Bertucci, C., Plasma environment in the wake of Titan from hybrid simulation: A case study, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 24, L24S07
- Modolo, R. Wahlund, J.E. Bostrom, R. Canu, P. Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Lewis, G.R. Coates, A.J., Far plasma wake of Titan from the RPWS observations: A case study, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 24, L24S04
- Moncuquet, M. Lecacheux, A. Meyer-Vernet, N. Cecconi, B. Kurth, W.S.., Quasi thermal noise spectroscopy in the inner magnetosphere of Saturn with Cassini/RPWS: Electron temperatures and density, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 20, 20
- Moore, Jeffrey M. Pappalardo, Robert T., Titan: An exogenic world?, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 2, 790

- Moore, L. Nagy, A.F. Kliore, A.J. Muller-Wodarg, I. Richardson, J.D. Mendillo, M., Cassini radio occultations of Saturn's ionosphere: Model comparisons using a constant water flux, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 22, L22202
- Moore,Luke Fischer,Georg Mueller-Wodarg,Ingo Galand,Marina Mendillo,Michael, Diurnal variation of electron density in Saturn's ionosphere: Model comparisons with Saturn Electrostatic Discharge (SED) observations, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 508
- Moriconi, M. L. Lunine, J. I. Adriani, A. D'Aversa, E. Negrao, A. Filacchione, G. Coradini, A., Characterization of Titan's Ontario Lacus region from Cassini/VIMS observations, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 2, 823
- Morishima, Ryuji Spilker, Linda Ohtsuki, Keiji, A multilayer model for thermal infrared emission of Saturn's rings. III: Thermal inertia inferred from Cassini CIRS, *Icarus*, 2011, 215, 1, 107
- Morishima, Ryuji Spilker, Linda Salo, Heikki Ohtsuki, Keiji Altobelli, Nicolas Pilortz, Stuart, A multilayer model for thermal infrared emission of Saturn's rings II: Albedo, spins, and vertical mixing of ring particles inferred from Cassini CIRS, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 1, 330
- Morishima,Ryuji Edgington,Scott G. Spilker,Linda, Regolith grain sizes of Saturn,Äôs rings inferred from Cassini-CIRS far-infrared spectra, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 888
- Morishima,Ryuji Spilker,Linda Turner,Neal, Azimuthal temperature modulations of Saturn,Äôs A ring caused by self-gravity wakes, *Icarus*, 2014, 228, 247
- Morooka, M. W. Modolo, R. Wahlund, J. -E Andre, M. Eriksson, A. I. Persoon, A. M. Gurnett, D. A. Kurth, W. S. Coates, A. J. Lewis, G. R. Khurana, K. K. Dougherty, M., The electron density of Saturn's magnetosphere, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2009, 27, 7, 2971
- Morooka,M. W. Wahlund,J. -E Eriksson,A. I. Farrell,W. M. Gurnett,D. A. Kurth,W. S. Persoon,A. M. Shafiq,M. Andre,M. Holmberg,M. K. G., Dusty plasma in the vicinity of Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A12221
- Moses,J.I. Bezard,B. Lellouch,E. Gladstone,G.R. Feuchtgruber,H. Allen,M., Photochemistry of Saturn's atmosphere. I. Hydrocarbon chemistry and comparisons with ISO observations, *Icarus*, 2000, 143, 2, 244
- Mousis, O. Gautier, D. Bockelee-Morvan, D., An evolutionary turbulent model of Saturn's subnebula: implications for the origin of the atmosphere of Titan, *Icarus*, 2002, 156, 1, 162
- Mousis, O. Gautier, D. Coustenis, A., The D/H ratio in methane in Titan - Origin and history, *Icarus*, 2002, 159, 1, 156
- Mousis, O. Lunine, J. I. Waite, J. H., Jr. Magee, B. Lewis, W. S. Mandt, K. E. Marquer, D. Cordier, D., Formation Conditions of Enceladus and Origin of its Methane Reservoir, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2009, 701, 1, L39
- Mousis, Olivier Lunine, Jonathan I. Pasek, Matthew Cordier, Daniel Waite, J. Hunter, Jr. Mandt, Kathleen E. Lewis, William S. Nguyen, Mai-Julie, A primordial origin for the atmospheric methane of Saturn's moon Titan, *Icarus*, 2009, 204, 2, 749

-----

- Mousis, Olivier Lunine, Jonathan I. Picaud, Sylvain Cordier, Daniel, Volatile inventories in clathrate hydrates formed in the primordial nebula, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 509
- Mousis, Olivier Lunine, Jonathan I. Picaud, Sylvain Cordier, Daniel Waite, J. Hunter, Jr. Mandt, Kathleen E., Removal of Titan's Atmospheric Noble Gases by their Sequestration in Surface Clathrates, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2011, 740, 1, L9
- Mousis, Olivier Lunine, Jonathan I. Thomas, Caroline Pasek, Matthew Marbaeuf, Ulysse Alibert, Yann Ballenegger, Vincent Cordier, Daniel Ellinger, Yves Pauzat, Francoise Picaud, Sylvain, Clathration of Volatiles in the Solar Nebula and Implications for the Origin of Titan's Atmosphere, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2009, 691, 2, 1780
- Mueller-Wodarg, I. C. F. Strobel, D. F. Moses, J. I. Waite, J. H. Crovisier, J. Yelle, R. V. Bouger, S. W. Roble, R. G., Neutral atmospheres, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 139, 4-Jan, 191
- Mueller-Wodarg, I. C. F. Yelle, R. V. Cui, J. Waite, J. H., Horizontal structures and dynamics of Titan's thermosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2008, 113, E10, E10005
- Mueller-Wodarg, Ingo Yelle, Roger, Discussion meeting issue "Progress in understanding Titan's atmosphere and space environment" Preface, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2009, 367, 1889, 603
- Mueller-Wodarg, I. C. F. Moore, L. Galand, M. Miller, S. Mendillo, Magnetosphere-atmosphere coupling at Saturn: 1-Response of thermosphere and ionosphere to steady state polar forcing, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 481
- Muller-Wodarg, I.C.F. Yelle, R.V. Borggren, N. Waite, J.H., Waves and horizontal structures in Titan's thermosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2006, 111, A12, A12315
- Muller-Wodarg, I.C.F. Yelle, R.V. Mendillo, M. Young, L.A. Aylward, A.D., The thermosphere of Titan simulated by a global three-dimensional time-dependent model, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2000, 105, A9, 20833
- Muller-Wodarg, I.C.F. Yelle, R.V. Mendillo, M.J. Aylward, A.D., On the global distribution of neutral gases in Titan's upper atmosphere and its effect on the thermal structure, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2003, 108, A12, 18
- Murray, C.D. Beurle, K. Cooper, N.J. Evans, M.W. Williams, G.A. Charnoz, S., The determination of the structure of Saturn's F ring by nearby moonlets, *Nature*, 2008, 453, 739-744
- Murray, C.D. Chavez, C. Beurle, K. Cooper, N.J. Evans, M.W. Burns, J.A. Porco, C.C., How prometheus creates structure in Saturn's F ring, *Nature*, 2005, 437, 7063, 1326
- Murray, C.D. Cooper, N.J. Evans, M.W. Beurle, K., S/2004 S 5: a new co-orbital companion for Dione, *Icarus*, 2005, 179, 1, 222
- Mutel, R. L. Menietti, J. D. Gurnett, D. A. Kurth, W. Schippers, P. Lynch, C. Lamy, L. Arridge, C. Cecconi, B., CMI growth rates for Saturnian kilometric radiation, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L19105

- Nagy, A.F. Kliore, A.J. Marouf, E. French, R.G. Flasar, F.M. Rappaport, N.J. Anabtawi, A. Asmar, S.W. Johnston, D.V. Barbinis, E. Goltz, G.L. Fleischman, D.U., First results from the ionospheric radio occultations of Saturn by the Cassini spacecraft, *Journal of Geophysical Research.A.Space Physics*, 2006, 111, A6,
- Navarro-Gonzalez, Rafael Raulin, Francois, Titan before Cassini/Huygens: Exo/astrobiology aspects, *Advances in Space Research*, 2005, 36, 2, 237
- Negrao, A. Coustenis, A. Lellouch, E. Maillard, J.-P Rannou, P. Schmitt, B. McKay, C.P. Boudon, V., Titan's surface albedo variations over a Titan season from near-infrared CFHT/FTS spectra, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 12, 1225
- Negrao, A. Coustenis, A. Lellouch, E. Maillard, J.-P Rannou, P. Schmitt, B. McKay, C.P. Boudon, V., Erratum to "Titan's surface albedo variations over a Titan season from near-infrared CFHT/FTS spectra". [Planetary and Space Science 54 (2006) 1225-1246] (DOI:10.1016/j.pss.2006.05.031), *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 14, 2221
- Neish, C. D., R. D. Lorenz, Elevation distribution of Titan's craters suggests extensive wetlands, *Icarus*, 2014, 228, 27
- Neish, C.D. Lorenz, R.D. Kirk, R.L., Radar topography of domes on planetary surfaces, *Icarus*, 2008, 196, 2, 552
- Neish, C.D. Lorenz, R.D. O'Brien, D.P., The potential for prebiotic chemistry in the possible cryovolcanic dome Ganesa Macula on Titan, *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 2006, 5, 1, 57
- Neish, Catherine, PLANETARY SCIENCE: Titan's nitrogenation, *Nature Geoscience*, 2011, 4, 6, 356
- Neish, Catherine D. Lorenz, Ralph D. Kirk, Randolph L. Wye, Lauren C., Radarclinometry of the sand seas of Africa's Namibia and Saturn's moon Titan, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 1, 385
- Neish, Catherine D. Somogyi, Arpad Lunine, Jonathan I. Smith, Mark A., Low temperature hydrolysis of laboratory tholins in ammonia-water solutions: Implications for prebiotic chemistry on Titan, *Icarus*, 2009, 201, 1, 412
- Neish, Catherine D. Somogyi, Arpad Smith, Mark A., Titan's Primordial Soup: Formation of Amino Acids via Low-Temperature Hydrolysis of Tholins, *Astrobiology*, 2010, 10, 3, 337
- Neish,C. D. Kirk,R. L. Lorenz,R. D. Bray,V. J. Schenk,P. Stiles,B. W. Turtle,E. Mitchell,K. Hayes,A. Cassini RADAR Team, Crater topography on Titan: Implications for landscape evolution, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 82
- Neish,C. D. Lorenz,R. D., Titan's global crater population: A new assessment, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 60, 1, 26

-----

- Nelson, R. M. Kamp, L. W. Matson, D. L. Irwin, P. G. J. Baines, K. H. Boryta, M. D. Leader, F. E. Jaumann, R. Smythe, W. D. Sotin, C. Clark, R. N. Cruikshank, D. P. Drossart, P. Pearl, J. C. Hapke, B. W. Lunine, J. Combes, M. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J. -P Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Coradini, A. Formisano, V. Filacchione, G. Langevin, R. Y. McCord, T. B. Mennella, V. Nicholson, P. D. Sicardy, B., Saturn's Titan: Surface change, ammonia, and implications for atmospheric and tectonic activity, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 2, 429
- Nelson, R.M. Brown, R.H. Hapke, B.W. Smythe, W.D. Kamp, L. Boryta, M.D. Leader, F. Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J.-P Buratti, B.J. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Clark, R.N. Combes, M. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Formisano, V. Jaumann, R. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Mennella, V. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. Sotin, C., Photometric properties of Titan's surface from Cassini VIMS: Relevance to titan's hemispherical albedo dichotomy and surface stability, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 15, 1540
- Nelson, Robert M. Kamp, Lucas W. Lopes, Rosaly M. C. Matson, Dennis L. Kirk, Randolph L. Hapke, Bruce W. Wall, Stephen D. Boryta, Mark D. Leader, Frank E. Smythe, William D. Mitchell, Karl L. Baines, Kevin H. Jaumann, Ralf Sotin, Christophe Clark, Roger N. Cruikshank, Dale P. Drossart, Pierre Lunine, Jonathan I. Combes, Michel Bellucci, Giancarlo Bibring, Jean-Pierre Capaccioni, Fabrizio Cerroni, Pricilla Coradini, Angioletta Formisano, Vittorio Filacchione, Gianrico Langevin, Yves McCord, Thomas B. Mennella, Vito Nicholson, Phillip D. Sicardy, Bruno Irwin, Patrick G. J. Pearl, John C., Photometric changes on Saturn's Titan: Evidence for active cryovolcanism, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L04202
- Nemeth, Zoltan Szego, Karoly Bebesi, Zsofia Erdos, Geza Foldy, Lajos Rymer, Abigail Sittler, Edward C. Coates, Andrew J. Wellbrock, Anne, Ion distributions of different Kronian plasma regions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A09212
- Neubauer, F.M. Backes, H. Dougherty, M.K. Wennmacher, A. Russell, C.T. Coates, A.J. Young, D. Achilleos, N. Andre, N. Arridge, C.S. Bertucci, C.L. Jones, G.H. Khurana, K.K. Knetter, T. Law, A. Lewis, G.R. Saur, J., Titan's near magnetotail from magnetic field and electron plasma observations and modeling: Cassini flybys TA, TB, and T3, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2006, 111, 15
- Newman, S. F. Buratti, B. J. Brown, R. H. Jaumann, R. Bauer, J. Momary, T., Photometric and spectral analysis of the distribution of crystalline and amorphous ices on Enceladus as seen by Cassini, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 397
- Newman, S. F. Buratti, B. J. Brown, R. H. Jaumann, R. Bauer, J. Momary, T., Water ice crystallinity and grain sizes on Dione, *ICARUS*, 2009, 203, 2, 553
- Newman, S.F. Buratti, B.J. Jaumann, R. Bauer, J.M. Momary, T.W., Hydrogen peroxide on Enceladus, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2007, 670, 2, L143
- Nguyen, M.-J Raulin, F. Coll, P. Derenne, S. Szopa, C. Cernogora, G. Israel, G. Bernard, J.-M. Carbon isotopic enrichment in Titan's tholins? Implications for Titan's aerosols, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 2010

- Nguyen, Mai-Julie Raulin, Francois Coll, Patrice Derenne, Sylvie Szopa, Cyril Cernogora, Guy Israel, Guy Bernard, Jean-Michel, From Titan's tholins to Titan's aerosols: Isotopic study and chemical evolution at Titan's surface, *Advances in Space Research*, 2008, 42, 1, 48
- Nichols, J. D. Cecconi, B. Clarke, J. T. Cowley, S. W. H. Gerard, J-C Grocott, A. Grodent, D. Lamy, L. Zarka, P., Variation of Saturn's UV aurora with SKR phase, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L15102
- Nichols, J.D. Cowley, S.W.H. McComas, D.J., Magnetopause reconnection rate estimates for Jupiter's magnetosphere based on interplanetary measurements at similar to 5AU, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2006, 24, 1, 393
- Nicholson, P. D. Hedman, M. M., Self-gravity wake parameters in Saturn's A and B rings, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 410
- Nicholson, P.D. Hedman, M.M. Clark, R.N. Showalter, M.R. Cruikshank, D.P. Cuzzi, J.N. Filacchione, G. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Hansen, G.B. Sicardy, B. Drossart, P. Brown, R.H. Buratti, B.J. Baines, K.H. Coradini, A., A close look at Saturn's rings with Cassini VIMS, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 1, 182
- Nicholson, Philip D. French, R.G. Campbell, D.B. Margot, Jean-Luc Nolan, M.C. Black, G.J. Salo, Heikki J., Radar imaging of Saturn's rings, *Icarus*, 2005, 177, 1, 32
- Nicholson, Philip D. French, Richard G. Hedman, Matthew M. Marouf, Essam A. Colwell, Joshua E., Noncircular features in Saturn's rings I: The edge of the B ring, *Icarus*, 2014, 227, 152
- Niemann, H. B. Atreya, S. K. Demick, J. E. Gautier, D. Haberman, J. A. Harpold, D. N. Kasprzak, W. T. Lunine, J. I. Owen, T. C. Raulin, F., Composition of Titan's lower atmosphere and simple surface volatiles as measured by the Cassini-Huygens probe gas chromatograph mass spectrometer experiment, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E12006
- Niemann, H.B. Atreya, S.K. Bauer, S.J. Biemann, K. Block, B.P. Carignan, G.R. Donahue, T.M. Frost, R.L. Gautier, D. Haberman, J.A. Harpold, D.N. Hunten, D.M. Israel, G. Lunine, J.I. Mauersberger, K. Owen, T.C. Raulin, F. Richards, J.E. Way, S.H., The Gas Chromatograph Mass Spectrometer for the Huygens Probe, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 553
- Niemann, H.B. Atreya, S.K. Bauer, S.J. Carignan, G.R. Demick, J.E. Frost, R.L. Gautier, D. Haberman, J.A. Harpold, D.N. Hunten, D.M. Israel, G. Lunine, J.I. Kasprzak, W.T. Owen, T.C. Paulkovich, M. Raulin, F. Raaen, E. Way, S.H., The abundances of constituents of Titan's atmosphere from the GCMS instrument on the Huygens probe, *Nature*, 2005, 438, 7069, 779
- Nimmo, F. Spencer, J.R. Pappalardo, R.T. Mullen, M.E., Shear heating as the origin of the plumes and heat flux on Enceladus, *Nature*, 2007, 447, 7142, 289
- Nixon, C. A. Achterberg, R. K. Romani, P. N. Allen, M. Zhang, X. Teanby, N. A. Irwin, P. G. J. Flasar, F. M., Abundances of Jupiter's trace hydrocarbons from Voyager and Cassini, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 13, 1667

-----

- Nixon, C. A. Achterberg, R. K. Vinatier, S. Bezard, B. Coustenis, A. Irwin, P. G. J. Teanby, N. A. de Kok, R. Romani, P. N. Jennings, D. E. Bjoraker, G. L. Flasar, F. M., The C-12/C-13 isotopic ratio in Titan hydrocarbons from Cassini/CIRS infrared spectra, *Icarus*, 2008, 195, 2, 778
- Nixon, C. A. Jennings, D. E. Flaud, J. -M Bezard, B. Teanby, N. A. Irwin, P. G. J. Ansty, T. M. Coustenis, A. Vinatier, S. Flasar, F. M., Titan's prolific propane: The Cassini CIRS perspective, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 13, 1573
- Nixon, C.A. Achterberg, R.K. Conrath, B.J. Irwin, P.G.J. Teanby, N.A. Fouchet, T. Parrish, P.D. Romani, P.N. Abbas, M.M. LeClair, A. Strobel, D. Simon-Miller, A.A. Jennings, D.E.J. Flasar, F.M. Kunde, V.G., Meridional variations of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> in Jupiter's atmosphere from Cassini CIRS infrared spectra, *Icarus*, 2007, 188, 1, 47
- Nixon, C.A. Jennings, D.E.E. Bezard, B. Teanby, N.A. Achterberg, R.K. Coustenis, A. Vinatier, S. Irwin, P.G.J. Romani, P.N. Hewagama, T. Flasar, F.M., Isotopic ratios in Titan's atmosphere from Cassini CIRS limb sounding: CO<sub>2</sub> at low and midlatitudes, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2008, 681, 2, L101
- Nixon, Conor A. Achterberg, Richard K. Teanby, Nicholas A. Irwin, Patrick G. J. Flaud, Jean-Marie Kleiner, Isabelle Dehayem-Kamadjieu, Alix Brown, Linda R. Sams, Robert L. Bezard, Bruno Coustenis, Athena Ansty, Todd M. Mamoutkine, Andrei Vinatier, Sandrine Bjoraker, Gordon L. Jennings, Donald E. Romani, Paul N. Flasar, F. Michael, Upper limits for undetected trace species in the stratosphere of Titan, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 65
- Nixon, Conor A. Teanby, Nicholas A. Calcutt, Simon B. Aslam, Shahid Jennings, Donald E. Kunde, Virgil G. Flasar, F. M. Irwin, Patrick G. J. Taylor, Fredric W. Glenar, David A. Smith, Michael D., Infrared limb sounding of titan with the cassini composite infraRed spectrometer: Effects of the mid-IR detector spatial responses, *Applied Optics*, 2009, 48, 10, 1912
- Nixon,C. A. Jennings,D. E. Bezard,B. Vinatier,S. Teanby,N. A. Sung,K. Ansty,T. M. Irwin,P. G. J. Gorius,N. Cottini,V. Coustenis,A. Flasar,F. M., Detection of Propene in Titan's Stratosphere, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2013, 776, 1, L14
- Nixon,C. A. Temelso,B. Vinatier,S. Teanby,N. A. Bezard,B. Achterberg,R. K. Mandt,K. E. Sherrill,C. D. Irwin,P. G. J. Jennings,D. E. Romani,P. N. Coustenis,A. Flasar,F. M., ISOTOPIC RATIOS IN TITAN's METHANE: MEASUREMENTS AND MODELING, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 749, 2, 159
- Nixon,Conor A. Teanby,Nicholas A. Irwin,Patrick G. J. Hoerst,Sarah M., Upper limits for PH<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>S in Titan's atmosphere from Cassini CIRS, *Icarus*, 2013, 224, 1, 253
- O'Brien, D. P. Lorenz, R. D. Lunine, J. I., Numerical calculations of the longevity of impact oases on Titan, *Icarus*, 2005, 173, 1, 243
- Omidi, N. Russell, C. T. Tokar, R. L. Leisner, J. S., Hybrid simulations of the plasma environment around Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A05212
- Omidi,N. Tokar,R. L. Averkamp,T. Gurnett,D. A. Kurth,W. S. Wang,Z., Flow stagnation at Enceladus: The effects of neutral gas and charged dust, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A06230

- Ore,Cristina Morea Dalle Cruikshank,Dale P. Clark,Roger N., Infrared spectroscopic characterization of the low-albedo materials on Iapetus, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 735
- Ostro, S. J. West, R. D. Wye, L. C. Zebker, H. A. Janssen, M. A. Stiles, B. Kelleher, K. Anderson, Y. Z. Boehmer, R. A. Callahan, P. Gim, Y. Hamilton, G. A. Johnson, W. T. K. Veeramachaneni, C. Lorenz, R. D. Cassini RADAR Team, New Cassini RADAR results for Saturn's icy satellites, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 498
- Ostro, S.J. West, R.D. Janssen, M.A. Lorenz, R.D. Zebker, H.A. Black, G.J. Lunine, J.I. Wye, L.C. Lopes, R.M. Wall, S.D. Elachi, C. Roth, L. Hensley, S. Kelleher, K. Hamilton, G.A. Gim, Y.G. Anderson, Y.Z. Boehmer, R.A. Johnson, W.T.K., Cassini RADAR observations of Enceladus, Tethys, Dione, Rhea, Iapetus, Hyperion, and Phoebe, *Icarus*, 2006, 183, 2, 479
- Owen, T. Atreya, S.K. Niemann, H., A 'wild surmise': First results from the Huygens probe into Titan's atmosphere, *Physics-Uspekhi*, 2005, 48, 6, 635
- Owen, T. Encrenaz, T., Element abundances and isotope ratios in the giant planets and Titan, *Space Science Reviews*, 2003, 106, 1, 121
- Owen, T. Gautier, D., Touring the Saturnian system - The atmospheres of Titan and Saturn, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 4-Jan, 347
- Owen, T. Raulin, F. McKay, C.P. Lunine, J.I. Lebreton, J.-P Matson, D.L., Titan and the origin of life on Earth, *European Space Agency Bulletin*, 1997, 92, 51
- Owen, T.C. Niemann, H. Atreya, S.K. Zolotov, M.Y., Between heaven and Earth: the exploration of Titan, *Faraday Discussions*, 2006, 133, 0, 387
- Owen, Tobias, Titan before Huygens habitable worlds abstracts, *Astrobiology*, 2004, 4, 2, 284
- Owen, Tobias, Huygens rediscovers Titan, *Nature*, 2005, 438, 7069, 756
- Owen, Tobias, The contributions of comets to planets, atmospheres, and life: Insights from Cassini-Huygens, Galileo, Giotto, and inner planet missions, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 138, 4-Jan, 301
- Owen, Tobias Niemann, H. B., The origin of Titan's atmosphere: some recent advances, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2009, 367, 1889, 607
- Ozak,N. Cravens,T. E. Jones,G. H. Coates,A. J. Robertson,I. P., Modeling of electron fluxes in the Enceladus plume, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A06220
- Paganelli, F. Janssen, M. A. Lopes, R. M. Stofan, E. Wall, S. D. Loren, R. D. Lunine, J. I. Kirk, R. L. Roth, L. Elachi, C. Cassini Radar Team, Titan's surface from the Cassini RADAR radiometry data during SAR mode, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 1, 100
- Paganelli, F. Janssen, M.A. Stiles, B. West, R. Lorenz, R.D. Lunine, J.I. Wall, S.D. Callahan, P.S. Lopes, R.M. Stofan, E. Kirk, R.L. Johnson, W.T.K. Roth, L. Elachi, C. Radar Team, Titan's surface from Cassini RADAR SAR and high resolution radiometry data of the first five flybys, *Icarus*, 2007, 191, 1, 211

-----

- Palmer, E. E. Brown, R. H., Possible trace carbon dioxide polar cap on Iapetus, *Astrophysical Journal, Letters*, 2007, 666, 2, 125
- Palmer, E. E. Brown, R. H., The stability and transport of carbon dioxide on Iapetus, *Icarus*, 2008, 195, 1, 434
- Palmer, Eric E. Brown, Robert H., Production and detection of carbon dioxide on Iapetus, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 2, 807
- Panchenko, M. Rucker, H. O. Kaiser, M. L. Cyr, O. C. St Bougeret, J-L Goetz, K. Bale, S. D., New periodicity in Jovian decametric radio emission, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L05106
- Paranicas, C. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Carbary, J. F. Brandt, P. C. Turner, F. S. Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Kivelson, M. G. Khurana, K. K. Cooper, J. F. Armstrong, T. P. Burton, M., Asymmetries in Saturn's radiation belts, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A07216
- Paranicas, C. Mitchell, D. G. Roussos, E. Kollmann, P. Krupp, N. Mueller, A. L. Krimigis, S. M. Turner, F. S. Brandt, P. C. Rymer, A. M. Johnson, R. E., Transport of energetic electrons into Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A09214
- Paranicas, C. Mitchell, D.G. Krimigis, S.M. Hamilton, D.C. Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Jones, G.H. Johnson, R.E. Cooper, J.F. Armstrong, T.P., Sources and losses of energetic protons in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Icarus*, 2008, 197, 2, 519
- Paranicas, C. Mitchell, D.G. Roelof, E.C. Mauk, B.H. Krimigis, S.M. Brandt, P.C. Kusterer, M. Turner, F.S. Vandegriff, J. Krupp, N., Energetic electrons injected into Saturn's neutral gas cloud, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 2, L02109
- Paranicas, Chris Mitchell, D.G. Roelof, E.C. Brandt, P.C. Williams, D.J. Krimigis, S.M. Mauk, B.H., Periodic intensity variations in global ENA images of Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 21, 21101
- Paranicas, Chris Mitchell, Donald G. Livi, S. Krimigis, S.M. Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Woch, J. Lagg, A. Saur, J. Turner, F.S., Evidence of Enceladus and Tethys microsignatures, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 20, 20101
- Paranicas, Christopher P. Decker, R.B. Williams, Donald J. Mitchell, Donald G. Brandt, P.C. Mauk, Barry H., Recent Research Highlights from Planetary Magnetospheres and the Heliosphere, *Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest*, 2005, 26, 2, 156
- Paranicas, C. Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Kollmann, P. Hendrix, A. R. Cassidy, T. Johnson, R. E. Schenk, P. Jones, G. Carbary, J. Mitchell, D. G. Dialynas, K., Energetic charged particle weathering of Saturn's inner satellites, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 61, 1, 60
- Parkinson, C.D. Stewart, A.I.F. Wong, A.S. Yung, Y.L. Ajello, J.M., Enhanced transport in the polar mesosphere of Jupiter: evidence from Cassini UVIS helium 584 angstrom airglow, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part E-Planets*, 2006, 111, E2, 6

- Penteado, Paulo F. Griffith, Caitlin A. Tomasko, Martin G. Engel, Steffi See, Charles Doose, Lyn Baines, Kevin H. Brown, Robert H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Clark, Roger Nicholson, Phillip Sotin, Christophe, Latitudinal variations in Titan's methane and haze from Cassini VIMS observations, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 1, 352
- Perez-Ayucar, M. Lorenz, R.D. Floury, N. Prieto-Cerdeira, R. Lebreton, J.-P. Bistatic observations of Titan's surface with the Huygens probe radio signal, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part E-Planets*, 2006, 111, 7
- Perry, Mark E. Teolis, Ben Smith, H. Todd McNutt, Ralph L., Jr. Fletcher, Greg Kasprzak, Wayne Magee, Brian Mitchell, Donald G. Waite, J. Hunter, Jr., Cassini INMS observations of neutral molecules in Saturn's E-ring, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A10206
- Persoon, A. M. Gurnett, D. A. Santolik, O. Kurth, W. S. Faden, J. B. Groene, J. B. Lewis, G. R. Coates, A. J. Wilson, R. J. Tokar, R. L. Wahlund, J. -E Moncuquet, M., A diffusive equilibrium model for the plasma density in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A04211
- Persoon, A.M. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Groene, J.B., A simple scale height model of the electron density in Saturn's plasma disk, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 18, L18106
- Persoon, A.M. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Hospodarsky, G.B. Groene, J.B. Canu, P. Dougherty, M.K., Equatorial electron density measurements in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 23, 23105
- Persoon, A.M. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Hospodarsky, G.B. Groene, J.B. Canu, P. Dougherty, M.K., An Electron Density Model for Saturn's Inner Magnetosphere, *Planetary Radio Emissions VI*, 2006, , 81
- Persoon,A. M. Gurnett,D. A. Leisner,J. S. Kurth,W. S. Groene,J. B. Faden,J. B., The plasma density distribution in the inner region of Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 6, 2970
- Pitman, K.M. Buratti, B.J. Mosher, J.A. Bauer, J.M. Momary, T.W. Brown, R.H. Nicholson, P.D. Hedman, M.M., First high solar phase angle observations of Rhea using Cassini VIMS: Upper limits on water vapor and geologic activity, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2008, 680, 1, L65
- Pitman, Karly M. Buratti, Bonnie J. Mosher, Joel A., Disk-integrated bolometric Bond albedos and rotational light curves of saturnian satellites from Cassini Visual and Infrared Mapping Spectrometer, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 537
- Pontius, D. H., Jr. Hill, T. W., Plasma mass loading from the extended neutral gas torus of Enceladus as inferred from the observed plasma corotation lag, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L23103
- Pontius, D.H. Hill, T.W., Enceladus: A significant plasma source for Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2006, 111, A9, A09214

-----

- Poppe, Andrew R. Horanyi, Mihaly, On the Edgeworth-Kuiper Belt dust flux to Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, 15, L15104
- Porco, C.C., Satellites and rings of Saturn, *International Astronomical Union Circular*, 2004, 8432, 1
- Porco, C.C., S/2004 S 3, S/2004 S 4, and R/2004 S 1, *International Astronomical Union Circular*, 2004, 8401, 1
- Porco, C.C., S/2004 S 1 and S/2004 S 2, *International Astronomical Union Circular*, 2004, 8389, 1
- Porco, C.C., CASSINI: The First One Thousand Days, *American Scientist*, 2007, 95, 4, 334
- Porco, C.C. Baker, E. Barbara, J.M. Beurle, K. Brahic, A. Burns, J.A. Charnoz, S. Cooper, N.J. Dawson, D.D. Del Genio, A.D. Denk, T. Dones, L. Dyudina, U.A. Evans, M.W. Fussner, S. Giese, B. Grazier, K. Helfenstein, P. Ingersoll, A.P. Jacobson, R.A. Johnson, T.V. McEwen, A. Murray, C.D. Neukum, G. Owen, W.M. Perry, J. Roatsch, T. Spitale, J. Squyres, S. Thomas, P. Tiscareno, M. Turtle, E.P. Vasavada, A.R. Veverka, J. Wagner, R. West, R., Imaging of Titan from the Cassini spacecraft, *Nature*, 2005, 434, 7030, 159
- Porco, C.C. Baker, E. Barbara, J.M. Beurle, K. Brahic, A. Burns, J.A. Charnoz, S. Cooper, N.J. Dawson, D.D. Del Genio, A.D. Denk, T. Dones, L. Dyudina, U.A. Evans, M.W. Giese, B. Grazier, K. Helfenstein, P. Ingersoll, A.P. Jacobson, R.A. Johnson, T.V. McEwen, A. Murray, C.D. Neukum, G. Owen, W.M. Perry, J. Roatsch, T. Spitale, J. Squyres, S. Thomas, P. Tiscareno, M. Turtle, E. Vasavada, A.R. Veverka, J. Wagner, R. West, R., Cassini imaging science: initial results on Saturn's rings and small satellites, *Science*, 2005, 307, 5713, 1226
- Porco, C.C. Baker, E. Barbara, J.M. Beurle, K. Brahic, A. Burns, J.A. Charnoz, S. Cooper, N.J. Dawson, D.D. Del Genio, A.D. Denk, T. Dones, L. Dyudina, U.A. Evans, M.W. Giese, B. Grazier, K. Helfenstein, P. Ingersoll, A.P. Jacobson, R.A. Johnson, T.V. McEwen, A. Murray, C.D. Neukum, G. Owen, W.M. Perry, J. Roatsch, T. Spitale, J. Squyres, S. Thomas, P. Tiscareno, M. Turtle, E. Vasavada, A.R. Veverka, J. Wagner, R. West, R., Cassini Imaging Science: initial results on Saturn's atmosphere, *Science*, 2005, 307, 5713, 1243
- Porco, C.C. Baker, E. Barbara, J.M. Beurle, K. Brahic, A. Burns, J.A. Charnoz, S. Cooper, N.J. Dawson, D.D. Del Genio, A.D. Denk, T. Dones, L. Dyudina, U.A. Evans, M.W. Giese, B. Grazier, K. Helfenstein, P. Ingersoll, A.P. Jacobson, R.A. Johnson, T.V. McEwen, A. Murray, C.D. Neukum, G. Owen, W.M. Perry, J. Roatsch, T. Spitale, J. Squyres, S. Thomas, P.C. Tiscareno, M. Turtle, E. Vasavada, A.R. Veverka, J. Wagner, R. West, R., Cassini Imaging Science: initial results on Phoebe and Iapetus, *Science*, 2005, 307, 5713, 1237
- Porco, C.C. Helfenstein, P. Thomas, P.C. Ingersoll, A.P. Wisdom, J. West, R. Neukum, G. Denk, T. Wagner, R. Roatsch, T. Kieffer, S.W. Turtle, E. McEwen, A. Johnson, T.V. Rathbun, J. Veverka, J. Wilson, D. Perry, J. Spitale, J. Brahic, A. Burns, J.A. Del Genio, A.D. Dones, L. Murray, C.D. Squyres, S., Cassini observes the active south pole of Enceladus, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5766, 1393

- Porco, C.C. Thomas, P.C. Weiss, J.W. Richardson, D.C., Saturn's small inner satellites: Clues to their origins, *Science*, 2007, 318, 5856, 1602
- Porco, C.C. West, R.A. McEwen, A. Del Genio, A.D. Ingersoll, A.P. Thomas, P. Squyres, S. Dones, L. Murray, C.D. Johnson, T.V. Burns, J.A. Brahic, A. Neukum, G. Veverka, J. Barbara, J.M. Denk, T. Evans, M.W. Ferrier, J.J. Geissler, P. Helfenstein, P. Roatsch, T. Throop, H. Tiscareno, M. Vasavada, A.R., Cassini imaging of Jupiter's atmosphere, satellites, and rings, *Science*, 2003, 299, 5612, 1541
- Porco, C.C. West, R.A. Squyres, S. McEwen, A. Thomas, P. Murray, C.D. Del Genio, A.D. Ingersoll, A.P. Johnson, T.V. Neukum, G. Veverka, J. Dones, L. Brahic, A. Burns, J.A. Haemmerle, V. Knowles, B. Dawson, D.D. Roatsch, T. Beurle, K. Owen, W., Cassini imaging science: instrument characteristics and anticipated scientific investigations at Saturn, *Space Science Reviews*, 2004, 115, 1, 363
- Porco, Carolyn, Moons of the outer solar system life-bearing oases?, *Astrobiology*, 2007, 7, 3, 493
- Porco, Carolyn C. Weiss, John W. Richardson, Derek C. Dones, L. Quinn, Thomas Throop, Henry, Simulations of the Dynamical and Light-Scattering Behavior of Saturn's Rings and the Derivation of Ring Particle and Disk Properties, *Astronomical Journal*, 2008, 136, 5, 2172
- Postberg, F. Kempf, S. Hillier, J. K. Srama, R. Green, S. F. McBride, N. Grun, E., The E-ring in the vicinity of Enceladus II. Probing the moon's interior - The composition of E-ring particles, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 438
- Postberg, F. Kempf, S. Rost, D. Stephan, T. Srama, R. Trieloff, M. Mocker, A. Goerlich, M., Discriminating contamination from particle components in spectra of Cassini's dust detector CDA, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 12, 1359
- Postberg, F. Kempf, S. Schmidt, J. Brilliantov, N. Beinsen, A. Abel, B. Buck, U. Srama, R., Sodium salts in E-ring ice grains from an ocean below the surface of Enceladus, *Nature*, 2009, 459, 7250, 1098
- Postberg, F. Kempf, S. Srama, R. Green, S.F. Hillier, J.K. McBride, N. Grun, E., Composition of jovian dust stream particles, *Icarus*, 2006, 183, 1, 122
- Postberg, F. Kempf, S. Srama, R. Gruen, E. Hillier, J. K. Green, S. F. McBride, N., Composition of Saturnian E-ring Particles. Probing subsurface Oceans of Enceladus?, *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 2008, 7, 1, 68
- Postberg, F. Schmidt, J. Hillier, J. Kempf, S. Srama, R., A salt-water reservoir as the source of a compositionally stratified plume on Enceladus, *Nature*, 2011, 474, 7353, 620
- Postberg, Frank, The plumes of Enceladus, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2011, 52, 4, 10
- Postberg, Frank Gruen, Eberhard Horanyi, Mihaly Kempf, Sascha Krueger, Harald Schmidt, Juergen Spahn, Frank Srama, Ralf Sternovsky, Zoltan Trieloff, Mario, Compositional mapping of planetary moons by mass spectrometry of dust ejecta, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2011, 59, 14, 1815

-----

- Poulet, F Cuzzi, J.N. French, R.G. Dones, L., A study of Saturn's ring phase curves from HST observations, ICARUS, 2002, 158, 1, 224
- Prockter, Louise M. Lopes, Rosaly M. C. Giese, Bernd Jaumann, Ralf Lorenz, Ralph D. Pappalardo, Robert T. Patterson, Gerald W. Thomas, Peter C. Turtle, Elizabeth P. Wagner, Roland J., Characteristics of Icy Surfaces, Space Science Reviews, 2010, 153, 4-Jan, 63
- Provan, G. Cowley, S. W. H. Nichols, J. D., Phase relation of oscillations near the planetary period of Saturn's auroral oval and the equatorial magnetospheric magnetic field, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2009, 114, A04205
- Pryor, W. Gangopadhyay, P. Sandel, B. Forrester, T. Quemerais, E. Mobius, E. Esposito, L.W. Stewart, I. McClintock, W. Jouchoux, A.J. Colwell, J.E. Izmodenov, V. Malama, Y. Tobiska, K. Shemansky, D. Ajello, J.M. Hansen, C.J. Bzowski, M., Radiation transport of heliospheric Lyman-&alpha from combined Cassini and Voyager data sets, Astronomy and Astrophysics, 2008, 491, 1, 21
- Pryor, W.R. Stewart, A.I.F. Esposito, L.W. McClintock, W.E. Colwell, J.E. Jouchoux, A.J. Steffl, A.J. Shemansky, D.E. Ajello, J.M. West, R.A. Hansen, C.J. Tsurutani, B.T. Kurth, W.S.. Hospodarsky, G.B. Gurnett, D.A. Hansen, K.C. Waite, J.H., Jr. Crary, F.J. Young, D.T. Krupp, N. Clarke, J.T. Grodent, D. Dougherty, M.K., Cassini UVIS observations of Jupiter's auroral variability, Icarus, 2005, 178, 2, 312
- Pryor, Wayne R. Rymer, Abigail M. Mitchell, Donald G. Hill, Thomas W. Young, David T. Saur, Joachim Jones, Geraint H. Jacobsen, Sven Cowley, Stan W. H. Mauk, Barry H. Coates, Andrew J. Gustin, Jacques Grodent, Denis Gerard, Jean-Claude Lamy, Laurent Nichols, Jonathan D. Krimigis, Stamatios M. Esposito, Larry W. Dougherty, Michele K. Jouchoux, Alain J. Stewart, A. Ian F. McClintonck, William E. Holsclaw, Gregory M. Ajello, Joseph M. Colwell, Joshua E. Hendrix, Amanda R. Crary, Frank J. Clarke, John T. Zhou, Xiaoyan, The auroral footprint of Enceladus on Saturn, Nature, 2011, 472, 7343, 331
- Radebaugh, J. Lorenz, R. D. Lunine, J. I. Wall, S. D. Boubin, G. Reffet, E. Kirk, R. L. Lopes, R. M. Stofan, E. R. Soderblom, L. Allison, M. Janssen, M. Paillou, P. Callahan, P. Spencer, C. Cassini Radar Team, Dunes on Titan observed by Cassini Radar, Icarus, 2008, 194, 2, 690
- Radebaugh, J. Lorenz, R. D. Wall, S. D. Kirk, R. L. Wood, C. A. Lunine, J. I. Stofan, E. R. Lopes, R. M. C. Valora, P. Farr, T. G. Hayes, A. Stiles, B. Mitri, G. Zebker, H. Janssen, M. Wye, L. LeGall, A. Mitchell, K. L. Paganelli, F. West, R. D. Schaller, E. L. Cassini Radar Team, Regional geomorphology and history of Titan's Xanadu province, Icarus, 2011, 211, 1, 672
- Radebaugh, J. Lorenz, R. Farr, T. Paillou, P. Savage, C. Spencer, C., Linear dunes on Titan and earth: Initial remote sensing comparisons, Geomorphology, 2010, 121, 2-Jan, 122
- Radebaugh, J. Lorenz, R.D. Kirk, R.L. Lunine, J.I. Stofan, E.R. Lopes, R.M.C. Wall, S.D., Mountains on Titan observed by Cassini Radar, Icarus, 2007, 192, 1, 77
- Radebaugh, J. McEwen, A.S. Milazzo, M.P. Keszthelyi, L.P. Davies, A.G. Turtle, E.P. Dawson, D.D., Observations and temperatures of Io's Pele Patera from Cassini and Galilee spacecraft images, Icarus, 2004, 169, 1, 65

- Radioti,A. Roussos,E. Grodent,D. Gerard,J. -C Krupp,N. Mitchell,D. G. Gustin,J. Bonfond,B. Pryor,W., Signatures of magnetospheric injections in Saturn's aurora, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 5, 1922
- Rannou,P. Le Mouelic,S. Sotin,C. Brown,R. H., Cloud and Haze in the Winter Polar Region of Titan Observed with Visual and Infrared Mapping Spectrometer on Board Cassini, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 748, 1, 4
- Rappaport, N. J. less, L. Wahr, J. Lunine, J. I. Armstrong, J. W. Asmar, S. W. Tortora, P. Di Benedetto, M. Racioppa, P., Can Cassini detect a subsurface ocean in Titan from gravity measurements?, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 2, 711
- Rappaport, N. Bertotti, B. Giampieri, G. Anderson, J.D., Doppler measurements of the quadrupole moments of Titan, *Icarus*, 1997, 126, 2, 313
- Rappaport, N.J. Less, L. Tortora, P. Anabtawi, A. Asmar, S.W. Somenzi, L. Zingoni, F., Mass and interior of Enceladus from Cassini data analysis, *Icarus*, 2007, 190, 1, 175
- Rappaport, Nicole J. Longaretti, Pierre-Yves French, Richard G. Marouf, Essam A. McGhee, Colleen A., A procedure to analyze nonlinear density waves in Saturn's rings using several occultation profiles, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 1, 154
- Raulin, F. Coll, P. Coscia, D. Gazeau, M.-C. Sternberg, R. Bruston, P. Israel, G. Gautier, D., An exobiological view of Titan and the Cassini-Huygens mission, *Advances in Space Research*, 1998, 22, 3, 353
- Raulin, F. Coll, P. Gazeau, M.-C. Hebrard, E. Nguyen, M.J., Bioastronomy of titan: a new vision from Cassini-Huygens, *Astrobiology*, 2007, 7, 3, 493
- Raulin, F. Coll, P. Ramirez, S. I. Benilan, Y. Cottin, H. Gazeau, M-C Jolly, A., Astrobiology in the Saturn System News from Cassini-Huygens, *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres*, 2010, 40, 6, 563
- Raulin, F. Coll, P. Smith, N. Benilan, Y. Bruston, P. Gazeau, M.C., New insights into Titan's organic chemistry in the gas and aerosol phases, *Advances in Space Research*, 1999, 24, 4, 453
- Raulin, F. Gazeau, M.-C Lebreton, J.-P, A new image of Titan. Titan as seen from Huygens, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 1843
- Raulin, F. Israel, G. Niemann, Hasso B. Owen, T., The astrobiological aspects of Titan a new vision from Cassini-Huygens Abstracts of the 15th annual V. M. Goldschmidt conference, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 2005, 69, 10, 528
- Raulin, F. Owen, T., Organic chemistry and exobiology on Titan, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 377
- Raulin, F. Sternberg, R. Coscia, D. Vidal-Madjar, C. Millot, M.-C Sebille, B. Israel, G., Chromatographic instrumentation in space: Past, present and future developments for exobiological studies, *Advances in Space Research*, 1999, 23, 2, 361

-----

- Raulin, Francois, Exo-astrobiological aspects of Europa and Titan: From observations to speculations, *Space Science Reviews*, 2005, 116, 2-Jan, 471
- Raulin, Francois, Planetary science: Organic lakes on Titan, *Nature*, 2008, 454, 7204, 587
- Raulin, Francois, Astrobiology and habitability of Titan, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 135, 4-Jan, 37
- Raulin, Francois Hand, Kevin P. McKay, Christopher P. Viso, Michel, Exobiology and Planetary Protection of icy moons, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 153, 4-Jan, 511
- Raulin, Francois Brasse, Coralie Poch, Olivier Coll, Patrice, Prebiotic-like chemistry on Titan, *Chemical Society Reviews*, 2012, 41, 16, 5380
- Read, P. L. Conrath, B. J. Fletcher, L. N. Gierasch, P. J. Simon-Miller, A. Zuchowski, L. C., Mapping potential vorticity dynamics on saturn: Zonal mean circulation from Cassini and Voyager data, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1682
- Read, P. L. Dowling, T. E. Schubert, G., Saturn's rotation period from its atmospheric planetary-wave configuration, *Nature*, 2009, 460, 7255, 608
- Read, P.L. Gierasch, P.J. Conrath, B.J. Simon-Miller, A. Fouchet, T. Yamazaki, Y.H., Mapping potential-vorticity dynamics on Jupiter. I. Zonal-mean circulation from Cassini and Voyager 1 data, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 2006, 132, 618, 1577
- Renner, S. Sicardy, B. French, R.G., Prometheus and Pandora - Masses and orbital positions during the Cassini tour, *Icarus*, 2005, 174, 1, 230
- Richard, M. S. Cravens, T. E. Robertson, I. P. Waite, J. H. Wahlund, J. -E Crary, F. J. Coates, A. J., Energetics of Titan's ionosphere: Model comparisons with Cassini data, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A09310
- Rishbeth, H. Yelle, R.V. Mendillo, M., Dynamics of Titan's thermosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2000, 48, 1, 51
- Roatsch, Th Kersten, E. Hoffmeister, A. Waehlisch, M. Matz, K. -D Porco, C. C., Recent improvements of the Saturnian satellites atlases: Mimas, Enceladus, and Dione, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 77, 118
- Roatsch, Th Kersten, E. Wahlisch, M. Hoffmeister, A. Matz, K. -D Scholten, F. Wagner, R. Denk, T. Neukum, G. Porco, C. C., High-resolution atlas of Rhea derived from Cassini-ISS images, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 61, 1, 135
- Robertson, I. P. Cravens, T. E. Waite Jr., J. H. Yelle, R. V. Vuitton, V. Coates, A. J. Wahlund, J. E. Agren, K. Mandt, K. Magee, B. Richard, M. S. Fattig, E., Structure of Titan's ionosphere: Model comparisons with Cassini data, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1834
- Roman, M. T. West, R. A. Banfield, D. J. Gierasch, P. J. Achterberg, R. K. Nixon, C. A. Thomas, P. C., Determining a tilt in Titan's north-south albedo asymmetry from Cassini images, *Icarus*, 2009, 203, 1, 242

- Roos-Serote, M. Dougherty, M., Special issue: Jupiter after Galileo and Cassini - Preface, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2004, 52, 6-May, 341
- Rosenqvist, L. Wahlund, J. -E Agren, K. Modolo, R. Opgenoorth, H. J. Strobel, D. Muller-Wodarg, I. Garnier, P. Bertucci, C., Titan ionospheric conductivities from Cassini measurements, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1828
- Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Armstrong, T.P. Paranicas, C. Mitchell, D.G. Krimigis, S.M. Jones, G.H. Dialynas, K. Sergis, N. Hamilton, D.C., Discovery of a transient radiation belt at Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 22, L22106
- Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Krueger, H. Jones, G. H., Surface charging of Saturn's plasma-absorbing moons, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A08225
- Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Paranicas, C. P. Kollmann, P. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Armstrong, T. P. Went, D. R. Dougherty, M. K. Jones, G. H., Long- and short-term variability of Saturn's ionic radiation belts, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A02217
- Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Paranicas, C. P. Mitchell, D. G. Mueller, A. L. Kollmann, P. Bebesi, Z. Krimigis, S. M. Coates, A. J., Energetic electron microsignatures as tracers of radial flows and dynamics in Saturn's innermost magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A03202
- Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Woch, J. Lagg, A. Jones, G.H. Paranicas, C. Mitchell, D.G. Livi, S. Krimigis, S.M. Dougherty, M.K. Armstrong, T.P. Ip, W.-H Motschmann, U., Low energy electron microsignatures at the orbit of Tethys: Cassini MIMI/LEMMS observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 24, 4
- Roussos, E. Kollmann, P. Krupp, N. Paranicas, C. Krimigis, S. M. Mitchell, D. G. Persoon, A. M. Gurnett, D. A. Kurth, W. S. Kriegel, H. Simon, S. Khurana, K. K. Jones, G. H. Wahlund, J. -E Holmberg, M. K. G., Energetic electron observations of Rhea's magnetospheric interaction, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 1, 116
- Rucker, H.O. Boudjada, M.Y. Leitner, M. Lecacheux, A. Aubier, M. Konovalenko, A. Galopeau, P.H.M. Shaposhnikov, V., Developments in Jovian radio emissions tomography and observations techniques, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 2001, 277, 1-2, 325
- Rucker, H.O. Macher, W. Manning, R. Ladreiter, H.P., Cassini model rheometry, *Radio Science*, 1996, 31, 6, 1299
- Rucker, H.O. Panchenko, M. Hansen, K.C. Taubenschuss, U. Boudjada, M.Y. Kurth, W.S.. Dougherty, M.K. Steinberg, J.T. Zarka, P. Galopeau, P.H.M. McComas, D.J. Barrow, C.H., Saturn kilometric radiation as a monitor for the solar wind?, *Advances in Space Research*, 2008, 42, 1, 40
- Rucker, Helmut O., Planetary radio astronomy, *Kleinheubacher Berichte*, 1997, 40, 240
- Russell, C. T. Khurana, K. K. Arridge, C. S. Dougherty, M. K., The magnetospheres of Jupiter and Saturn and their lessons for the Earth, *Advances in Space Research*, 2008, 41, 8, 1310

-----

- Russell, C.T., The Cassini-Huygens mission - Orbiter in situ investigations - Foreword, Space Science Reviews, 2004, 114, 4-Jan, VII
- Russell, C.T. Jackman, C.M. Wei, H.Y. Bertucci, C.L. Dougherty, M.K., Titan's influence on Saturnian substorm occurrence, Geophysical Research Letters, 2008, 35, 12, L12105
- Russell, C.T. Jensen, E.A. Bird, M.K. Asmar, S.W. less, L. Anderson, J.D., The Cassini solar Faraday rotation experiment, Advances in Space Research, 2005, 36, 8, 1587
- Russell, C.T. Leisner, J.S. Arridge, C.S. Dougherty, M.K. Blanco-Cano, X., Nature of magnetic fluctuations in Saturn's middle magnetosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2006, 111, A12, A12205
- Russell, C.T. Leisner, J.S. Khurana, K.K. Dougherty, M.K. Blanco-Cano, X. Fox, J.L., Ion cyclotron waves in the Saturnian magnetosphere associated with Cassini's engine exhaust, Geophysical Research Letters, 2005, 32, 14, 3
- Russell, Ryan P. Lara, Martin, On the design of an Enceladus science orbit, Acta Astronautica, 2009, 65, 2-Jan, 27
- Russell, Ryan P. Stange, Nathan J., Cycler Trajectories in Planetary Moon Systems, Journal of Guidance Control and Dynamics, 2009, 31, 1, 143
- Rymer, A. M. Mauk, B. H. Hill, T. W. Andre, N. Mitchell, D. G. Paranicas, C. Young, D. T. Smith, H. T. Persoon, A. M. Menietti, J. D. Hospodarsky, G. B. Coates, A. J. Dougherty, M. K., Cassini evidence for rapid interchange transport at Saturn, Planetary and Space Science, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1779
- Rymer, A. Coates, A.J. Svenes, K. Abel, G. Linder, D. Narheim, B. Thomsen, M. Young, T., Cassini Plasma Spectrometer Electron Spectrometer measurements during the Earth swing-by on August 18, 1999, Journal of Geophysical Research.A.Space Physics, 2001, 106, A12, 30, 177
- Rymer, A.M. Mauk, B.H. Hill, T.W. Paranicas, C. Andre, N. Sittler, E.C. Mitchell, D.G. Smith, H.T. Johnson, R.E. Coates, A.J. Young, D.T. Bolton, S.J. Thomsen, M.F. Dougherty, M.K., Electron sources in Saturn's magnetosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2007, 112, A2, A02201
- Rymer, A.M. Mauk, B.H. Hill, T.W. Paranicas, C. Mitchell, D.G. Coates, A.J. Young, D.T., Electron circulation in Saturn's magnetosphere, J. Geophys. Res., 2008, 113, A01201
- Rymer, A. M. Mitchell, D. G. Hill, T. W. Kronberg, E. A. Krupp, N. Jackman, C. M., Saturn's magnetospheric refresh rate, Geophysical Research Letters, 2013, 40, 11, 2479
- Salmon, J. Charnoz, S. Crida, A. Brahic, A., Long-term and large-scale viscous evolution of dense planetary rings, Icarus, 2010, 209, 2, 771
- Salyk, C. Ingersoll, A.P. Lorre, J. Vasavada, A. Del Genio, A.D., Interaction between eddies and mean flow in Jupiter's atmosphere: analysis of Cassini imaging data, Icarus, 2006, 185, 2, 430

- Santolik, O. Gurnett, D. A. Jones, G. H. Schippers, P. Crary, F. J. Leisner, J. S. Hospodarsky, G. B. Kurth, W. S. Russell, C. T. Dougherty, M. K., Intense plasma wave emissions associated with Saturn's moon Rhea, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, 19, L19204
- Saur, J. Mauk, B.H. Mitchell, D.G. Krupp, N. Khurana, K.K. Livi, S. Krimigis, S.M. Newell, P.T. Williams, D.J. Brandt, P.C. Lagg, A. Roussos, E. Dougherty, M.K., Anti-planetward auroral electron beams at Saturn, *Nature*, 2006, 439, 7077, 699
- Saur, J. Neubauer, F. M. Schilling, N., Hemisphere coupling in Enceladus' asymmetric plasma interaction, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A11, A11209
- Saur, J. Strobel, D.F., Atmospheres and plasma interactions at Saturn's largest inner icy satellites, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2005, 620, 2, L115
- Saur, Joachim Neubauer, Fritz M. Glassmeier, Karl-Heinz, Induced Magnetic Fields in Solar System Bodies, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 152, 4-Jan, 391
- Schenk, Paul Hamilton, Douglas P. Johnson, Robert E. McKinnon, William B. Paranicas, Chris Schmidt, Juergen Showalter, Mark R., Plasma, plumes and rings: Saturn system dynamics as recorded in global color patterns on its midsize icy satellites, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 1, 740
- Schinder, P. J. Flasar, F. M. Marouf, E. A. French, R. G. McGhee, C. A. Kliore, A. J. Rappaport, N. J. Barbinis, E. Fleischman, D. Anabtawi, A., Saturn's equatorial oscillation: Evidence of descending thermal structure from Cassini radio occultations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L08205
- Schinder, Paul J. Flasar, F. Michael Marouf, Essam A. French, Richard G. McGhee, Colleen A. Kliore, Arvydas J. Rappaport, Nicole J. Barbinis, Elias Fleischman, Don Anabtawi, Aseel, The structure of Titan's atmosphere from Cassini radio occultations, *Icarus*, 2011, 215, 2, 460
- Schinder, Paul J. Flasar, F. Michael Marouf, Essam A. French, Richard G. McGhee, Colleen A. Kliore, Arvydas J. Rappaport, Nicole J. Barbinis, Elias Fleischman, Don Anabtawi, Aseel, The structure of Titan's atmosphere from Cassini radio occultations: Occultations from the Prime and Equinox missions, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 1020
- Schipper, Anne Marie Lebreton, Jean-P., The Huygens probe-space history in many ways, *Acta Astronautica*, 2006, 59, 1, 319
- Schmidt, J. Brilliantov, N. Spahn, F. Kempf, S., Slow dust in Enceladus' plume from condensation and wall collisions in tiger stripe fractures, *Nature*, 2008, 451, 7179, 685
- Schmidt, J. Brilliantov, N. Spahn, F. Kempf, S., Formation of Enceladus' dust plume, *Nature*, 2008, 451, 658-688
- Schmidt, J. Salo, H., Weakly nonlinear model for oscillatory instability in Saturn's dense rings, *Physical Review Letters*, 2003, 90, 6, 61102
- Schroder, S. E. Keller, H. U., The reflectance spectrum of Titan's surface at the Huygens landing site determined by the descent imager/spectral radiometer, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 753

-----

- Schroder, S. E. Keller, H. U., The unusual phase curve of Titan's surface observed by Huygens' Descent Imager/Spectral Radiometer, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1963
- Schubert, G. Anderson, J.D. Travis, B.J. Palguta, J., Enceladus: Present internal structure and differentiation by early and long-term radiogenic heating, *Icarus*, 2007, 188, 2, 345
- Scipioni,F. Tosi,F. Stephan,K. Filacchione,G. Ciarniello,M. Capaccioni,F. Cerroni,P. VIMS Team, Spectroscopic classification of icy satellites of Saturn I: Identification of terrain units on Dione, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 2, 1331
- Sei, M. Spahn, F., Hydrodynamics of Saturn's dense rings, *Mathematical Modelling of Natural Phenomena*, 2011, 6, 4, 191
- Seiss, M. Spahn, F. Schmidt, Juergen, Moonlet induced wakes in planetary rings: Analytical model including eccentric orbits of moon and ring particles, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 1, 298
- Seiss, M. Spahn, F. Sremcevic, M. Salo, H., Structures induced by small moonlets in Saturn's rings: implications for the Cassini mission, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 11, 4
- Sergis, N. Krimigis, S. M. Mitchell, D. G. Hamilton, D. C. Krupp, N. Mauk, B. H. Roelof, E. C. Dougherty, M. K., Energetic particle pressure in Saturn's magnetosphere measured with the Magnetospheric Imaging Instrument on Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A02214
- Sergis, N. Krimigis, S. M. Roelof, E. C. Arridge, C. S. Rymer, A. M. Mitchell, D. G. Hamilton, D. C. Krupp, N. Thomsen, M. F. Dougherty, M. K. Coates, A. J. Young, D. T., Particle pressure, inertial force, and ring current density profiles in the magnetosphere of Saturn, based on Cassini measurements, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L02102
- Sergis, N. Krimigis, S.M. Mitchell, D.G. Hamilton, D.C. Krupp, N. Mauk, B.M. Roelof, E.C. Dougherty, M., Ring current at Saturn: Energetic particle pressure in Saturn's equatorial magnetosphere measured with Cassini/MIMI, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 9, L09102
- Shafiq, Muhammad Wahlund, J. -E Morooka, M. W. Kurth, W. S. Farrell, W. M., Characteristics of the dust-plasma interaction near Enceladus' South Pole, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2011, 59, 1, 17
- Shebanits,O. Wahlund,J. -E Mandt,K. Agren,K. Edberg,N. J. T. Waite Jr.,J. H., Negative ion densities in the ionosphere of Titan-Cassini RPWS/LP results, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 84, 153
- Shemansky, D. E. Liu, X. Melin, H., The Saturn hydrogen plume, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1659
- Shemansky, D.E. Stewart, A.I.F. West, R.A. Esposito, L.W. Hallett, J.T. Liu, Xianming, The Cassini UVIS stellar probe of the Titan atmosphere, *Science*, 2005, 308, 5724, 978
- Shemansky,D. E. Liu,X., Saturn upper atmospheric structure from Cassini EUV and FUV occultations, *Canadian Journal of Physics*, 2012, 90, 8, 817

- Shprits,Y. Y. Menietti,J. D. Gu,X. Kim,K. C. Horne,R. B., Gyroresonant interactions between the radiation belt electrons and whistler mode chorus waves in the radiation environments of Earth, Jupiter, and Saturn: A comparative study, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A11216
- Sicardy, B., Dynamics and composition of rings, *Space Science Reviews*, 2005, 116, 1, 457
- Sicardy, B. Colas, F. Widemann, T. Bellucci, A. Beisker, W. Kretlow, M. Ferri, F. Lacour, S. Lecacheux, J. Lellouch, E. Pau, S. Renner, S. Roques, F. Fienga, A. Etienne, C. Martinez, C. Glass, I.S. Baba, D. Nagayama, T. Nagata, T. Itting-Enke, S. Bath, K.L. Bode, H.J. Bode, F. Ludemann, H. Ludemann, J. Neubauer, D. Tegtmeier, A. Tegtmeier, C. Thome, B. Hund, F. deWitt, C. Fraser, B. Jansen, A. Jones, T. Schoenau, P. Turk, C. Meintjes, P. Hernandez, M. Fiel, D. Frappa, E. Peyrot, A. Teng, J.P. Vignard, M. Hesler, G. Payet, T. Howell, R.R. Kidger, M. Ortiz, J.L. Naranjo, O. Rosenzweig, P. Rapaport, M., The two Titan stellar occultations of 14 November 2003, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2006, 111, E11, E11S91
- Sillanpaeae, I. Young, D. T. Crary, F. Thomsen, M. Reisenfeld, D. Wahlund, J. -E Bertucci, C. Kallio, E. Jarvinen, R. Janhunen, P., Cassini Plasma Spectrometer and hybrid model study on Titan's interaction: Effect of oxygen ions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A07223
- Simon-Miller, A A. Conrath, B.J. Gierasch, P.J. Orton, G.S. Achterberg, R.K. Flasar, F.M. Fisher, B.M., Jupiter's atmospheric temperatures: from Voyager IRIS to Cassini CIRS, *Icarus*, 2006, 180, 1, 98
- Simon-Miller, Amy A. Gierasch, Peter J., On the long-term variability of Jupiter's winds and brightness as observed from Hubble, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 1, 258
- Simon-Miller,Amy A. Rogers,John H. Gierasch,Peter J. Choi,David Allison,Michael D. Adamoli,Gianluigi Mettig,Hans-Joerg, Longitudinal variation and waves in Jupiter's south equatorial wind jet, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 2, 817
- Simonelli, D.P. Buratti, B.J., Europa's opposition surge in the near-infrared: interpreting disk-integrated observations by Cassini VIMS, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 1, 149
- Sinclair,J. A. Irwin,P. G. J. Fletcher,L. N. Moses,J. I. Greathouse,T. K. Friedson,A. J. Hesman,B. Hurley,J. Merlet,C., Seasonal variations of temperature, acetylene and ethane in Saturn's atmosphere from 2005 to 2010, as observed by Cassini-CIRS, *Icarus*, 2013, 225, 1, 257
- J.A. Sinclair, P.G.J. Irwin, L.N. Fletcher, T. Greathouse, S. Guerlet, J. Hurley, C. Merlet, From Voyager-IRIS to Cassini-CIRS: Interannual variability in Saturn's stratosphere?, *Icarus*, 2014, 233, 281
- Sittler Jr., E.C. Thomsen, M. Johnson, R.E. Hartle, R.E. Burger, M.H. Chornay, D. Shappirio, M.D. Simpson, D. Smith, H.T. Coates, A.J. Rymer, A.M. McComas, D.J. Young, D.T. Reisenfeld, D. Dougherty, M.K. Andre, N., Erratum to "Cassini observations of Saturn's inner plasmasphere: Saturn orbit insertion results". [Planetary and Space Science 54 (2006) 1197-1210] (DOI:10.1016/j.pss.2006.05.038), *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 14, 2218

-----

- Sittler, E. C. Andre, N. Blanc, M. Burger, M. Johnson, R. E. Coates, A. Rymer, A. Reisenfeld, D. Thomsen, M. F. Persoon, A. Dougherty, M. Smith, H. T. Baragiola, R. A. Hartle, R. E. Chornay, D. Shappirio, M. D. Simpson, D. McComas, D. J. Young, D. T., Ion and neutral sources and sinks within Saturn's inner magnetosphere: Cassini results, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 1, 3
- Sittler, E.C., Jr. Thomsen, M. Chornay, D. Shappirio, M.D. Simpson, D. Johnson, R.E. Smith, H.T. Coates, A.J. Rymer, A.M. Crary, F.J. McComas, D.J. Young, D.T. Reisenfeld, D. Dougherty, M.K. Andre, N., Preliminary results on Saturn's inner plasmasphere as observed by Cassini: comparison with Voyager, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 14, 5
- Sittler, E.C., Jr. Thomsen, M. Johnson, R.E. Hartle, R.E. Burger, M.H. Chornay, D. Shappirio, M.D. Simpson, D. Smith, H.T. Coates, A.J. Rymer, A.M. McComas, D.J. Young, D.T. Reisenfeld, D. Dougherty, M.K. Andre, N., Cassini observations of Saturn's inner plasmasphere: Saturn orbit insertion results, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 12, 1197
- Sittler, E.C. Blanc, M.F. Richardson, J.D., Proposed model for Saturn's auroral response to the solar wind: Centrifugal instability model, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2006, 111, A6, A06208
- Sittler, E.C. Johnson, R.E. Jurac, S. Richardson, J.D. McGrath, M. Crary, F.J. Young, D.T. Nordholt, J.E., Pickup ions at Dione and Enceladus: Cassini Plasma Spectrometer simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2004, 109, A1, 22
- Sittler, E.C. Johnson, R.E. Smith, H.T. Richardson, J.D. Jurac, S. Moore, M. Cooper, J.F. Mauk, B.H. M., M. Paranicas, C. Armstrong, T.P. Tsurutani, B., Energetic nitrogen ions within the inner magnetosphere of Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2006, 111, A9, A09223
- Skorov, Yu V. Keller, H. U. Rodin, A. V., Optical properties of aerosols in Titan's atmosphere: Large fluffy aggregates, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 14-15, 1802
- Slocum, R.E. Smith, E.J., Advances in optically pumped helium magnetometers for space and Earth science, *Contributions to Geophysics & Geodesy*, 2001, 31, 1, 99
- Smith-Konter, Bridget Pappalardo, Robert T., Tidally driven stress accumulation and shear failure of Enceladus's tiger stripes, *Icarus*, 2008, 198, 2, 435
- Smith, E.J. Dougherty, M.K. Russell, C.T. Southwood, D.J., Scalar helium magnetometer observations at Cassini Earth swing-by, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2001, 106, A12, 30129
- Smith, H. T. Johnson, R. E. Perry, M. E. Mitchell, D. G. McNutt, R. L. Young, D. T., Enceladus plume variability and the neutral gas densities in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A10252
- Smith, H. T. Mitchell, D. G. Johnson, R. E. Paranicas, C. P., Investigation of energetic proton penetration in Titan's atmosphere using the Cassini INCA instrument, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 13, 1538

- Smith, H.T. Johnson, R.E. Shematovich, V.I., Titan's atomic and molecular nitrogen tori, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2004, 31, 16, L16804
- Smith, H.T. Johnson, R.E. Sittler, E.C. Shappirio, M. Reisenfeld, D. Tucker, O.J. Burger, M.H. Crary, F.J. McComas, D.J. Young, D.T., Enceladus: The likely dominant nitrogen source in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Icarus*, 2007, 188, 2, 356
- Snowden,D. Winglee,R., Three-dimensional multi-fluid simulations of Titan's interaction with Saturn's magnetosphere: Comparisons with Cassini's T55 flyby, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 8, 4852
- Snowden,D. Yelle,R. V. Cui,J. Wahlund,J-E Edberg,N. J. T. Agren,K., The thermal structure of Titan's upper atmosphere, I: Temperature profiles from Cassini INMS observations, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 552
- Snowden,D. Yelle,R. V. Galand,M. Coates,A. J. Wellbrock,A. Jones,G. H. Lavvas,P., Auroral electron precipitation and flux tube erosion in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 186
- Soderblom, Jason M. Brown, Robert H. Soderblom, Laurence A. Barnes, Jason W. Jaumann, Ralf Le Mouelic, Stephane Sotin, Christophe Stephan, Katrin Baines, Kevin H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Philip D., Geology of the Selk crater region on Titan from Cassini VIMS observations, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 2, 905
- Soderblom, L.A. Kirk, R.L. Lunine, J.I. Anderson, J.A. Baines, K.H. Barnes, J.W. Barrett, J.M. Brown, R.H. Buratti, B.J. Clark, R.N. Cruikshank, D.P. Elachi, C. Janssen, M.A. Jaumann, R. Karkoschka, E. Le Mouelic, S. Lopes, R.M. Lorenz, R.D. McCord, T.B. Nicholson, P.D. Radebaugh, J. Rizk, B. Sotin, C. Stofan, E.R. Sucharski, T.L. Tomasko, M.G. Wall, S.D., Correlations between Cassini VIMS spectra and RADAR SAR images: Implications for Titan's surface composition and the character of the Huygens Probe Landing Site, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 2025
- Soderblom, L.A. Tomasko, M.G. Archinal, B.A. Becker, T.L. Bushroe, M.W. Cook, D.A. Doose, L.R. Galuszka, D.M. Hare, T.M. Howington-Kraus, E. Karkoschka, E. Kirk, R.L. Lunine, J.I. McFarlane, E.A. Redding, B.L. Rizk, B. Rosiek, M.R. See, C. Smith, P.H., Topography and geomorphology of the Huygens landing site on Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 2015
- Soderblom, Laurence A. Brown, Robert H. Soderblom, Jason M. Barnes, Jason W. Kirk, Randolph L. Sotin, Christophe Jaumann, Ralf Mackinnon, David J. Mackowski, Daniel W. Baines, Kevin H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Philip D., The geology of Hotei Regio, Titan: Correlation of Cassini VIMS and RADAR, *Icarus*, 2009, 204, 2, 610
- Soderblom, Jason M. Barnes, Jason W. Soderblom, Laurence A. Brown, Robert H. Griffith, Caitlin A. Nicholson, Philip D. Stephan, Katrin Jaumann, Ralf Sotin, Christophe Baines, Kevin H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Clark, Roger N., Modeling specular reflections from hydrocarbon lakes on Titan, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 744
- Sotin, C., Planetary science - Titan's lost seas found, *Nature*, 2007, 445, 7123, 29

-----

- Sotin, C. Jaumann, R. Buratti, B.J. Brown, R.H. Clark, R.N. Soderblom, L.A. Baines, K.H. Bellucci, G. Bibring, J.-P Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Combes, M. Coradini, A. Cruikshank, D.P. Drossart, P. Formisano, V. Langevin, Y. Matson, D.L. McCord, T.B. Nelson, R.M. Nicholson, P.D. Sicardy, B. LeMouelic, S. Rodriguez, S. Stephan, K. Scholz, C.K., Release of volatiles from a possible cryovolcano from near-infrared imaging of Titan, *Nature*, 2005, 435, 7043, 786
- Sotin, C. Tobie, G., Internal structure and dynamics of the large icy satellites, *Academie des Sciences.Comptes Rendus, Physique*, 2004, 5, 7, 769
- Sotin, C. Tobie, G., Titan's hidden ocean (vol 319, pg 1629, 2008), *Science*, 2008, 320, 5883, 1588
- Sotin,C. Lawrence,K. J. Reinhardt,B. Barnes,J. W. Brown,R. H. Hayes,A. G. Le Mouelic,S. Rodriguez,S. Soderblom,J. M. Soderblom,L. A. Baines,K. H. Buratti,B. J. Clark,R. N. Jaumann,R. Nicholson,P. D. Stephan,K., Observations of Titan's Northern lakes at 5 mu m: Implications for the organic cycle and geology, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 768
- Southwood, D. J. Kivelson, M. G., Saturnian magnetospheric dynamics: Elucidation of a camshaft model, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A12, A12222
- Southwood, D.J. Dougherty, M.K. Balogh, A. Cowley, S.W.H. Smith, E.J. Tsurutani, B.T. Russell, C.T. Siscoe, G.L. Erdos, G. Glassmeier, K.-H Gleim, F. Neubauer, F.M., Magnetometer measurements from the Cassini Earth swing-by, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2001, 106, A12, 30109
- Southwood, D.J. Kivelson, M.G., A new perspective concerning the influence of the solar wind on the Jovian magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2001, 106, A4, 6123
- Southwood, David, Direct evidence of differences in magnetic rotation rate between Saturn's northern and southern polar regions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A01201
- Southwood, David J. Kivelson, Margaret G., The source of Saturn's periodic radio emission, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A09201
- Spahn, F. Albers, N. Horning, M. Kempf, S. Krivov, A.V. Makuch, M. Schmidt, J. Seiss, M. Sremcevic, M., E ring dust sources: Implications from Cassini's dust measurements, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 9, 1024
- Spahn, F. Schmidt, J. Albers, N. Horning, M. Makuch, M. Seiss, M. Kempf, S. Srama, R. Dikarev, V.V. Helfert, S. Moragas-Klostermeyer, G. Krivov, A.V. Sremcevik, M. Tuzzolino, A.J. Economou, T. Grun, E., Cassini dust measurements at Enceladus and implications for the origin of the E ring, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5766, 1416
- Spahn, F. Sremcevic, M., Density patterns induced by small moonlets in Saturn's rings?, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2000, 358, 1, 368

- Spahn, F. Thiessenhusen, K.-U Colwell, J.E. Srama, R. Grun, E., Dynamics of dust ejected from Enceladus: application to the Cassini dust detector, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 1999, 104, E10, 24111
- Spahn, Frank Schmidt, Juergen, Planetary Science: Saturn's bared mini-moons, *Nature*, 2006, 440, 7084, 614
- Spahn, Frank Thiessenhusen, Kai-Uwe, Enceladus the source of dust in the E ring of Saturn Asteroids, meteorites, impacts and their consequences, *Schriftenreihe der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft*, 2000, 11, 48
- Spencer, J.R. Pearl, J.C. Segura, M. Flasar, F.M. Mamoutkine, A. Romani, P. Buratti, B.J. Hendrix, A.R. Spilker, L.J. Lopes, R.M.C., Cassini encounters Enceladus: background and the discovery of a south polar hot spot, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5766, 1401
- Spencer, John, Planetary science: Enceladus with a grain of salt, *Nature*, 2009, 459, 7250, 1067
- Spencer, John R. Denk, Tilmann, Formation of Iapetus' Extreme Albedo Dichotomy by Exogenically Triggered Thermal Ice Migration, *Science*, 2010, 327, 5964, 432
- Spencer, John Grinspoon, David, Planetary Science: Inside Enceladus, *Nature (London)*, 2007, 445, 7126, 376
- Spencer, John R. Nimmo, Francis, Enceladus: An active ice world in the saturn system, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 2013, 41, 693
- Spilker, L. Ferrari, C. Cuzzi, J.N. Showalter, M. Pearl, J. Wallis, B., Saturn's rings in the thermal infrared, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 14, 929
- Spilker, L.J. Pilorz, S.H. Edgington, S.G. Wallis, B.D. Brooks, S.M. Pearl, J.C. Flasar, F.M., Cassini CIRS observations of a roll-off in Saturn ring spectra at submillimeter wavelengths, *Earth, Moon, and Planets*, 2005, 96, 4-Mar, 149
- Spilker, L.J. Pilorz, S.H. Wallis, B.D. Pearl, J.C. Cuzzi, J.N. Brooks, S.M. Altobelli, N. Edgington, S.G. Showalter, M. Flasar, F.M. Ferrari, C. Leyrat, C., Cassini thermal observations of Saturn's main rings: implications for particle rotation and vertical mixing, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 12, 1167
- Spilker, Linda Ferrari, Cecile Morishima, Ryuji, Saturn's ring temperatures at equinox, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 316
- Spitale, J. N. Porco, C. C., Time Variability in the Outer Edge of Saturn's A-Ring Revealed by Cassini Imaging, *Astronomical Journal*, 2009, 138, 5, 1520
- Spitale, J. N. Porco, C. C., Free Unstable Modes and Massive Bodies in Saturn's Outer B Ring, *Astronomical Journal*, 2010, 140, 6, 1747
- Spitale, J.N. Jacobson, R.A. Porco, C.C. Owen, W.M., Jr., The orbits of Saturn's small satellites derived from combined historic and Cassini imaging observations, *Astronomical Journal*, 2006, 132, 2, 692

-----

- Spitale, J.N. Porco, C.C., Association of the jets of Enceladus with the warmest regions on its south-polar fractures, *Nature*, 2007, 449, 7163, 695
- Srama, R. Ahrens, T.J. Altobelli, N. Auer, S. Bradley, J.G. Burton, M.E. Dikarev, V.V. Economou, T. Fechtig, H. Gorlich, M. Grande, M. Graps, A.L. Grun, E. Havnes, O. Helfert, S. Horanyi, M. Igenbergs, E. Jessberger, E.K. Johnson, T.V. Kempf, S. Krivov, A.V. Kruger, H. Mocker-Ahreep, A. Moragas-Klostermeyer, G. Lamy, P. Landgraf, M. Linkert, D. Linkert, G. Lura, F. McDonnell, J.A.M. Mohlmann, D. Morfill, G.E. Muller, M. Roy, M. Schafer, G. Schlotzhauer, G. Schwehm, G.H. Spahn, F. Stubig, M. Svestka, J. Tschernjawska, V. Tuzzolino, A.J. Wasch, R. Zook, H.A., The Cassini cosmic dust analyzer, *Space Science Reviews*, 2004, 114, 1, 465
- Srama, R. Grun, E., The dust sensor for CASSINI, *Advances in Space Research*, 1997, 20, 8, 1467
- Srama, R. Kempf, S. Moragas-Klostermeyer, G. Helfert, S. Ahrens, T.J. Altobelli, N. Auer, S. Beckmann, U. Bradley, J.G. Burton, M.E. Dikarev, V.V. Economou, T. Fechtig, H. Green, S.F. Grande, M. Havnes, O. Hillier, J.K. Horanyi, M. Igenbergs, E. Jessberger, E.K. Johnson, T.V. Kruger, H. Matt, G. McBride, N. Mocker, A. Lamy, P. Linkert, D. Linkert, G. Lura, F. McDonnell, J.A.M. Mohlmann, D. Morfill, G.E. Postberg, F. Roy, M. Schwehm, G.H. Spahn, F. Svestka, J. Tschernjawska, V. Tuzzolino, A.J. Wasch, R. Grun, E., In situ dust measurements in the inner Saturnian system, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 9, 967
- Srama, R. Stubig, M. Grun, E., Laboratory detection of organic dust with the Cassini-CDA instrument, *Advances in Space Research*, 2004, 33, 8, 1289
- Srama, Ralf Stephan, Thomas Gruen, Eberhard Pailer, Norbert Kearsley, Anton Graps, Amara Laufer, Rene Ehrenfreund, Pascale Altobelli, Nicolas Altwege, Kathrin Auer, Siegfried Baggaley, Jack Burchell, Mark J. Carpenter, James Colangeli, Luigi Esposito, Francesca Green, Simon F. Henkel, Hartmut Horanyi, Mihaly Jaekel, Annette Kempf, Sascha McBride, Neil Moragas-Klostermeyer, Georg Krueger, Harald Palumbo, Pasquale Srowig, Andre Trieloff, Mario Tsou, Peter Sternovsky, Zoltan Zeile, Oliver Roeser, Hans-Peter, Sample return of interstellar matter (SARIM), *Experimental Astronomy*, 2009, 23, 1, 303
- Srama, R. Kempf, S. Moragas-Klostermeyer, G. Altobelli, N. Auer, S. Beckmann, U. Bugiel, S. Burton, M. Economou, T. Fechtig, H. Fiege, K. Green, S. F. Grande, M. Havnes, O. Hillier, J. K. Helfert, S. Horanyi, M. Hsu, S. Igenbergs, E. Jessberger, E. K. Johnson, T. V. Khalisi, E. Kruger, H. Matt, G. Mocker, A. Lamy, P. Linkert, G. Lura, F. Mohlmann, D. Morfill, G. E. Otto, K. Postberg, F. Roy, M. Schmidt, J. Schwehm, G. H. Spahn, F. Sterken, V. Svestka, J. Tschernjawska, V. Grun, E. Roser, H. -P., The cosmic dust analyser onboard cassini: Ten years of discoveries, *CEAS Space Journal*, 2011, 2, 3-Jan, 3
- Sremcevic, M. Schmidt, J. Salo, H. Seiss, M. Spahn, F. Albers, N., A belt of moonlets in Saturn's A ring, *Nature*, 2007, 449, 7165, 1019
- Sromovsky, L. A. Baines, K. H. Fry, P. M., Saturn's Great Storm of 2010-2011: Evidence for ammonia and water ices from analysis of VIMS spectra, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 402

Stallard,Tom S. Melin,Henrik Miller,Steve Badman,Sarah V. Brown,Robert H. Baines,Kevin H., Peak emission altitude of Saturn's H<sub>3+</sub> aurora, Geophysical Research Letters, 2012, 39, 15, L15103

Stallard,Tom S. Melin,Henrik Miller,Steve O'Donoghue,James Cowley,Stan W. H. Badman,Sarah V. Adriani,Alberto Brown,Robert H. Baines,Kevin H., Temperature changes and energy inputs in giant planet atmospheres: What we are learning from H<sub>3+</sub>, Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences, 2012, 370, 1978, 5213

Stephan, Katrin Jaumann, Ralf Brown, Robert H. Soderblom, Jason M. Soderblom, Laurence A. Barnes, Jason W. Sotin, Christophe Griffith, Caitlin A. Kirk, Randolph L. Baines, Kevin H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Clark, Roger N. Lytle, Dyer M. Nelson, Robert M. Nicholson, Phillip D., Specular reflection on Titan: Liquids in Kraken Mare, Geophysical Research Letters, 2010, 37, 7, L07104

Stephan, Katrin Jaumann, Ralf Wagner, Roland Clark, Roger N. Cruikshank, Dale P. Hibbitts, Charles A. Roatsch, Thomas Hoffmann, Harald Brown, Robert H. Filacchione, G. Buratti, Bonnie J. Hansen, Gary B. McCord, Tom B. Nicholson, Phil D. Baines, Kevin H., Dione's spectral and geological properties, Icarus, 2010, 206, 2, 631

Stephan,Katrin Jaumann,Ralf Wagner,Roland Clark,Roger N. Cruikshank,Dale P. Giese,Bernd Hibbitts,Charles A. Roatsch,Thomas Matz,Klaus-Dieter Brown,Robert H. Filacchione,Gianrico Capparoni,Fabrizio Scholten,F. Buratti,Bonnie J. Hansen,Gary B. Nicholson,Phil D. Baines,Kevin H. Nelson,Robert M. Matson,Dennis L., The Saturnian satellite Rhea as seen by Cassini VIMS, Planetary and Space Science, 2012, 61, 1, 142

Sterken, V. J., N. Altobelli, S. Kempf, H. Krüger, R. Srama, P. Strub, and E. Grün, The filtering of interstellar dust in the solar system, Astron. Astrophys., 2013, 552, 22

Sterken, V. J. Altobelli, N. Kempf, S. Postberg, F. Schwehm, G. Srama, R. Gruen, E., Modeling Interstellar Dust Dynamics in the Solar System: Application to STARDUST, Meteoritics & Planetary Science, 2011, 46, A223

Sterken,V. J. Altobelli,N. Kempf,S. Schwehm,G. Srama,R. Grun,E., The flow of interstellar dust into the solar system, Astronomy and Astrophysics, 2012, 538, A102

Stiles, B. W. Kirk, R. L. Lorenz, R. D. Hensley, S. Lee, E. Ostro, S. J. Allison, M. D. Callahan, P. S. Gim, Y. Y. less, L. Del Marmo, P. P. Hamilton, G. Johnson, W. T. K. West, R. D. Cassini RADAR Team, Determining Titan's spin state from Cassini RADAR images, Astronomical Journal, 2008, 135, 5, 1669

Stiles, Bryan W. Kirk, Randolph L. Lorenz, Ralph D. Hensley, Scott Lee, Ella Ostro, Steven J. Allison, Michael D. Callahan, Philip S. Gim, Yonggyu less, Luciano del Marmo, Paolo Perci Hamilton, Gary Johnson, William T. K. West, Richard D. Cassini RADAR Team, Determining Titan's Spin State from Cassini Radar Images, Astronomical Journal, 2010, 139, 1, 311

-----

- Stofan, E.R. Elachi, C. Lunine, J.I. Lorenz, R.D. Stiles, B. Mitchel, K.L. Ostro, S. Soderblom, L. Wood, C. Zebker, H. Wall, S. Janssen, M.A. Kirk, R. Lopes, R. Paganelli, F. Radebaugh, J. Wye, L. Anderson, Y.Z. Allison, M.D. Boehmer, R.A. Callahan, P.S. Encrenaz, P. Flamini, E. Franceschetti, G. Gim, Y.G. Hamilton, G.A. Hensley, S. Johnson, W.T.K. Kelleher, K. Muhleman, D. Paillou, P. Picardi, G. Posa, F. Roth, L. Seu, R. Shaffer, S. Vetrella, S. West, R., The lakes of Titan, *Nature*, 2007, 445, 7123, 61
- Strobel, D.F., Photochemistry in Outer Solar Systems Atmospheres, in *The Outer Planets. A Comparative Study before the Exploration of Saturn by Cassini-Huygens*, Edited by T. Encrenaz, R. Kallenbach, T. C. Owen, and C. Sotin, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Netherlands, 2005, , 155-170
- Strobel, D.F., Gravitational tidal waves in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2006, 182, 251-258
- Strobel, D.F., Titan's hydrodynamically escaping atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 588-594
- Strobel, Darrell F., Photochemistry in Outer Solar System Atmospheres, *Space Science Reviews*, 2005, 116, 2-Jan, 155
- Strobel, Darrell F., Titan's hydrodynamically escaping atmosphere: Escape rates and the structure of the exobase region, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 2, 632
- Strobel, Darrell F., Molecular hydrogen in Titan's atmosphere: Implications of the measured tropospheric and thermospheric mole fractions, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 2, 878
- Strobel,Darrell F., Hydrogen and methane in Titans atmosphere: Chemistry, diffusion, escape, and the Hunten limiting flux principle, *Canadian Journal of Physics*, 2012, 90, 8, 795
- Szego, K. Bebesi, Z. Bertucci, C.L. Coates, A.J. Crary, F.J. Erdos, G. Hartle, R.E. Sittler, E.C. Young, D.T., Charged particle environment of Titan during the T9 flyby, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 24, L24S03
- Szego, K. Bebesi, Z. Erdos, G. Foldy, L. Cary, F. McComas, D.J. Young, D.T. Boton, S.J. Coates, A.J. Rymer, A.M. Hartle, R.E. Sittler, E.C. Reisenfeld, D. Berthelier, J.J. Johnson, R.E. Smith, H.T. Hill, T.W. Vilppola, J. Steinberg, J. Andre, N., The global plasma environment of Titan as observed by Cassini Plasma Spectrometer during the first two close encounters with Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 20, 5
- Szego, K. Dobe, Z. Huba, J. Quest, K. Shapiro, V. D., Wave activity in the dayside mantle of Venus, Mars, and Titan, *Advances in Space Research*, 2000, 26, 10, 1609
- Szego, K. Nemeth, Z. Erdos, G. Foldy, L. Thomsen, M. Delapp, D., The plasma environment of Titan: The magnetodisk of Saturn near the encounters as derived from ion densities measured by the Cassini/CAPS plasma spectrometer, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A10219
- Szego, K. Young, D.T. Bagdonat, T. Barraclough, B.L. Berthelier, J.-J. Coates, A.J. Crary, F.J. Dougherty, M.K. Erdos, G. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Opitz, A. Rymer, A. Thomsen, M.F., A pre-shock event at Jupiter on 30 January 2001, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 2, 200

- Szego, K. Young, D.T. Barraclough, B.L. Berthelier, J.-J Coates, A.J. McComas, D.J. Crary, F.J. Dougherty, M.K. Erdos, G. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Thomsen, M.F., Cassini plasma spectrometer measurements of Jovian bow shock structure, *Journal of Geophysical Research.A.Space Physics*, 2003, 108, A&, 11
- Tamayo, Daniel Burns, Joseph A. Hamilton, Douglas P. Hedman, Matthew M., Finding the trigger to Iapetus' odd global albedo pattern: Dynamics of dust from Saturn's irregular satellites, *Icarus*, 2011, 215, 1, 260
- Tamayo, Daniel, Matthew M. Hedman, Joseph A. Burns, First observations of the Phoebe ring in optical light *Icarus*, 2014, 233, 1
- Taubenschuss, U. Rucker, H.O. Kurth, W.S.. Cecconi, B. Desch, M.D. Zarka, P. Dougherty, M.K. Steinberg, J.T. External Control of Saturn Kilometric Radiation, *Planetary Radio Emissions VI*, 2006, , 51
- Taubenschuss, U. Rucker, H.O. Kurth, W.S.. Cecconi, B. Zarka, P. Dougherty, M.K. Steinberg, J.T., Linear prediction studies for the solar wind and Saturn kilometric radiation, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2006, 24, 11, 3139
- Taverna, M.A. Smith, B.A., Recovery plan devised for Cassini-Huygens, *Aviation Week & Space Technology*, 2001, 155, 2, 33
- Taylor, F.W. Coustenis, A., Titan in the Solar System, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1085
- Teanby, N. A. Irwin, P. G. J. de Kok, R., Compositional evidence for Titan's stratospheric tilt, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 5, 792
- Teanby, N. A. Irwin, P. G. J. de Kok, R. Jolly, A. Bezard, B. Nixon, C. A. Calcutt, S. B., Titan's stratospheric C<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub> abundances from Cassini/CIRS far-infrared spectra, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 2, 620
- Teanby, N. A. Irwin, P. G. J. de Kok, R. Nixon, C. A., Seasonal Changes in Titan's Polar Trace Gas Abundance Observed by Cassini, *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2010, 724, 1, L84
- Teanby, N. A. Irwin, P. G. J. de Kok, R. Nixon, C. A., Mapping Titan's HCN in the far infra-red: implications for photochemistry, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 51
- Teanby, N. A. Irwin, P. G. J. de Kok, R. Nixon, C. A. Coustenis, A. Royer, E. Calcutt, S. B. Bowles, N. E. Fletcher, L. Howett, C. Taylor, F. W., Global and temporal variations in hydrocarbons and nitriles in Titan's stratosphere for northern winter observed by Cassini, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 595
- Teanby, N.A. Irwin, P.G.J., Quantifying the effect of finite field-of-view size on radiative transfer calculations of Titan's limb spectra measured by Cassini-CIRS, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 2007, 310, 4-Mar, 293

-----

- Teanby, N.A. Irwin, P.G.J. de Kok, R. Nixon, C.A. Coustenis, A. Bezard, B. Calcutt, S.B. Bowles, N.E. Flasar, F.M. Fletcher, L.N. Howett, C.J.A. Taylor, F.W., Latitudinal variations of HCN, HC3N, and C2N2 in Titan's stratosphere derived from Cassini CIRS data, *Icarus*, 2006, 181, 1, 243
- Teanby, N.A. Irwin, R.J. de Kok, R. Vinatier, S. Bezard, B. Nixon, C.A. Flasar, F.M. Calcutt, S.B. Bowles, N.E. Fletcher, L.N. Howett, C.J.A. Taylor, F.W., Vertical profiles of HCN, HC3N, and C2H2 in Titan's atmosphere derived from Cassini, *Icarus*, 2007, 186, 2, 364
- Teanby, Nicholas A. Irwin, Patrick G. J. de Kok, Remco Nixon, Conor A., Dynamical implications of seasonal and spatial variations in Titan's stratospheric composition, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2009, 367, 1889, 697
- Teanby, N. A. Irwin, P. G. J. Nixon, C. A. Courtin, R. Swinyard, B. M. Moreno, R. Lellouch, E. Rengel, M. Hartogh, P., Constraints on Titan's middle atmosphere ammonia abundance from Herschel/SPIRE sub-millimetre spectra, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 75, 136
- Teanby, Nicholas A. Irwin, Patrick G. J. Nixon, Conor A. de Kok, Remco Vinatier, Sandrine Coustenis, Athena Sefton-Nash, Elliot Calcutt, Simon B. Flasar, F. Michael, Active upper-atmosphere chemistry and dynamics from polar circulation reversal on Titan, *Nature*, 2012, 491, 7426, 732
- Teolis, B. D. Perry, M. E. Magee, B. A. Westlake, J. Waite, J. H., Detection and measurement of ice grains and gas distribution in the Enceladus plume by Cassini's Ion Neutral Mass Spectrometer, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A09222
- Thomas, P. C., Sizes, shapes, and derived properties of the saturnian satellites after the Cassini nominal mission, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 1, 395
- Thomas, P.C. Armstrong, J.W. Asmar, S.W. Burns, J.A. Denk, T. Giese, B. Helfenstein, P. Iess, L. Johnson, T.V. McEwen, A. Nicolaisen, L. Porco, C. Rappaport, N. Richardson, J. Somenzi, L. Tortora, P. Turtle, E.P. Veverka, J., Hyperion's sponge-like appearance, *Nature*, 2007, 448, 7149, 50
- Thomas, P.C. Burns, J.A. Helfenstein, R. Squyres, S. Veverka, J. Porco, C. Turtle, E.P. McEwen, A. Denk, T. Giese, B. Roatsch, T. Johnson, T.V. Jacobson, R.A., Shapes of the saturnian icy satellites and their significance, *Icarus*, 2007, 190, 2, 573
- Thomas, P. C. Burns, J. A. Hedman, M. Helfenstein, P. Morrison, S. Tiscareno, M. S. Veverka, J., The inner small satellites of Saturn: A variety of worlds, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 999
- Thomsen, M. F. Reisenfeld, D. B. Delapp, D. M. Tokar, R. L. Young, D. T. Crary, F. J. Sittler, E. C. McGraw, M. A. Williams, J. D., Survey of ion plasma parameters in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A10220
- Thomsen, M.F. DiLorenzo, J.P. McComas, D.J. Young, D.T. Crary, F.J. Delapp, D.M. Reisenfeld, D.B. Andre, N., Assessment of the magnetospheric contribution to the suprathermal ions in Saturn's foreshock region, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A5, A05220

- Thomsen,M. F., Saturn's magnetospheric dynamics, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 20, 5337
- Thomsen,M. F. Roussos,E. Andriopoulou,M. Kollmann,P. Arridge,C. S. Paranicas,C. P. Gurnett,D. A. Powell,R. L. Tokar,R. L. Young,D. T., Saturn's inner magnetospheric convection pattern: Further evidence, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A09208
- Thomsen,M. F. Wilson,R. J. Tokar,R. L. Reisenfeld,D. B. Jackman,C. M., Cassini/CAPS observations of duskside tail dynamics at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 9, 5767
- Thomson, Fraser S. Marouf, Essam A., Diffraction theory modeling of near-forward radio wave scattering from particle clusters, *Icarus*, 2009, 204, 1, 290
- Thomson, Fraser S. Marouf, Essam A. Tyler, G. Leonard French, Richard G. Rappaport, Nicole J., Periodic microstructure in Saturn's rings A and B, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 24, 24203
- Throop, H.B. Porco, C.C. West, R.A. Burns, J.A. Showalter, M.R. Nicholson, P.D., The Jovian rings: new results derived from Cassini, Galileo, Voyager, and Earth-based observations, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 1, 59
- Tian, F. Stewart, A.I.F. Toon, O.B. Larsen, K.W. Esposito, L.W., Monte Carlo simulations of the water vapor plumes on Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2007, 188, 1, 154
- Tinto, M. Armstrong, J.W., Spacecraft Doppler tracking as a narrow-band detector of gravitational radiation, *Physical Review D*, 1998, 58, 4, 42002
- Tiscareno, M. S. Burns, Joseph A. Sremcevik, M. Beurle, K. Hedman, Matthew M. Cooper, N. J. Milano, Anthony J. Evans, Michael W. Porco, Carolyn C. Spitale, Joseph N. Weiss, John W., Physical Characteristics and Non-Keplerian Orbital Motion of "Propeller" Moons Embedded in Saturn's Rings, *Astrophysical Journal, Letters*, 2010, 718, 2, L92
- Tiscareno, M.S. Burns, J.A. Hedman, M.M. Porco, C.C., The population of propellers in Saturn's A Ring, *Astronomical Journal*, 2008, 135, 1083-1091
- Tiscareno, M.S. Burns, J.A. Nicholson, P.D. Hedman, M.A. Porco, C.C., Cassini imaging of Saturn's rings II. A wavelet technique for analysis of density waves and other radial structure in the rings, *Icarus*, 2007, 189, 1, 14
- Tiscareno, M.S. Nicholson, P.D. Burns, J.A. Hedman, M.M. Porco, C.C., Unravelling temporal variability in Saturn's spiral density waves: results and predictions, *Astrophysical Journal, Letters*, 2006, 651, 1, L65
- Tiscareno, Matthew S. Burns, J.A. Hedman, M. Porco, Carolyn C. Weiss, John W. Dones, L. Richardson, Derek C. Murray, Carl D., 100-metre-diameter moonlets in Saturn's A ring from observations of 'propeller' structures, *Nature*, 2006, 440, 7084, 648
- Tiscareno, Matthew S. Burns, Joseph A. Cuzzi, Jeffrey N. Hedman, Matthew M., Cassini imaging search rules out rings around Rhea, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, 14, L14205

-----

Tiscareno, Matthew S. Perrine, Randall P. Richardson, Derek C. Hedman, Matthew M. Weiss, John W. Porco, Carolyn C. Burns, Joseph A., An Analytic Parameterization of Self-Gravity Wakes in Saturn's Rings, with Application to Occultations and Propellers, *Astronomical Journal*, 2010, 139, 2, 492

Tiscareno, Matthew S. Thomas, Peter C. Burns, Joseph A., The rotation of Janus and Epimetheus, *Icarus*, 2009, 204, 1, 254

Tiscareno, Matthew S., A modified "Type I migration" model for propeller moons in Saturn's rings, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 77, 136

Tiscareno, Matthew S. Hedman, Matthew M. Burns, Joseph A. Weiss, John W. Porco, Carolyn C., Probing the inner boundaries of Saturn's A ring with the Iapetus -1:0 nodal bending wave, *Icarus*, 2013, 224, 1, 201

Tiscareno, Matthew S. Mitchell, Colin J. Murray, Carl D. Di Nino, Diana Hedman, Matthew M. Schmidt, Juergen Burns, Joseph A. Cuzzi, Jeffrey N. Porco, Carolyn C. Beurle, Kevin Evans, Michael W., Observations of Ejecta Clouds Produced by Impacts onto Saturn's Rings, *Science*, 2013, 340, 6131, 460

Tobie, G. Giese, B. Hurford, T. A. Lopes, R. M. Nimmo, F. Postberg, F. Rutherford, K. D. Schmidt, J. Spencer, J. R. Tokano, T. Turtle, E. P., Surface, Subsurface and Atmosphere Exchanges on the Satellites of the Outer Solar System, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 153, 4-Jan, 375

Tobie, Gabriel Lunine, Jonathan I. Sotin, Christophe, Episodic outgassing as the origin of atmospheric methane on Titan, *Nature*, 2006, 440, 7080, 61

Tobie, G. Gautier, D. Hersant, F., Titan's Bulk Composition Constrained by Cassini-Huygens: Implication for Internal Outgassing, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 752, 2, 125

Tokano, T. Neubauer, F.M., Tidal winds on Titan caused by Saturn, *Icarus*, 2002, 158, 2, 499

Tokano, Tetsuya Neubauer, Fritz M., Wind-induced seasonal angular momentum exchange at Titan's surface and its influence on Titan's length-of-day, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 24, 24203

Tokar, R. L. Johnson, R. E. Thomsen, M. F. Wilson, R. J. Young, D. T. Crary, F. J. Coates, A. J. Jones, G. H. Paty, C. S., Cassini detection of Enceladus' cold water-group plume ionosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, 13,

Tokar, R.L. Johnson, R.E. Hill, T.W. Pontius, D.H. Kurth, W.S.. Crary, F.J. Young, D.T. Thomsen, M.F. Reisenfeld, D.B. Coates, A.J. Lewis, G.R. Sittler, E.C. Gurnett, D.A., The interaction of the atmosphere of Enceladus with Saturn's plasma, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5766, 1409

Tokar, R.L. Johnson, R.E. Thomsen, M.F. Delapp, D.M. Baragiola, R.A. Francis, M.F. Reisenfeld, D.B. Fish, B.A. Young, D.T. Crary, F.J. Coates, A.J. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.., Cassini observations of the thermal plasma in the vicinity of Saturn's main rings and the F and G rings, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 14, L14S04

- Tokar, R.L. Wilson, R.J. Johnson, R.E. Henderson, M.G. Thomsen, M.F. Cowee, M.M. Sittler, E.C. Young, D.T. Crary, F.J. McAndrews, H.J. Smith, H.T., Cassini detection of water-group pick-up ions in the Enceladus torus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 14, L14202
- Tokar, R. L. Johnson, R. E. Thomsen, M. F. Sittler, E. C. Coates, A. J. Wilson, R. J. Crary, F. J. Young, D. T. Jones, G. H., Detection of exospheric O<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> at Saturn's moon Dione, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, 3, L03105
- Tomasko, M. et al., Rain, winds and haze during the Huygens probe's descent to Titan's surface, *Nature*, 2005, 438, 7069, 765
- Tomasko, M. G. Bezard, B. Doose, L. Engel, S. Karkoschka, E., Measurements of methane absorption by the descent imager/spectral radiometer (DISR) during its descent through Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 624
- Tomasko, M. G. Bezard, B. Doose, L. Engel, S. Karkoschka, E. Vinatier, S., Heat balance in Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 648
- Tomasko, M. G. Doose, L. R. Moe, L. E. See, C., Limits on the size of aerosols from measurements of linear polarization in Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2009, 204, 1, 271
- Tomasko, M. G. Doose, L. Engel, S. Dafoe, L. E. West, R. Lemmon, M. Karkoschka, E. See, C., A model of Titan's aerosols based on measurements made inside the atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 669
- Tomasko, M.G. Buchhauser, D. Bushroe, M.W. Dafoe, L.E. Doose, L.R. Eibl, A. Fellows, C. McFarlane, E. Prout, G.M. Pringle, M.J. Rizk, B. See, C. Smith, P.H. Tsetsenekos, K., The Descent Imager/Spectral Radiometer (DISR) experiment on the Huygens entry probe of Titan, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 469
- Tortora, P. Iess, L. Bordi, J.J. Ekelund, J.E. Roth, D.C., Precise Cassini navigation during solar conjunctions through multifrequency plasma calibrations, *Journal of Guidance, Control, and Dynamics*, 2004, 27, 2, 251
- Tosi, F. Coradini, A. Adriani, A. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Filacchione, G. Coradini, A. Gavrinshin, A.I. Brown, R.H., G-mode classification of spectroscopic data, *Earth, Moon, and Planets*, 2005, 96, 3, 165
- Tosi, F. Orosei, R. Seu, R. Coradini, A. Lunine, J. I. Filacchione, G. Gavrinshin, A. I. Capaccioni, F. Cerroni, P. Adriani, A. Moriconi, M. L. Negrao, A. Flamini, E. Brown, R. H. Wye, L. C. Janssen, M. West, R. D. Barnes, J. W. Wall, S. D. Clark, R. N. Cruikshank, D. P. McCord, T. B. Nicholson, P. D. Soderblom, J. M. Cassini VIMS Team RADAR Team, Correlations between VIMS and RADAR data over the surface of Titan: Implications for Titan's surface properties, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 1, 366
- Tosi, F. Turrini, D. Coradini, A. Filacchione, G. VIMS Team, Probing the origin of the dark material on Iapetus, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2010, 403, 3, 1113
- Tseng, W. -L Ip, W. -H Johnson, R. E. Cassidy, T. A. Elrod, M. K., The structure and time variability of the ring atmosphere and ionosphere, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 382

-----

- Tseng, W.L. Ip, W.-H. Kopp, A., Exospheric heating by pickup ions at Titan, *Advances in Space Research*, 2008, 42, 1, 54
- Tseng, Wei-Ling Ip, Wing-Huen, An assessment and test of Enceladus as an important source of Saturn's ring atmosphere and ionosphere, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 1, 294
- Tseng, Wei-Ling Johnson, Robert E. Thomsen, Michelle F. Cassidy, Timothy A. Elrod, Meredith K., Neutral H-2 and H-2(+) ions in the Saturnian magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A03209
- Tseng,W. -L Johnson,R. E. Elrod,M. K., Modeling the seasonal variability of the plasma environment in Saturn's magnetosphere between main rings and Mimas, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 77, 126
- Tseng,W. -L Johnson,R. E. Ip,W. -H, The atomic hydrogen cloud in the saturnian system, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 85, 164
- Tsurutani, B.T. Smith, E.J. Burton, M.E. Arballo, J.K. Galvan, C. Zhou, Xiao-Yan Southwood, D.J. Dougherty, M.K. Glassmeier, K.-H Neubauer, F.M. Chao, J.K., Oblique "1-Hz" whistler mode waves in an electron foreshock: The Cassini near-Earth encounter, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2001, 106, A12, 30223
- Tucker, Orenthal J. Johnson, R. E., Thermally driven atmospheric escape: Monte Carlo simulations for Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1889
- Tucker,O. J. Johnson,R. E. Deighan,J. I. Volkov,A. N., Diffusion and thermal escape of H-2 from Titan's atmosphere: Monte Carlo simulations, *Icarus*, 2013, 222, 1, 149
- Turtle, E. P. Del Genio, A. D. Barbara, J. M. Perry, J. E. Schaller, E. L. McEwen, A. S. West, R. A. Ray, T. L., Seasonal changes in Titan's meteorology, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, 3, L03203
- Ulusen, D. Luhmann, J. G. Ma, Y. -J Ledvina, S. Cravens, T. E. Mandt, K. Waite, J. H. Wahlund, J. -E, Investigation of the force balance in the Titan ionosphere: Cassini T5 flyby model/data comparisons, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 2, 867
- Ulusen,D. Luhmann,J. G. Ma,Y.,J. Mandt,K. E. Waite,J. H. Dougherty,M. K. Wahlund,J. E. Russell,C. T. Cravens,T. E. Edberg,N. J. T. Agren,K., Comparisons of Cassini flybys of the Titan magnetospheric interaction with an MHD model: Evidence for organized behavior at high altitudes, *ICARUS*, 2012, 217, 1, 43
- Vahidinia, Sanaz Cuzzi, Jeffrey N. Hedman, Matt Draine, Bruce Clark, Roger N. Roush, Ted Filacchione, Gianrico Nicholson, Philip D. Brown, Robert H. Buratti, Bonnie Sotin, Christophe, Saturn's F ring grains: Aggregates made of crystalline water ice, *Icarus*, 2011, 215, 2, 682
- Vahidinia,Sanaz Cuzzi,Jeffrey N. Hedman,Matt Draine,Bruce Clark,Roger N. Roush,Ted Filacchione,Gianrico Nicholson,Philip D. Brown,Robert H. Buratti,Bonnie Sotin,Christophe, Saturn's F ring grains: Aggregates made of crystalline water ice (vol 215, pg 682, 2011), *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 736

- Vinatier, S. Bezard, B. Fouchet, T. Teanby, N.A. de Kok, R. Irwin, P.G.J. Conrath, B.J. Nixon, C.A. Romani, P.N. Flasar, F.M. Coustenis, A., Vertical abundance profiles of hydrocarbons in Titan's atmosphere at 15 degrees S and 80 degrees N retrieved from Cassini/CIRS spectra, Icarus, 2007, 188, 1, 120
- Vinatier, S. Bezard, B. Nixon, C.A., The Titan N-14/N-15 and C-12/C-13 isotopic ratios in HCN from Cassini, Icarus, 2007, 191, 2, 712
- Vinatier, Sandrine Bezard, Bruno de Kok, Remco Anderson, Carrie M. Samuelson, Robert E. Nixon, Conor A. Mamoutkine, Andrei Carlson, Ronald C. Jennings, Donald E. Guandique, Ever A. BJORAKER, Gordon L. Flasar, F. Michael Kunde, Virgil G., Analysis of Cassini/CIRS limb spectra of Titan acquired during the nominal mission II: Aerosol extinction profiles in the 600-1420 cm(-1) spectral range, Icarus, 2010, 210, 2, 852
- Vinatier, Sandrine Bezard, Bruno Nixon, Conor A. Mamoutkine, Andrei Carlson, Ronald C. Jennings, Donald E. Guandique, Ever A. Teanby, Nick A. BJORAKER, Gordon L. Flasar, F. Michael Kunde, Virgil G., Analysis of Cassini/CIRS limb spectra of Titan acquired during the nominal mission I. Hydrocarbons, nitriles and CO<sub>2</sub> vertical mixing ratio profiles, Icarus, 2010, 205, 2, 559
- Vincendon, Mathieu Langevin, Yves, A spherical Monte-Carlo model of aerosols: Validation and first applications to Mars and Titan, Icarus, 2010, 207, 2, 923
- Vixie, Graham Barnes, Jason W. Bow, Jacob Le Mouelic, Stephane Rodriguez, Sebastien Brown, Robert H. Cerroni, Priscilla Tosi, Federico Buratti, Bonnie Sotin, Christophe Filacchione, Gianrico Capaccioni, Fabrizio Coradini, Angioletta, Mapping Titan's surface features within the visible spectrum via Cassini VIMS, Planetary and Space Science, 2012, 60, 1, 52
- Vogl, D.F. Cecconi, B. Macher, W. Zarka, P. Ladreiter, H.P. Fedou, P. Lecacheux, A. Averkamp, T.F. Fischer, G. Rucker, H.O. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Hospodarsky, G.B., In-flight calibration of the Cassini-Radio and Plasma Wave Science (RPWS) antenna system for direction-finding and polarization measurements, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2004, 109, A9, 15
- Volkov, A.N. and R.E. Johnson, Thermal escape in the hydrodynamic regime: Reconsideration of Parker's isentropic theory based on results of kinetic simulations, Astrophysical Journal, 2013, 765, 2, "doi:10.1088/0004-637X/765/2/90"
- Volkov, Alexey N. Johnson, Robert E. Tucker, Orenthal J. Erwin, Justin T., Thermally Driven Atmospheric Escape: Transition from Hydrodynamic to Jeans Escape, Astrophysical Journal Letters, 2011, 729, 2, L24
- Vuitton, V. Yelle, R. V. Cui, J., Formation and distribution of benzene on Titan, Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets, 2008, 113, E5, E05007
- Vuitton, V. Yelle, R. V. Lavvas, P., Composition and chemistry of Titan's thermosphere and ionosphere, Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences, 2009, 367, 1889, 729

-----

- Vuitton, V. Yelle, R.V. Anicich, V.G., The nitrogen chemistry of Titan's upper atmosphere revealed, *Astrophysical Journal, Letters*, 2006, 647, 2, 175
- Vuitton, V. Yelle, R.V. McEwan, M.J., Ion chemistry and N-containing molecules in Titan upper atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2007, 191, 2, 722
- Vuitton, V. Yelle, R. V. Klippenstein, S. J., Rapid Association Reactions at Low Pressure: Impact on the Formation of Hydrocarbons on Titan, *The Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 744, 1, 11
- Wahlund, J. -E Andre, M. Eriksson, A. I. E. Lundberg, M. Morooka, M. W. Shafiq, M. Averkamp, T. F. Gurnett, D. A. Hospodarsky, G. B. Kurth, W. S. Jacobsen, K. S. Pedersen, A. Farrell, W. Ratynskaia, S. Piskunov, N., Detection of dusty plasma near the E-ring of Saturn, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1795
- Wahlund, J. -E Galand, M. Muller-Wodarg, I. Cui, J. Yelle, R. V. Crary, F. J. Mandt, K. Magee, B. Waite Jr., J. H. Young, D. T. Coates, A. J. Garnier, P. Agren, K. Andre, M. Eriksson, A. I. Cravens, T. E. Vuitton, V. Gurnett, D. A. Kurth, W. S., On the amount of heavy molecular ions in Titan's ionosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1857
- Wahlund, J.-E Blomberg, L.G. Morooka, M. Cumnoch, J.A. Andre, M. Eriksson, A.I. Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Bale, S.D., Science opportunities with a double Langmuir probe and electric field experiment for JIMO, *Advances in Space Research*, 2005, 36, 11, 2110
- Wahlund, J.-E Bostrom, R. Gustafsson, G. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Averkamp, T.F. Hospodarsky, G.B. Persoon, A.M. Canu, P. Pedersen, A. Desch, M.D. Eriksson, A.I. Gill, R. Morooka, M.W. Andre, M., The inner magnetosphere of Saturn: Cassini RPWS cold plasma results from the first encounter, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 20, 4
- Wahlund, J.-E Bostrom, R. Gustafsson, G. Gurnett, D.A. Kurth, W.S.. Pedersen, A. Averkamp, T.F. Hospodarsky, G.B. Persoon, A.M. Canu, P. Neubauer, F.M. Dougherty, M.K. Eriksson, A.I. Morooka, M.W. Gill, R. Andre, M. Eliasson, L. Muller-Wodarg, I., Cassini measurements of cold plasma in the ionosphere of Titan, *Science*, 2005, 308, 5724, 986
- Waite Jr, J. H. Lewis, W. S. Magee, B. A. Lunine, J. I. McKinnon, W. B. Glein, C. R. Mousis, O. Young, D. T. Brockwell, T. Westlake, J. Nguyen, M. -J Teolis, B. D. Niemann, H. B. McNutt, R. L. Perry, M. Ip, W. -H. Liquid water on Enceladus from observations of ammonia and (40)Ar in the plume, *Nature*, 2009, 460, 7254, 487
- Waite Jr., J.H. Cravens, T.E. Ip, W.-H Kasprzak, W.T. Luhmann, J.G. McNutt, R.L. Niemann, H.B. Yelle, R.V. Mueller-Wodarg, I. Ledvina, S.A. Scherer, S., Oxygen ions observed near Saturn's A ring, *Science*, 2005, 307, 5713, 1260
- Waite Jr., J.Hunter Niemann, Hasso Yelle, Roger V. Kasprzak, W.T. Cravens, T.E. Luhmann, Janet G. McNutt, Ralph L. Ip, W.-H. Gell, D.A. Haye, De La Muller-Wordag, Ingo Magee, Brian Borggren, N. Ledvina, Steve Fletcher, G.G. Walter, Erin Miller, Ryan Scherer, Stefan Thorpe, Rob Xu, Jing Block, B.P. Arnett, Ken, Ion Neutral Mass Spectrometer results from the first flyby of Titan, *Science*, 2005, 308, 5724, 982

- Waite, J. H., Jr. Lewis, W. S. Magee, B. A. Lunine, J. I. McKinnon, W. B. Glein, C. R. Mousis, O. Young, D. T. Brockwell, T. Westlake, J. Nguyen, M. -J Teolis, B. D. Niemann, H. B. McNutt, R. L., Jr. Perry, M. Ip, W. -H, Liquid water on Enceladus from observations of ammonia and Ar-40 in the plume (Corrigendum, vol 460, pg 487, 2009), *Nature*, 2009, 460, 7259, 1164
- Waite, J.H., Jr. Combi, M.R. Wing-Huen Ip Cravens, T.E. McNutt, R.L., Jr Kasprzak, W.T. Yelle, R. Luhmann, J. Niemann, H. Gell, D.A. Magee, B. Fletcher, G.G. Lunine, J. Wei-Ling Tseng, Cassini Ion and Neutral Mass Spectrometer: Enceladus plume composition and structure, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5766, 1419
- Waite, J.H., Jr. Lewis, W.S. Kasprzak, W.T. Anicich, V.G. Block, B.P. Cravens, T.E. Fletcher, G.G. Ip, W.-H Luhmann, J.G. Mcnutt, R.L. Niemann, H.B. Parejko, J.K. Richards, J.E. Thorpe, R.L. Walter, E.M. Yelle, R.V., Cassini ion and neutral mass spectrometer (INMS) investigation, *Space Science Reviews*, 2004, 114, 1, 113
- Waite, J.H., Jr. Young, D.T. Cravens, T.E. Coates, A.J. Crary, F.J. Magee, B. Westlake, J., The process of tholin formation in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Science*, 2007, 316, 5826, 870
- Waite, J. H. Bell, J. Lorenz, R. Achterberg, R. Flasar, F. M., A model of variability in Titan's atmospheric structure, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 86, 45
- Wall, S. D. Lopes, R. M. Stofan, E. R. Wood, C. A. Radebaugh, J. L. Horst, S. M. Stiles, B. W. Nelson, R. M. Kamp, L. W. Janssen, M. A. Lorenz, R. D. Lunine, J. I. Farr, T. G. Mitri, G. Paillou, P. Paganelli, F. Mitchell, K. L., Cassini RADAR images at Hotei Arcus and western Xanadu, Titan: Evidence for geologically recent cryovolcanic activity, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L04203
- Wall, S. Hayes, A. Bristow, C. Lorenz, R. Stofan, E. Lunine, J. Le Gall, A. Janssen, M. Lopes, R. Wye, L. Soderblom, L. Paillou, P. Aharonson, O. Zebker, H. Farr, T. Mitri, G. Kirk, R. Mitchell, K. Notarnicola, C. Casarano, D. Ventura, B., Active shoreline of Ontario Lacus, Titan: A morphological study of the lake and its surroundings, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L05202
- Wang, Chia C. Atreya, Sushi K. Signorell, Ruth, Evidence for layered methane clouds in Titan's troposphere, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 787
- Wang, Z. Gurnett, D. A. Fischer, G. Ye, S. -Y Kurth, W. S. Mitchell, D. G. Leisner, J. S. Russell, C. T., Cassini observations of narrowband radio emissions in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A06213
- Wang, Z. Gurnett, D.A. Averkamp, T.F. Persoon, A.M. Kurth, W.S., Characteristics of dust particles detected near Saturn's ring plane with the Cassini Radio and Plasma Wave instrument, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 9, 957
- Wei, H. Y. Russell, C. T. Dougherty, M. K. Ma, Y. J. Hansen, K. C. McAndrews, H. J. Wellbrock, A. Coates, A. J. Thomsen, M. F. Young, D. T., Unusually strong magnetic fields in Titan's ionosphere: T42 case study, *Advances in Space Research*, 2011, 48, 2, 314

-----

- Wei, H. Y. Russell, C. T. Dougherty, M. K. Neubauer, F. M. Ma, Y. J., Upper limits on Titan's magnetic moment and implications for its interior, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E10007
- Wei, H. Y. Russell, C. T. Wellbrock, A. Dougherty, M. K. Coates, A. J., Plasma environment at Titan's orbit with Titan present and absent, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L23202
- Wei, H. Y. Russell, C. T. Zhang, T. L. Dougherty, M. K., Comparison study of magnetic flux ropes in the ionospheres of Venus, Mars and Titan, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 1, 174
- Wei, H.Y. Russell, C.T. Wahlund, J.E. Dougherty, M.K. Bertucci, C.L. Modolo, R. Ma, Y.J. Neubauer, F.M., Cold ionospheric plasma in Titan's magnetotail, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 24, L24S06
- Weiss, John W. Porco, Carolyn C. Tiscareno, Matthew S., Ring Edge Waves and the Masses of Nearby Satellites, *Astronomical Journal*, 2009, 138, 1, 272
- Welch, C.J. Lunine, J.I., Challenges and approaches to the robotic detection of enantioenrichment on Saturn's Moon, Titan, *Enantiomer*, 2001, 6, 3-Feb, 69
- Wellbrock,A. Coates,A. J. Jones,G. H. Lewis,G. R. Waite,J. H., Cassini CAPS-ELS observations of negative ions in Titan's ionosphere: Trends of density with altitude, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 17, 4481
- Wellbrock,A. Coates,A. J. Sillanpaeae,I. Jones,G. H. Arridge,C. S. Lewis,G. R. Young,D. T. Crary,F. J. Aylward,A. D., Cassini observations of ionospheric photoelectrons at large distances from Titan: Implications for Titan's exospheric environment and magnetic tail, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A03216
- Went, D. R. Hospodarsky, G. B. Masters, A. Hansen, K. C. Dougherty, M. K., A new semiempirical model of Saturn's bow shock based on propagated solar wind parameters, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A07202
- Werner, S. Keller, H.U. Korth, A. Lauche, H., UVIS/HDAC Lyman-&alpha; observations of the geocorona during Cassini's Earth swingby compared to model predictions, *Advances in Space Research*, 2004, 34, 8, 1647
- West, R.A. Brown, M.E. Salinas, S.V. Bouchez, A.H. Roe, H.G., No oceans on Titan from the absence of a near-infrared specular reflection, *Nature*, 2005, 436, 7051, 670
- West, Robert A. Balloch, Jonathan Dumont, Philip Lavvas, Panayotis Lorenz, Ralph Rannou, Pascal Ray, Trina Turtle, Elizabeth P., The evolution of Titan's detached haze layer near equinox in 2009, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L06204
- West, Robert Knowles, Benjamin Birath, Emma Charnoz, Sebastien Di Nino, Daiana Hedman, Matthew Helfenstein, Paul McEwen, Alfred Perry, Jason Porco, Carolyn Salmon, Julien Throop, Henry Wilson, Daren, In-flight calibration of the Cassini imaging science sub-system cameras, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 11, 1475
- West,R. A. Ajello,J. M. Stevens,M. H. Strobel,D. F. Gladstone,G. R. Evans,J. S. Bradley,E. T., Titan airglow during eclipse, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, L18204

- Westlake,J. H. Paranicas,C. P. Cravens,T. E. Luhmann,J. G. Mandt,K. E. Smith,H. T. Mitchell,D. G. Rymer,A. M. Perry,M. E. Waite,J. H. Wahlund,J. -E, The observed composition of ions outflowing from Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, 19, L19104
- Westlake,J. H. Waite,J. H., Jr. Mandt,K. E. Carrasco,N. Bell,J. M. Magee,B. A. Wahlund,J. -E, Titan's ionospheric composition and structure: Photochemical modeling of Cassini INMS data, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2012, 117, E01003
- White,Oliver L. Schenk,Paul M. Dombard,Andrew J., Impact basin relaxation on rhea and iapetus and relation to past heat flow, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 2, 699
- Williams, Gareth A. Murray, Carl D., Stability of co-orbital ring material with applications to the Janus-Epimetheus system, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 1, 275
- Wilson,E.H. Atreya,S.K., Sensitivity studies of methane photolysis and its impact on hydrocarbon chemistry in the atmosphere of Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2000, 105, E8, 20263
- Wilson,E.H. Atreya,S.K., Chemical sources of haze formation in Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 14-15, 1017
- Wilson,E.H. Atreya,S.K., Current state of modeling the photochemistry of Titan's mutually dependent atmosphere and ionosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2004, 109, E6, E06002
- Wilson,E.H. Atreya,S.K. Coustenis,A., Mechanisms for the formation of benzene in the atmosphere of Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2003, 108, E2, 10
- Wilson,Eric H. Atreya,Sushil K., Titan's Carbon Budget and the Case of the Missing Ethane, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2009, 113, 42, 11221
- Wishnow,E.H. Orton,G.S. Ozier,I. Gush,H.P., The distortion dipole rotational spectrum of CH4: A low temperature far-infrared study, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, 2007, 103, 1, 102
- Witasse, O. Lebreton, J.-P Bird, M.K. Dutta-Roy, R. Folkner, W.M. Preston, R.A. Asmar, S.W. Gurvits, L.I. Pogrebko, S.V. Avruch, I.M. Campbell, R.M. Bignall, H.E. Garrett, M.A. van Langevelde, H.J. Parsley, S.M. Reynolds, C. Szomoru, A. Reynolds, J.E. Phillips, C.J. Sault, R.J. Tzioumis, A.K. Ghigo, F. Langston, G. Brisken, W. Romney, J.D. Mujunen, A. Ritakari, J. Tingay, S.J. Dodson, R.G. van't Klooster, C.G.M. Blancquaert, T. Coustenis, A. Gendron, E. Sicardy, B. Hirtzig, M. Luz, D. Negrao, A. Kostiuk, T. Livengood, T.A. Hartung, M. de Pater, I. Adamkovics, M. Lorenz, R.D. Roe, H. Schaller, E. Brown, M.E. Bouchez, A.H. Trujillo, C.A. Buratti, B.J. Caillault, L. Magin, T. Bourdon, A. Laux, C., Overview of the coordinated ground-based observations of Titan during the Huygens mission, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part E-Planets*, 2006, 111, 12
- Wong, M.H. Bjoraker, G.L. Smith, M.D. Flasar, F.M. Nixon, Conor A., Identification of the 10-micron ammonia ice feature on Jupiter, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2004, 52, 5, 385

-----

- Wood, Charles A. Lorenz, Ralph Kirk, Randy Lopes, Rosaly Mitchell, Karl Stofan, Ellen Cassini RADAR Team, Impact craters on Titan, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 1, 334
- Wye, L. C. Zebker, H. A. Lorenz, R. D., Smoothness of Titan's Ontario Lacus: Constraints from Cassini RADAR specular reflection data, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L16201
- Wye, L.C. Zebker, H.A. Ostro, S.J. West, R.D. Gim, Y.G. Lorenz, R.D. Cassini RADAR Team, Electrical properties of Titan's surface from Cassini RADAR scatterometer measurements, *Icarus*, 2007, 188, 2, 367
- Xianming Liu and Donald E Shemansky and Paul V Johnson and Charles P Malone and Murtadha A Khakoo and Isik Kanik, Electron and photon dissociation cross sections of the H 2 singlet ungerade continua, *Journal of Physics B: Atomic, Molecular and Optical Physics*, 2012, 45, 1, 15201
- Xin, L. Gurnett, D.A. Santolik, O. Kurth, W.S.. Hospodarsky, G.B., Whistler-mode auroral hiss emissions observed near Saturn's B ring, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2006, 111, A6, A06214
- Xu,Feng West,Robert A. Davis,Anthony B., A hybrid method for modeling polarized radiative transfer in a spherical-shell planetary atmosphere, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, 2013, 117, 59
- Yair, Y. Fischer, G. Simoes, F. Renno, N. Zarka, P., Updated review of planetary atmospheric electricity, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 137, 4-Jan, 29
- Ye, S. -Y Gurnett, D. A. Groene, J. B. Wang, Z. Kurth, W. S., Dual periodicities in the rotational modulation of Saturn narrowband emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A12258
- Ye, Sheng-Yi Gurnett, D. A. Fischer, G. Cecconi, B. Menietti, J. D. Kurth, W. S. Wang, Z. Hospodarsky, G. B. Zarka, P. Lecacheux, A., Source locations of narrowband radio emissions detected at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A06219
- Ye, Sheng-Yi Menietti, J. D. Fischer, G. Wang, Z. Cecconi, B. Gurnett, D. A. Kurth, W. S., Z mode waves as the source of Saturn narrowband radio emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A08228
- Ye,Sheng-Yi Gurnett,D. A. Menietti,J. D. Kurth,W. S. Fischer,G. Schippers,P. Hospodarsky,G. B., Cassini observation of Jovian anomalous continuum radiation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A04211
- Yelle, R. V. Cui, J. Mueller-Wodarg, I. C. F., Methane escape from Titan's atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2008, 113, E10, E10003
- Yelle, R.V. Borggren, N. de la Haye, V. Kasprzak, W.T. Niemann, H.B. Muller-Wodarg, I. Waite Jr, J.H., The vertical structure of Titan's upper atmosphere from Cassini Ion Neutral Mass Spectrometer measurements, *Icarus*, 2006, 182, 2, 567

- Yelle, Roger V. Vuitton, V. Lavvas, P. Klippenstein, S. J. Smith, M. A. Hoerst, S. M. Cui, J., Formation of NH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>2</sub>NH in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 31
- Young, D.T. Berthelier, J.-J Blanc, M.F. Burch, J.L. Boton, S.J. Coates, A.J. Crary, F.J. Goldstein, R. Grande, M. Hill, T.W. Johnson, R.E. Baragiola, R.A. Kelha, V. McComas, D.J. Mursula, K. Sittler, E.C. Svenes, K.R. Szego, K. Tanskanen, P. Thomsen, M.F. Bakshi, S. Barraclough, B.L. Bebesi, Z. Delapp, D.M. Dunlop, M.W. Gosling, J.T. Furman, J.D. Gilbert, L.K. Glenn, D. Holmlund, C. Illiano, J.-M Lewis, G.R. Linder, D.R. Maurice, S. McAndrews, H.J. Narheim, B.T. Pallier, E. Reisenfeld, D. Rymer, A.M. Smith, H.T. Tokar, R.L. Vilppola, J. Zinsmeyer, C., Composition and dynamics of plasma in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Science*, 2005, 307, 5713, 1262
- Young, D.T. Berthelier, J.-J. Blanc, M.F. Burch, J.L. Coates, A.J. Goldstein, R. Grande, M. Hill, T.W. Johnson, R.E. Kelha, V. McComas, D.J. Sittler, E.C. Svenes, K.R. Szego, K. Tanskanen, P. Ahola, K. Anderson, D. Bakshi, S. Baragiola, R.A. Barraclough, B.L. Black, R.K. Boton, S.J. Booker, T. Bowman, R. Casey, P. Crary, F.J. Delapp, D.M. Dirks, G. Eaker, N. Funsten, H. Furman, J.D. Gosling, J.T. Hannula, H. Holmlund, C. Huomo, H. Illiano, J.-M. Jensen, P. Johnson, M.A. Linder, D.R. Luntama, T. Maurice, S. Mccabe, K.P. Mursula, K. Narheim, B.T. Nordholt, J.E. Preece, A. Rudzki, J. Ruitberg, A. Smith, K. Szalai, S. Thomsen, M.F. Viherkanto, K. Vilppola, J. Vollmer, T. Wahl, T.E. Wuest, M. Ylikorpi, T. Zinsmeyer, C., Cassini plasma spectrometer investigation, *Space Science Reviews*, 2004, 114, 1, 1
- Zarka, P. Cecconi, B. Denis, L Farrell, W.M. Fischer, G. Hospodarsky, G.B. Kaiser, M.L. Kurth, W.S., Physical Properties and Detection of Saturn's Lightning Radio Bursts, *Planetary Radio Emissions VI*, 2006, 111
- Zarka, P. Cecconi, B. Kurth, W.S., Jupiter's low-frequency radio spectrum from Cassini/Radio and Plasma Wave Science (RPWS) absolute flux density measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2004, 109, A9, A09S15
- Zarka, P. Farrell, W.M. Fischer, G. Konovalenko, A., Ground-based and space-based radio observations of planetary lightning, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 137, 4-Jan, 257
- Zarka, P. Kurth, W.S., Radio wave emission from the outer planets before Cassini, *Space Science Reviews*, 2005, 116, 1, 371
- Zarka, P. Lamy, L. Cecconi, B. Prange, R. Rucker, H., Modulation of Saturn's Radio Clock by Solar Wind Speed, *Nature*, 2007, 450, 7167, 265
- Zarka, P. Queinnec, J. Crary, F.J., Low-frequency limit of Jovian radio emissions and implications on source locations and Io plasma wake, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2001, 49, 10-11, 1137
- Zebker, H. A. Wye, L. C. Janssen, M. A. Cassini Radar Team, Titan's surface from reconciled Cassini microwave reflectivity and emissivity observations, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 2, 704
- Zebker, Howard A. Gim, Yonggyu Callahan, Philip Hensley, Scott Lorenz, Ralph Cassini Radar Team, Analysis and interpretation of Cassini Titan radar altimeter echoes, *Icarus*, 2009, 200, 1, 240

-----

- Zebker, Howard A. Stiles, Bryan Hensley, Scott Lorenz, Ralph Kirk, Randolph L. Lunine,  
Jonathan, Size and Shape of Saturn's Moon Titan, *Science*, 2009, 324, 5929, 921
- Zhang, X. Ajello, J. M. Yung, Y. L., Atomic Carbon in the Upper Atmosphere of Titan,  
*Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2010, 708, 1, L18
- Zhang, Ke Nimmo, Francis, Late-stage impacts and the orbital and thermal evolution of Tethys,  
*Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 348
- Zhang, X. Nixon, C. A. Shia, R. L. West, R. A. Irwin, P. G. J. Yelle, R. V. Allen, M. A. Yung, Y. L.,  
Radiative forcing of the stratosphere of Jupiter, Part I: Atmospheric cooling rates from Voyager  
to Cassini, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 88, 3
- Zhang, X. West, R. A. Banfield, D. Yung, Y. L., Stratospheric aerosols on Jupiter from Cassini  
observations, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 159
- Zheng, Weijun Kaiser, Ralf I., Formation of Hydroxylamine ( $\text{NH}_2\text{OH}$ ) in Electron-Irradiated  
Ammonia-Water Ices, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2010, 114, 16, 5251
- Zhu, X. Strobel, D.F., On the maintenance of thermal wind balance and equatorial superrotation  
in Titan's stratosphere, *Icarus*, 2005, 176, 331-350
- Zhu, X. Strobel, D.F. Flasar, F.M., Exchange of global mean angular momentum between an  
atmosphere and its underlying planet, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 11, 1524
- Zhu, Xun Strobel, Darrell F., On the maintenance of thermal wind balance and equatorial  
superrotation in Titan's stratosphere, *Icarus*, 2005, 176, 2, 331

## Publications from Outside the Team

- Abbas, S. H. Schulze-Makuch, D., Plausible organic synthesis on Titan's surface, *Astrobiology*, 2007, 7, 3, 502
- Abbas, Sam, Interplay of novel organic and inorganic chemistry on Titan, *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 2008, 7, 1, 68
- Aboudan, Alessio Colombatti, Giacomo Ferri, Francesca Angrilli, Francesco, Huygens probe entry trajectory and attitude estimated simultaneously with Titan atmospheric structure by Kalman filtering, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 573
- Abrahams, M.D. Rivera, G. Ames, C.K., Trials and tribulations of implementing intranet technology: the Cassini Information Access System, *IEEE Aerospace and Electronic Systems Magazine*, 1998, 13, 1, 20
- Abramov, Oleg Rathbun, Julie A. Schmidt, Britney E. Spencer, John R., Detectability of thermal signatures associated with active formation of ,Äòchaos terrain,Äô on Europa, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 2013, 384, 37
- Abramov, Oleg Spencer, John R., Endogenic heat from Enceladus' south polar fractures: New observations, and models of conductive surface heating, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 1, 189
- Adamkovics, M. de Pater, I. Hartung, M. Barnes, J. W., Evidence for condensed-phase methane enhancement over Xanadu on Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 13, 1586
- Adamkovics, M. De Pater, I. Hartung, M. Eisenhauer, F. Genzel, R. Griffith, C. A., Titan's bright spots: Multiband spectroscopic measurement of surface diversity and hazes (Correction) (vol 113, artn E02S90, 2008), *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2008, 113, E2, E02S90
- Adamkovics, M. de Pater, I. Roe, H.G. Gibbard, S.G. Griffith, C.A. de Pater, I. (prefacer), Spatially-resolved spectroscopy at 1.6 mu m of Titan's atmosphere and surface Titan Pre-cassini view, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2004, 31, 17, 4
- Adams, Kimberly A. Jacobsen, Steven D. Liu, Zhenxian Thomas, Sylvia-Monique Somayazulu, Maddury Jurdy, Donna M., Optical reflectivity of solid and liquid methane: Application to spectroscopy of Titan's hydrocarbon lakes, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, 4, L04309
- Adams, Kimberly A. Jurdy, Donna M., Pit distribution in the equatorial region of Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 65, 1, 58
- Adams, Nigel G. Mathews, L. Dalila Osborne, David, Jr., Laboratory chemistry relevant to understanding and modeling the ionosphere of Titan, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 323
- Adrian-Scotto, M. Vasilescu, D., Density functional theory study of (HCN)(n) clusters up to n=10, *Journal of Molecular Structure-Theochem*, 2007, 803, 39450, 45
- Adriani, A. Dinelli, B. M. Lopez-Puertas, M. Garcia-Comas, M. Moriconi, M. L. D'Aversa, E. Funke, B. Coradini, A., Distribution of HCN in Titan's upper atmosphere from Cassini/VIMS observations at 3 mu m, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 2, 584

-----

- Adriani, A. Gardini, A. D'Aversa, E. Coradini, A. Moriconi, M.L. Liberti, G.L. Orosei, R. Filacchione, G., Titan's ground reflectance retrieval from Cassini-VIMS data taken during the July 2nd, 2004 fly-by at 2 am UT, *Earth, Moon, and Planets*, 2005, 96, 3, 109
- Aflalaye, A. Sternberg, R. Coscia, D. Raulin, F. VidalMadjar, C., Gas chromatography of Titan's atmosphere .8. Analysis of permanent gases with carbon molecular sieve packed capillary columns, *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1997, 761, 39449, 195
- Agren, K. Andrews, D. J. Buchert, S. C. Coates, A. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K. Edberg, N. J. T. Garnier, P. Lewis, G. R. Modolo, R. Opgenoorth, H. Provan, G. Rosenqvist, L. Talboys, D. L. Wahlund, J. -E Wellbrock, A., Detection of currents and associated electric fields in Titan's ionosphere from Cassini data, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A04313
- Agren, K. Edberg, N. J. T. Wahlund, J. -E, Detection of negative ions in the deep ionosphere of Titan during the Cassini T70 flyby, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, L10201
- Ahrens, T.J. Gupta, S.C. Jyoti, G. Beauchamp, J.L., Mass spectrometer calibration of Cosmic Dust Analyzer, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2003, 108, E2, 5007
- Akapo, S.O. Dimandja, J.-M D. Kojiro, D.R. Valentin, J.R. Carle, G.C., Gas chromatography in space, *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1999, 843, 1, 147
- Alberti, G. Festa, L. Papa, C. Vingione, G., A Waveform Model for Near-Nadir Radar Altimetry Applied to the Cassini Mission to Titan, *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 2009, 47 47, 7, 2252
- Alcouffe, G. Cavarroc, M. Cernogora, G. Ouni, F. Jolly, A. Boufendi, L. Szopa, C., Capacitively coupled plasma used to simulate Titan's atmospheric chemistry, *Plasma Sources Science & Technology*, 2010, 19, 1, 15008
- Alekseev, V. A., On the probability of cryogenic mud volcanism on Titan, *Solar System Research*, 2008, 42, 2, 139
- Alexandrova, O. Saur, J., Alfvén vortices in Saturn's magnetosheath: Cassini observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 15, L15102
- Alexeev, I.I. Kalegaev, V.V. Belenkaya, E.S. Bobrovnikov, S.Y. Bunce, E.J. Cowley, S.W.H. Nichols, J.D., A global magnetic model of Saturn's magnetosphere and a comparison with Cassini SOI data, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 8, L08101
- Alibert, Y. Mousis, O., Formation of Titan in Saturn's subnebula: Constraints from Huygens probe measurements, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2007, 465, 3, 1051
- Allen, Daniel R. Radebaugh, Jani Stephens, Denise C., Temperature and variability of Pillan, Wayland Patera, and Loki Patera on Io from Cassini ISS data, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 77
- Alsing, Justin Berti, Emanuele Will, Clifford M. Zaglauer, Helmut, Gravitational radiation from compact binary systems in the massive Brans-Dicke theory of gravity, *Physical Review D*, 2012, 85, 6, 64041

- Amendola, L. Charmousis, C. Davis, S.C., Solar system constraints on Gauss-Bonnet mediated dark energy, *Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics*, 2007, 10, 4
- Anderson, J. D. Campbell, J. K. Ekelund, J. E. Ellis, J. Jordan, J. F., Anomalous orbital-energy changes observed during spacecraft flybys of Earth, *Physical Review Letters*, 2008, 1, 9, 91102
- Anderson, J.D. Campbell, J.K. Nieto, M.M., The energy transfer process in planetary flybys, *New Astronomy*, 2007, 12, 5, 383
- Anderson, J.D. Schubert, G., Saturn's satellite Rhea is a homogeneous mix of rock and ice, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 2, L02202
- Anderson, J.D. Schubert, G., Saturn's gravitational field, internal rotation, and interior structure, *Science*, 2007, 317, 5843, 1384
- Anderson, John D. Schubert, Gerald, Rhea's gravitational field and interior structure inferred from archival data files of the 2005 Cassini flyby, *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors*, 2010, 178, 4-Mar, 176
- Andre, N. Blanc, M. Maurice, S. Schippers, P. Pallier, E. Gombosi, T. I. Hansen, K. C. Young, D. T. Crary, F. J. Bolton, S. Sittler, E. C. Smith, H. T. Johnson, R. E. Baragiola, R. A. Coates, A. J. Rymer, A. M. Dougherty, M. K. Achilleos, N. Arridge, C. S. Krimigis, S. M. Mitchell, D. G. Krupp, N. Hamilton, D. C. Dandouras, I. Gurnett, D. A. Kurth, W. S. Louarn, P. Srama, R. Kempf, S. Waite, H. J. Esposito, L. W. Clarke, J. T., Identification of Saturn's Magnetospheric Regions and Associated Plasma Processes: Synopsis of Cassini Observations during Orbit Insertion, *Reviews of Geophysics*, 2008, 46, 4, RG4008
- Andre, N. Erdos, G. Dougherty, M., Overview of mirror mode fluctuations in the jovian dusk magnetosheath: Cassini magnetometer observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2002, 29, 20, 41-1
- Andre, N. Ferriere, K.M., Comments on Vasyliunas' and Pontius' studies of the effects of the planetary ionosphere and of the Coriolis force on the interchange instability, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A10, A10203
- Andre, M. Cully, C. M., Low-energy ions: A previously hidden solar system particle population, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, 3, L03101
- Andres, N. Gomez, D. O. Bertucci, C. Mazelle, C. Dougherty, M. K., Saturn's ULF wave foreshock boundary: Cassini observations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 79-80, 64
- Andrews, D.J. Bunce, E.J. Cowley, S.W.H. Dougherty, M.K. Provan, G. Southwood, D.J., Planetary period oscillations in Saturn's magnetosphere: Phase relation of equatorial magnetic field oscillations and Saturn kilometric radiation modulation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A9, A09205

-----

- Andrews, D. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K. Lamy, L. Provan, G. Southwood, D. J., Planetary period oscillations in Saturn's magnetosphere: Evolution of magnetic oscillation properties from southern summer to post-equinox, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A04224
- Andriopoulou, M., E. Roussos, N. Krupp, C. Paranicas, M. Thomsen, S. Krimigis, M. K. Dougherty, and K. H. Glassmeier Spatial and temporal dependence of the convective electric field in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Icarus*, 2014, 229, 57
- Andriopoulou, M. Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Paranicas, C. Thomsen, M. Krimigis, S. Dougherty, M. K. Glassmeier, K. -H, A noon-to-midnight electric field and nightside dynamics in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, using microsignature observations, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 503
- Angel, S. M. Gomer, Nathaniel R. Sharma, Shiv K. McKay, Chris Ames, Nasa, Remote Raman spectroscopy for planetary exploration: A review, *Applied Spectroscopy*, 2012, 66, 2, 137
- Anonymous, Fabric protection for Cassini spacecraft, *Textile Chemist and Colorist*, 1997, 29, 2, 5
- Anonymous, Hypervelocity impacts in space and planetology Proceedings of the Symposia B0.8, B0.3 and B0.5 of COSPAR Scientific Commission B, 31st COSPAR Scientific Assembly, Birmingham, United Kingdom, July 14-21, 1996, *Advances in Space Research*, 1997, 20, 8,
- Anonymous, Programmes under development and operations, *European Space Agency Bulletin*, 1997, 90, 71
- Anonymous, Scientific ballooning: Active experiments in space plasmas Proceedings of the PSB1 Symposium of COSPAR Panel on Technical Problems Related to Scientific Ballooning, 31st COSPAR Scientific Assembly, Birmingham, United Kingdom, July 14-21, 1996, *Advances in Space Research*, 1998, 21, 7,
- Anonymous, Remote sensing: Inversion problems and natural hazards Proceedings of the Symposia A1.2 and A3.3 of COSPAR Scientific Commission A, 31st COSPAR Scientific Assembly, Birmingham, United Kingdom, July 14-21, 1996, *Advances in Space Research*, 1998, 21, 3,
- Anonymous, Life sciences: Exobiology Proceedings of the F3.1, F3.3, F3.4, and F3.5 Symposia of COSPAR Scientific Commission F, 31st COSPAR Scientific Assembly, Birmingham, United Kingdom, July 14-21, 1996, *Advances in Space Research*, 1998, 22, 3,
- Anonymous, Cassini/Huygens Mission to Titan and the Saturnian Systems, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9,
- Anonymous, Cassini probe tests cameras, *Photonics Spectra*, 1999, 33, 10, 20
- Anonymous, Missions to the outer solar system and beyond IAA Symposium on Realistic Near-Term Advanced Scientific Space Missions, 2nd, Aosta, Italy, June 29-July 1, 1998, Selection of Papers, *Acta Astronautica*, 1999, 44,
- Anonymous, Symposium 'Jovian System after Galileo. Saturnian System before Cassini-Huygens', *Planetary and Space Science*, 1999, 47, 10,

- Anonymous, Planetary Ionospheres and Magnetospheres. C3.2/DO.9 Symposium of COSPAR Scientific Commission C and the B0.5 Symposium of COSPAR Scientific Commission B held during the Thirty-Second COSPAR Scientific Assembly, Advances in Space Research, 2000, 26, 10,
- Anonymous, Saturn Two Years before the Beginning of the Cassini Tour Symposium, Advances in Space Research, 2004, 33, 12,
- Anonymous, Space life sciences: search for signatures of life, and space flight environmental effects on the nervous system, Advances in Space Research, 2004, 33, 8, 1211
- Anonymous, Nuclear Propulsion and Power for Space: A Roundtable Discussion, Aerospace America, 2004, 42, 11, 15
- Anonymous, Cassini arrives at Saturn, Aerospace America, 2004, 42, 7, 24
- Anonymous, ORNL Helps Power Mission to Saturn, Journal of Failure Analysis and Prevention, 2004, 4, 5, 22
- Anonymous, CCD sensors capture saturn's moon, Advanced Imaging, 2005, 20, 5, 34
- Anonymous, Fasteners travel to saturn's moon, Assembly, 2005, 48, 7, 26
- Anonymous, Platinum wire, gold make sensors for Huygens spacecraft, Advanced Materials & Processes, 2005, 163, 1, 16
- Anonymous, Microprocessors Explore the Solar System Aboard Interplanetary Probes, AFRL Technology Horizons, 2005, 6, 5, 17
- Anonymous, Europe Arrives at the New Frontier-The Huygens Landing on Titan, European Space Agency Bulletin, 2005, 121, 6
- Anonymous, Helping to unravel the mysteries of Saturn, Insight, 2005, 47, 12, 742
- Anonymous, The Cassini-Huygens mission and its implications for the possibility of life on Titan, Astrobiology, 2006, 6, 1, 114
- Anonymous, The many colors of Saturn, Physics Today, 2006, 59, 8, 88
- Anonymous, Dassault Aviation launches pyrotechnics business into space, News from Prospace, 2006, 55, 9
- Anonymous, Flow control: a novel use for porous metal [Mott flow restrictors], Machine Design, 2007, 79, 19, 117, 119, 121
- Anonymous, Odd tectonics on Enceladus, Astronomy & Geophysics, 2009, 50, 1, 6
- Anonymous, Mapping Titan's winds, Astronomy & Geophysics, 2009, 50, 2, 7
- Anonymous, Cassini images Titan in stereo, Astronomy & Geophysics, 2009, 50, 3, 7
- Anonymous, NASA's Cassini Spacecraft Witnesses Big Saturn Storm, Space News, 2011, 22, 27, 8
- Anonymous, Cassini at Titan: collected works, Astronomy & Geophysics, 2012, 53, 2, 8

-----

- Anonymous, Better model of Titan's weather, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2012, 53, 1, 11
- Anonymous, Titan's methane maybe very old, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2012, 53, 3, 8
- Anonymous, Titan's tropical lakes and oases, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2012, 53, 4, 8
- Anonymous, Saturn's jet streams powered by internal heat, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2012, 53, 4, 8
- Anonymous, It never rains, except on Earth and Titan, *Weather*, 2012, 67, 5, 114
- Anonymous, Are these salt flats on Titan?, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2013, 54, 6, 8
- Anonymous, Cassini tracks Titan's shell, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2013, 54, 5, 9
- Anonymous, A Saturnian hurricane, *Physics Today*, 2013, 66, 6, 72
- Aplin, K.L., Atmospheric electrification in the solar system, *Surveys in Geophysics*, 2006, 27, 1, 63
- Aplin, K.L., Composition and measurement of charged atmospheric clusters, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 137, 39451, 213
- Arakawa, Masahiko Yasui, Minami, Impact crater formed on sintered snow surface simulating porous icy bodies, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 1, 1
- Archinal, B. A. A'Hearn, M. F. Bowell, E. Conrad, A. Consolmagno, G. J. Courtin, R. Fukushima, T. Hestroffer, D. Hilton, J. L. Krasinsky, G. A. Neumann, G. Oberst, J. Seidelmann, P. K. Stooke, P. Tholen, D. J. Thomas, P. C. Williams, I. P., Report of the IAU Working Group on Cartographic Coordinates and Rotational Elements: 2009, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 2011, 109, 2, 101
- Arlot, J. -E Emelyanov, N. V. Lainey, V. Andreev, M. Assafin, M. Braga-Ribas, F. Camargo, J. I. B. Casas, R. Christou, A. Colas, F. Da Silva Neto, D. N. Dechambre, O. Dias-Oliveira, A. Dourneau, G. Farmakopoulos, A. Gault, D. George, T. Gorshanov, D. L. Herald, D. Kozlov, V. Kurenya, A. Le Campion, J. F. Lecacheux, J. Loader, B. Massalle, A. Mc Brien, M. Murphy, A. Parakhin, N. Roman-Lopes, A. Schnabel, C. Sergeev, A. Tsamis, V. Valdes Sada, P. Vieira-Martins, R. Zhang, X., Astrometric results of observations of mutual occultations and eclipses of the Saturnian satellites in 2009, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2012, 544, A29
- Arregi, J. Rojas, J. F. Hueso, R. Sanchez-Lavega, A., Gravity waves in Jupiter's equatorial clouds observed by the Galileo orbiter, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 1, 358
- Arridge, C. S. Achilleos, N. Guio, P., Electric field variability and classifications of Titan's magnetoplasma environment, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2011, 29, 7, 1253
- Arridge, C. S. Andre, N. Bertucci, C. L. Garnier, P. Jackman, C. M. Nemeth, Z. Rymer, A. M. Sergis, N. Szego, K. Coates, A. J. Crary, F. J., Upstream of Saturn and Titan, *Space Science Reviews*, 2011, 162, 4-Jan, 25

- Arridge, C. S. Andre, N. Khurana, K. K. Russell, C. T. Cowley, S. W. H. Provan, G. Andrews, D. J. Jackman, C. M. Coates, A. J. Sittler, E. C. Dougherty, M. K. Young, D. T., Periodic motion of Saturn's nightside plasma sheet, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A11205
- Arridge, C. S. McAndrews, H. J. Jackman, C. M. Forsyth, C. Walsh, A. P. Sittler, E. C. Gilbert, L. K. Lewis, G. R. Russell, C. T. Coates, A. J. Dougherty, M. K. Collinson, G. A. Wellbrock, A. Young, D. T., Plasma electrons in Saturn's magnetotail: Structure, distribution and energisation, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 2032
- Arridge, C.S. Achilleos, N. Dougherty, M.K. Khurana, K.K. Russell, C.T., Modeling the size and shape of Saturn's magnetopause with variable dynamic pressure, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2006, 111, A11, A11227
- Arridge, C.S. Andre, N. Achilleos, N. Khurana, K.K. Bertucci, C.L. Gilbert, L.K. Lewis, G.R. Coates, A.J. Dougherty, M.K., Thermal electron periodicities at 20R(S) in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 15, L15107
- Arridge, Christopher S. Gilbert, Linda K. Lewis, Gethyn R. Sittler, Edward C. Jones, Geraint H. Kataria, Dhiren O. Coates, Andrew J. Young, David T., The effect of spacecraft radiation sources on electron moments from the Cassini CAPS electron spectrometer, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 7, 854
- Asay-Davis, X. S. Marcus, P. S. Wong, M. H. de Pater, I., Jupiter's shrinking Great Red Spot and steady Oval BA: Velocity measurements with the 'Advection Corrected Correlation Image Velocimetry' automated cloud-tracking method, *ICARUS*, 2009, 203, 1, 164
- Asay-Davis, Xylar S. Marcus, Philip S. Wong, Michael H. de Pater, Imke, Changes in Jupiter's zonal velocity between 1979 and 2008, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 2, 1215
- Ashby, Neil Bertotti, Bruno, Accurate light-time correction due to a gravitating mass, *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 2010, 27, 14, 145013
- Aslanov, Vladimir Ledkov, Alexander, Analysis of the resonance and ways of its elimination at the descent of spacecrafts in the rarefied atmosphere, *Aerospace Science and Technology*, 2009, 13, 39908, 224
- Asphaug, Erik Reufer, Andreas, Late origin of the Saturn system, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 544
- Atkinson, D.H. Kazeminejad, B. Gaborit, V. Ferri, F. Lebreton, J.-P. Huygens probe entry and descent trajectory analysis and reconstruction techniques, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2005, 53, 5, 586
- Atkinson, D.H. Kazeminejad, B. Lebreton, J.-P. Witasse, O. Perez-Ayucar, M. Matson, D.L., The Huygens Probe Descent Trajectory Working Group: Organizational framework, goals, and implementation, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 1877
- Atkinson, D.H. Pollack, J.B. Seiff, A., Measurement of a zonal wind profile on Titan by Doppler tracking of the Cassini entry probe, *Radio Science*, Washington, DC, 1990, 25, 5, 865

-----

- Atkinson, Karl R. Zarnecki, John C. Towner, Martin C. Ringrose, Timothy J. Hagermann, Axel Ball, Andrew J. Leese, Mark R. Kargl, Gunter Paton, Mark D. Lorenz, Ralph D. Green, Simon F., Penetrometry of granular and moist planetary surface materials: Application to the Huygens landing site on Titan, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 2, 843
- Auer, S. Grun, E. Srama, R. Kempf, S. Auer, R., The charge and velocity detector of the cosmic dust analyzer on Cassini, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2002, 50, 7, 773
- Aurnou, J. Heimpel, M. Allen, L. King, E. Wicht, J., Convective heat transfer and the pattern of thermal emission on the gas giants, *Geophysical Journal International*, 2008, 173, 3, 793
- Auvera, J.V. Moazzen-Ahmadi, N. Flaud, J.M., Toward an accurate database for the 12 mu m region of the ethane spectrum, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2007, 662, 1, 750
- Badman, S. V. Achilleos, N. Baines, K. H. Brown, R. H. Bunce, E. J. Dougherty, M. K. Melin, H. Nichols, J. D. Stallard, T., Location of Saturn's northern infrared aurora determined from Cassini VIMS images, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, 3, L03102
- Badman, S.V. Bunce, E.J. Clarke, J.T. Cowley, S.W.H. Gerard, J.-C Grodent, D. Milan, S.E., Open flux estimates in Saturn's magnetosphere during the January 2004 Cassini-HST campaign, and implications for reconnection rates, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 16
- Badman, S. V. Achilleos, N. Arridge, C. S. Baines, K. H. Brown, R. H. Bunce, E. J. Coates, A. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K. Fujimoto, M. Hospodarsky, G. Kasahara, S. Kimura, T. Melin, H. Mitchell, D. G. Stallard, T. Tao, C., Cassini observations of ion and electron beams at Saturn and their relationship to infrared auroral arcs, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A01211
- Badman, S. V. Masters, A. Hasegawa, H. Fujimoto, M. Radioti, A. Grodent, D. Sergis, N. Dougherty, M. K. Coates, A. J., Bursty magnetic reconnection at Saturn's magnetopause, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 6, 1027
- Badman, Sarah V. Tao, Chihiro Grocott, Adrian Kasahara, Satoshi Melin, Henrik Brown, Robert H. Baines, Kevin H. Fujimoto, Masaki Stallard, Tom, Cassini VIMS observations of latitudinal and hemispheric variations in Saturn's infrared auroral intensity, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 2, 367
- Baer, Glen E. Harvey, Raymond J. Holdridge, Mark E. Huebschman, Richard K. Rodberg, Elliot H., Mission operations, Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest, 1999, Volume 20, no. 4, 511
- Bagenal, Fran Delamere, Peter A., Flow of mass and energy in the magnetospheres of Jupiter and Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A05209
- Bagenal, F., Planetary Science: A New Spin on Saturn's Rotation, *Science*, 2007, 316, 5823, 380
- Bailey, Jeremy Ahlsved, Linda Meadows, V. S., The near-IR spectrum of Titan modeled with an improved methane line list, *Icarus*, 2011, 213, 1, 218
- Bailey, Quentin G., Time delay and Doppler tests of the Lorentz symmetry of gravity, *Physical Review D*, 2009, 80, 4, 44004

- Bakes, E.L.O. McKay, C.P. Bauschlicher, C.W., Jr., Photoelectric charging of submicron aerosols and macromolecules in the Titan haze, *Icarus*, 2002, 157, 2, 464
- Baland, R. -M Van Hoolst, T. Yseboodt, M. Karatekin, O., Titan's obliquity as evidence of a subsurface ocean?, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2011, 530, A141
- Balucani, N. Asvany, O. Osamura, Y. Huang, L.C.L. Lee, Y.T. Kaiser, R.I., Laboratory investigation on the formation of unsaturated nitriles in Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2000, 48, 5, 447
- Balucani, Nadia Bergeat, Astrid Cartechini, Laura Volpi, Gian Gualberto Casavecchia, Piergiorgio Skouteris, Dimitris Rosi, Marzio, Combined Crossed Molecular Beam and Theoretical Studies of the N(D-2) + CH<sub>4</sub> Reaction and Implications for Atmospheric Models of Titan, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2009, 113, 42, 11138
- Balucani, Nadia Leonori, Francesca Petrucci, Raffaele Stazi, Massimiliano Skouteris, Dimitris Rosi, Marzio Casavecchia, Piergiorgio, Formation of nitriles and imines in the atmosphere of Titan: combined crossed-beam and theoretical studies on the reaction dynamics of excited nitrogen atoms N(D-2) with ethane, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 189
- Balucani, Nadia Skouteris, Dimitrios Leonori, Francesca Petrucci, Raffaele Hamberg, Mathias Geppert, Wolf D. Casavecchia, Piergiorgio Rosi, Marzio, Combined Crossed Beam and Theoretical Studies of the N(D-2) + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> Reaction and Implications for Atmospheric Models of Titan, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2012, 116, 43, 10467
- Bansal, Ankit Modest, M. F., Modeling of radiative heat transfer in carbonaceous atmospheres using k-distribution models, *Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer*, 2013, 27, 2, 217
- Bar-Nun, A. Dimitrov, V. Tomasko, M., Titan's aerosols: Comparison between our model and DISR findings, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 708
- Baragiola, R.A. Fama, M. Loeffler, M.J. Raut, U. Shi, J., Radiation effects in ice: New results, *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 2008, 266, 13-Dec, 3057
- Bargmann, Swantje Greve, Ralf Steinmann, Paul, Simulation of cryovolcanism on Saturn's moon Enceladus with the Green-Naghdi theory of thermoelasticity, *Bulletin of Glaciological Research*, 2008, 26, 23
- Barkin, Yu V., Comparative rotational dynamics of the Moon, Mercury and Titan, *Astronomical and Astrophysical Transactions*, 2004, 23, 5, 481
- Barkin, Yu V., Some features of rotational motion of Titan caused by the third harmonic of its gravitational potential, *Cosmic Research*, 2011, 49, 2, 179
- Barnett, Irene Li Lignell, Antti Gudipati, Murthy S., SURVIVAL DEPTH OF ORGANICS IN ICES UNDER LOW-ENERGY ELECTRON RADIATION (<= 2 keV), *Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 747, 1, 13
- Barr, A.C., Mobile lid convection beneath Enceladus' south polar terrain, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2008, 113, E7, E07009

-----

- Barr, A.C. Canup, R.M., Constraints on gas giant satellite formation from the interior states of partially differentiated satellites, *Icarus*, 2008, 198, 1, 163
- Barr, A.C. McKinnon, W.B., Convection in Enceladus' ice shell: Conditions for initiation, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 9, L09202
- Barr, Amy C. Citron, Robert I. Canup, Robin M., Origin of a partially differentiated Titan, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 858
- Barr, Amy C. Preuss, Lauren J., On the origin of south polar folds on Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 1, 499
- Barrado-Izagirre, N. Perez-Hoyos, S. Sanchez-Lavega, A., Brightness power spectral distribution and waves in Jupiter's upper cloud and hazes, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 1, 181
- Barrado-Izagirre, N. Rojas, J. F. Hueso, R. Sanchez-Lavega, A. Colas, F. Dauvergne, J. L. Peach, D. IOPW Team, Jupiter's zonal winds and their variability studied with small-size telescopes, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2013, 554, A74
- Barrado-Lzagiffe, N. Sanchez-Lavega, A. Perez-Hoyos, S. Hueso, R., Jupiter's polar clouds and waves from Cassini and HST images: 1993-2006, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 1, 173
- Barrow, Daniel J. Matcheva, Katia I., Modeling the effect of atmospheric gravity waves on Saturn's ionosphere, *Icarus*, 2013, 224, 1, 32
- Barth, Aaron, Saturn Growing New Moons, *Earth*, 2010, 55, 9, 20
- Barth, E.L. Rafkin, S.C.R., TRAMS: a new dynamic cloud model for Titan's methane clouds, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 3, 3203
- Barth, E.L. Toon, O.B., Methane, ethane, and mixed clouds in Titan's atmosphere: Properties derived from microphysical modeling, *Icarus*, 2006, 182, 1, 230
- Barth, Erika L., Cloud formation along mountain ridges on Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 13, 1740
- Barth, Erika L. Rafkin, Scot C. R., Convective cloud heights as a diagnostic for methane environment on Titan, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 467
- Bassler, Niels, Radiation damage in charge-coupled devices, *Radiation and environmental biophysics*, 2010, 49, 3, 373
- Bauer, J.M. Simonelli, D. Buratti, B., Saturn IX (PHOEBE), *International Astronomical Union Circular*, 2004, 8279, 2
- Bauerecker, Sigurd Dartois, Emmanuel, Ethane aerosol phase evolution in Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 2, 564
- Baugh, Nicole Faith, Fluvial channels on Titan, *Masters Abstracts International*, 2008, 46, 5,
- Beebe, Reta F., Comparative study of the dynamics of the outer planets, *Space Science Reviews*, 2005, 116, 1, 137

- Beghin, C. Simoes, F. Krasnoselskikh, V. Schwingenschuh, K. Berthelier, J.-J. Besser, B.P. Bettanini, C. Grard, R. Hamelin, M. Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Tokano, T., A Schumann-like resonance on Titan driven by Saturn's magnetosphere possibly revealed by the Huygens Probe, *Icarus*, 2007, 191, 1, 251
- Beghin, Christian Randriamboarison, Orelion Hamelin, Michel Karkoschka, Erich Sotin, Christophe Whitten, Robert C. Berthelier, Jean-Jacques Grard, Rejean Simoes, Fernando, Analytic theory of Titan's Schumann resonance: Constraints on ionospheric conductivity and buried water ocean, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 2, 1028
- Behounkova, Marie Tobie, Gabriel Choblet, Gael Cadek, Ondrej, Coupling mantle convection and tidal dissipation: Applications to Enceladus and Earth-like planets, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E09011
- Behounkova, Marie Tobie, Gabriel Choblet, Gael Cadek, Ondrej, Tidally-induced melting events as the origin of south-pole activity on Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 2, 655
- Behounkova, Marie Tobie, Gabriel Choblet, Gael Cadek, Ondrej, Impact of tidal heating on the onset of convection in Enceladus's ice shell, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 898
- Belenkaya, E. S. Alexeev, I. I. Blokhina, M. S. Bunce, E. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Nichols, J. D. Kalegaev, V. V. Petrov, V. G. Provan, G., IMF dependence of Saturn's auroras: modelling study of HST and Cassini data from 12-15 February 2008, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2010, 28, 8, 1559
- Belenkaya, E. S. Cowley, S. W. H. Kalegaev, V. V. Barinov, O. G. Barinova, W. O., Magnetic interconnection of Saturn's polar regions: comparison of modelling results with Hubble Space Telescope UV auroral images, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2013, 31, 8, 1447
- Belenkaya, E.S. Alexeev, I.I. Blokhina, M.S. Cowley, S.W.H. Badman, S.V. Kalegaev, V.V. Grigoryan, M.S., IMF dependence of the open-closed field line boundary in Saturn's ionosphere, and its relation to the UV auroral oval observed by the Hubble Space Telescope, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2007, 25, 5, 1215
- Belmon, L. Benoit-Cattin, H. Baskurt, A. Bougeret, J.-L., Lossy compression of scientific spacecraft data using wavelets. Application to the CASSINI spacecraft data compression, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2002, 386, 3, 1143
- Bengochea, Abimael Falconi, Manuel Perez-Chavela, Ernesto, Symmetric horseshoe periodic orbits in the general planar three-body problem, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 2011, 333, 2, 399
- Benilan, Y. Cottin, H. Lazcano, A., Comets, Titan and Mars astrobiology and space projects Lectures in astrobiology volume II, *Advances in Astrobiology and Biogeophysics*, 2007, 2, 347
- Benilan, Y. Jolly, A. Raulin, F. Guillemin, J.-C., IR band intensities of DC3N and HC315N: Implication for observations of Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 6, 635

-----

- Bennett, Chris J. Morales, Sebastien B. Le Picard, Sebastien D. Canosa, Andre Sims, Ian R. Shih, Y. H. Chang, A. H. H. Gu, Xibin Zhang, Fantong Kaiser, Ralf I., A chemical dynamics, kinetics, and theoretical study on the reaction of the cyano radical (CN X-2 Sigma(+)) with phenylacetylene (C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CCH X(1)A(1)), *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 2010, 12, 31, 8737
- Berezhnoi, A. A., The role of photochemical processes in evolution of the isotopic composition of the atmosphere of Titan, *Solar System Research*, 2010, 44, 6, 498
- Bergen, T.F. Himelblau, H. Kern, D.L., Development of acoustic test criteria for the Cassini spacecraft, *Journal of the IEST*, 1998, 41, 1, 26
- Bernard, J.-M. Coll, P. Coustonis, A. Raulin, F., Experimental simulation of Titan's atmosphere: Detection of ammonia and ethylene oxide, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 14-15, 1003
- Berteloite, C. Le Picard, S. D. Birza, P. Gazeau, M. C. Canosa, A. Benilan, Y. Sims, I. R., Low temperature (39-298 K) kinetics study of the reactions of the C<sub>4</sub>H radical with various hydrocarbons observed in Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 2, 746
- Berteloite, Coralie Le Picard, Sebastien D. Birza, Petre Gazeau, Marie-Claire Canosa, Andre Benilan, Yves Sims, Ian R., Low temperature (39-298 K) kinetics study of the reactions of the C<sub>4</sub>H radical with various hydrocarbons observed in Titan's atmosphere (Corrigendum to vol 194, pg 746, 2008), *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 2, 963
- Bertotti, B., Determination of the orbit of a natural satellite with hyperbolic flybys, *Celestial Mechanics and Dynamical Astronomy*, 2001, 80, 1, 21
- Bertotti, B. Ashby, N. Less, L., The effect of the motion of the Sun on the light-time in interplanetary relativity experiments, *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 2008, 25, 4, 45013
- Bertotti, B. Less, L. Tortora, P., A test of general relativity using radio links with the Cassini spacecraft, *Nature*, 2003, 425, 6956, 374
- Bertotti, B. Vecchio, A. Less, L., Gravitational waves from coalescing binaries and Doppler experiments, *Physical Review D*, 1999, 59, 8, 82001
- Bertucci, C. Sinclair, B. Achilleos, N. Hunt, P. Dougherty, M. K. Arridge, C. S., The variability of Titan's magnetic environment, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1813
- Bertucci, C.L. Achilleos, N. Dougherty, M.K. Modolo, R. Coates, A.J. Szego, K. Masters, A. Ma, Y. Neubauer, F.M. Garnier, P. Wahlund, J.-E Young, D.T., The magnetic memory of Titan's ionized atmosphere, *Science*, 2008, 321, 5895, 1475
- Bertucci, C.L. Achilleos, N. Mazelle, C. Hospodarsky, G.B. Thomsen, M. Dougherty, M.K. Kurth, W., Low-frequency waves in the foreshock of Saturn: First results from Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A9, A09219
- Bertucci, Cesar L., Characteristics and variability of Titan's magnetic environment, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2009, 367, 1889, 789

- Bertucci, C. Duru, F. Edberg, N. Fraenz, M. Martinecz, C. Szego, K. Vaisberg, O., The Induced Magnetospheres of Mars, Venus, and Titan, *Space Science Reviews*, 2011, 162, 3-Jan, 113
- Beth, A., P. Garnier, D. Toubblanc, C. Mazelle, and A. Kotova, Modeling the satellite particle populations in planetary exospheres: Application to Earth, Titan, and Mars, , *Icarus*, 2014, 227, 21
- Bettanini, C. Fulchignoni, M. Angrilli, F. Lion Stoppato, P.F. Antonello, M. Bastianello, S. Bianchini, G. Colombatti, G. Ferri, F. Flamini, E. Gaborit, V. Aboudan, A., Sicily 2002 balloon campaign: A test of the HASI instrument, *Advances in Space Research*, 2004, 33, 10, 1806
- Bettanini, C. Zaccariotto, M. Angrilli, F., Analysis of the HASI accelerometers data measured during the impact phase of the Huygens probe on the surface of Titan by means of a simulation with a finite-element model, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 715
- Beuthe, Mikael, East-west faults due to planetary contraction, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 795
- Beuthe, Mikael, Spatial patterns of tidal heating, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 308
- Bezard, B. Nixon, C.A. Kleiner, I. Jennings, D.E.E., Detection of (CH<sub>3</sub>D)-C-13 on Titan, *Icarus*, 2007, 191, 1, 397
- Bhardwaj, A. Elsner, R.F. Waite, J.H., Jr. Gladstone, G.R. Cravens, T.E. Ford, P.G., The discovery of oxygen Kalpha X-ray emission from the rings of Saturn, *Astrophysical Journal, Letters*, 2005, 627, 1, 73
- Bhardwaj, Anil Jain, Sonal Kumar, Production of N-2 Vegard-Kaplan and other triplet band emissions in the dayglow of Titan, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 2, 989
- Biemann, K., Astrochemistry: Complex organic matter in Titan's aerosols?, *Nature*, 2006, 444, 7118, 6
- Bills, B.G. Nimmo, F., Forced obliquity and moments of inertia of Titan, *Icarus*, 2008, 196, 1, 293
- Bills, Bruce G. Nimmo, Francis, Rotational dynamics and internal structure of Titan, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 1, 351
- Bird, M.K. Allison, M.D. Asmar, S.W. Atkinson, D.H. Avruch, I.M. Dutta-Roy, R. Dzierna, Y. Edenhofer, P. Folkner, W.M. Gurvits, L.I. Johnston, D.V. Plettemeier, D. Pogrebko, S.V. Preston, R.A. Tyler, G.L., The vertical profile of winds on Titan, *Nature*, 2005, 438, 7069, 800
- Bird, M.K. Dutta-Roy, R. Heyl, M. Allison, M.D. Asmar, S.W. Folkner, W.M. Preston, R.A. Atkinson, D.H. Edenhofer, P. Plettemeier, D. Wohlmuth, R. less, L. Tyler, G.L., The Huygens Doppler Wind Experiment - Titan winds derived from probe radio frequency measurements, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 613
- Bird, M.K. Dutta-Roy, R. Asmar, S.W. Rebold, T.A., Detection of Titan's ionosphere from Voyager 1 radio occultation observations, *ICARUS*, 1997, 130, 2, 426
- Black, Benjamin A. Perron, J. T. Burr, Devon M. Drummond, Sarah A., Estimating erosional exhumation on Titan from drainage network morphology, *Journal of Geophysical Research.E.Planets*, 2012, 117, E08006

-----

- Black, G. J. Campbell, D. B. Carter, L. M., Ground-based radar observations of Titan: 2000-2008, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 1, 300
- Black, G.J. Campbell, D.B. Carter, L.M., Arecibo radar observations of Rhea, Dione, Tethys, and Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2007, 191, 2, 702
- Blanc, M.F. Kallenbach, R. Erkaev, N.V., Solar System magnetospheres, *Space Science Reviews*, 2005, 116, 2-Jan, 227
- Bland, Michael T. Singer, Kelsi N. McKinnon, William B. Schenk, Paul M., Enceladus' extreme heat flux as revealed by its relaxed craters, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, L17204
- Blitz, M. A. Seakins, P. W., Laboratory studies of photochemistry and gas phase radical reaction kinetics relevant to planetary atmospheres, *Chemical Society Reviews*, 2012, 41, 19, 6318
- Bogdanov, A.T. Glassmeier, K.-H. Musmann, G. Dougherty, M.K. Kellock, S. Slootweg, P. Tsurutani, B., Ion cyclotron waves in the Earth's magnetotail during CASSINI's Earth swing-by, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2003, 21, 10, 2043
- Bokulich, F., Arnold Engineering Development Center supports Cassini project, *Aerospace Engineering*, 1998, 18, 3, 20
- Borgarelli, L. Im, E. Johnson, W.T.K. Scialanga, L., The microwave sensing in the Cassini mission: the radar, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1245
- Borucki, W. J. Whitten, R. C., Influence of high abundances of aerosols on the electrical conductivity of the Titan atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 1, 19
- Bottke, W.F., Asteroids - How to make a flying saucer, *Nature*, 2008, 454, 7201, 173
- Bottke, William F. Nesvorný, David Vokrouhlický, David Morbidelli, Alessandro, The Irregular Satellites: the most Collisionally Evolved Populations in the Solar System, *Astronomical Journal*, 2010, 139, 3, 994
- Boudon, V. Pirali, O. Roy, P. Brubach, J. -B Manceron, L. Vander Auwera, J., The high-resolution far-infrared spectrum of methane at the SOLEIL synchrotron, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, 2010, 111, 9, 1117
- Boudon, Vincent Gabard, Tony Pirali, Olivier Roy, Pascale Brubach, Jean-Blaise Manceron, Laurent Vander Auwera, Jean Coustenis, Athena Lellouch, Emmanuel, The far infrared spectrum of methane in the Titan's atmosphere, *Actualité Chimique*, 2011, 356-57, 97
- Bouwman, Jordy Goulay, Fabien Leone, Stephen R. Wilson, Kevin R., Bimolecular Rate Constant and Product Branching Ratio Measurements for the Reaction of C<sub>2</sub>H with Ethene and Propene at 79 K, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2012, 116, 15, 3907
- Bowler, S., The end of the beginning for Cassini-Huygens, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2004, 45, 4, 4

- Bowles, Neil Passmore, R. Smith, K. Williams, G. Calcutt, S. Irwin, P. G. J., Investigation of new band parameters with temperature dependence for self-broadened methane gas in the range 9000 to 14, 000 cm(-1) (0.71 to 1.1 μm), *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, 2012, 113, 10, 763
- Braccesi, A., Gian Domenico Cassini in Bologna and his contributions to the assessment of the planetary system, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9-10, 1079
- Brandis, Aaron M. Morgan, Richard G. McIntyre, Timothy J., Analysis of Nonequilibrium CN Radiation Encountered During Titan Atmospheric Entry, *Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer*, 2011, 25, 4, 493
- Brandt, P. C. Dialynas, K. Dandouras, I. Mitchell, D. G. Garnier, P. Krimigis, S. M., The distribution of Titan's high-altitude (out to 50, 000 km) exosphere from energetic neutral atom (ENA) measurements by Cassini/INCA, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 60, 1, 107
- Branduardi-Raymont, G. Ford, P. G. Hansen, K. C. Lamy, L. Masters, A. Cecconi, B. Coates, A. J. Dougherty, M. K. Gladstone, G. R. Zarka, P., Search for Saturn's X-ray aurorae at the arrival of a solar wind shock, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 5, 2145
- Brasunas, John C., Laser mode behavior of the Cassini CIRS Fourier transform spectrometer at Saturn, *Infrared Physics and Technology*, 2012, 55, 6, 533
- Bratsolis, Emmanuel Bampasidis, Georgios Solomonidou, Anezina Coustenis, Athena, A despeckle filter for the Cassini synthetic aperture radar images of Titan's surface, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 61, 1, 108
- Brilliantov, N.V., N. Albers, F. Spahn, T. Pöschel, Erratum: Collision dynamics of granular particles with adhesion [Phys. Rev. E 76, 051302 (2007)], *Phys. Rev. E*, 2013, 87, 039904(E)
- Brites, V. Hochlaf, M., Titan's Ionic Species: Theoretical Treatment of N2H+ and Related Ions, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2009, 113, 42, 11107
- Bromley, Benjamin C., Migration of Small Moons in Saturn's Rings, *The Astrophysical Journal*, 2013, 764, 2, 192
- Brown, Michael E. Roberts, Jessica E. Schaller, Emily L., Clouds on Titan during the Cassini prime mission: A complete analysis of the VIMS data, *Icarus*, 2010, 205, 2, 571
- Brown, ST Desai, S. Lu, Wenwen Tanner, AB, On the Long-Term Stability of Microwave Radiometers Using Noise Diodes for Calibration, *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 2007, 45, 7 Suppl. 1,
- Bruesch, L.S. Asphaug, E., Modeling global impact effects on middle-sized icy bodies: applications to Saturn's moons, *Icarus*, 2004, 168, 2, 457
- Burr, D.M. Emery, J.P. Lorenz, R.D. Collins, G.C. Carling, P.A., Sediment transport by liquid surficial flow: application to Titan, *Icarus*, 2006, 181, 1, 235
- Burr, Devon M., Palaeoflood-generating mechanisms on Earth, Mars, and Titan, *Global and Planetary Change*, 2010, 70, 40182, 5

-----

- Burr, Devon M. Drummond, Sarah A. Cartwright, Richard Black, Benjamin A. Perron, J. Taylor, Morphology of fluvial networks on Titan: Evidence for structural control, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 742
- Burr, Devon M. Jacobsen, Robert E. Roth, Danica L. Phillips, Cynthia B. Mitchell, Karl L. Viola, Donna, Fluvial network analysis on Titan: Evidence for subsurface structures and west-to-east wind flow, southwestern Xanadu, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L22203
- Burr, Devon M. Perron, J. Taylor Lamb, Michael P. Irwin, Rossman P. Collins, Geoffrey C. Howard, Alan D. Sklar, Leonard S. Moore, Jeffrey M. Admokovics, M. V. Baker, Victor R. Drummond, Sarah A. Black, Benjamin A., Fluvial features on Titan: Insights from morphology and modeling, *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 2013, 125, 3-Mar, 299
- Cable, Morgan L. Horst, Sarah M. Hodyss, Robert Beauchamp, Patricia M. Smith, Mark A. Willis, Peter A., Titan tholins: Simulating Titan organic chemistry in the Cassini-Huygens era, *Chemical reviews*, 2012, 112, 3, 1882
- Caillault, L. Walpot, L. Magin, T.E. Bourdon, A. Laux, C.O., Radiative heating predictions for Huygens entry, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2006, 111, E9, E09S90
- Callegari, N., Jr. Yokoyama, T., Numerical exploration of resonant dynamics in the system of Saturnian major satellites, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 14-15, 1906
- Campargue, A. Wang, L. Liu, A. W. Hu, S. M. Kassi, S., Empirical line parameters of methane in the 1.63-1.48 μm transparency window by high sensitivity Cavity Ring Down Spectroscopy, *Chemical Physics*, 2010, 373, 3, 203
- Campargue, A. Leshchishina, O. Wang, L. Mondelain, D. Kassi, S. Nikitin, A. V., Refinements of the WKMC empirical line lists (5852-7919 cm<sup>-1</sup>) for methane between 80 K and 296 K, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, 2012, 113, 15, 1855
- Campargue, Alain Wang, Le Mondelain, Didier Kassi, Samir Bezard, Bruno Lellouch, Emmanuel Coustenis, Athena de Bergh, Catherine Hirtzig, Mathieu Drossart, Pierre, An empirical line list for methane in the 1.26-1.71 μm region for planetary investigations (T=80-300 K). Application to Titan, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 1, 110
- Campbell, Bruce A., A rough-surface scattering function for Titan radar studies, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 14, 14203
- Campbell, L. Kato, H. Brunger, M. J. Bradshaw, M. D., Electron-impact excitation heating rates in the atmosphere of Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A09320
- Canosa, A. Paramo, A. Le Picard, S.D. Sims, I.R., An experimental study of the..., *Icarus*, 2007, 187, 2, 558
- Canup, Robin M., Origin of Saturn's rings and inner moons by mass removal from a lost Titan-sized satellite, *Nature*, 2010, 468, 7326, 943
- Capalbo, F. Benilan, Y., Titan Atmospheric Composition from UVIS Data Analysis, *Paleontological Journal*, 2012, 46, 9, 1081

- Capalbo, Fernando J. Benilan, Yves Yelle, Roger V. Koskinen, Tommi T. Sandel, Bill R. Holsclaw, Gregory M. McClintock, William E., Solar Occultation by Titan Measured by Cassini/UVIS, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2013, 766, 2, L16
- Carandente, Valerio Savino, Raffaele Esposito, Antonia Zuppardi, Gennaro Caso, Vincenzo, Experimental and numerical simulation, by an arc-jet facility, of hypersonic flow in Titan's atmosphere, *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 2013, 48, 97
- Carles, S. Adjali, F. Monnerie, C. Guillemin, J. -C Le Garrec, J. -L, Kinetic studies at room temperature of the cyanide anion CN- with cyanoacetylene (HC3N) reaction, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 1, 901
- Carrasco, N. Alcaraz, C. Dutuit, O. Plessis, S. Thissen, R. Vuitton, V. Yelle, R. Pernot, P., Sensitivity of a Titan ionospheric model to the ion-molecule reaction parameters, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 12, 1644
- Carrasco, N. Hebrard, E. Banaszkiewicz, M. Dobrijevic, M. Pernot, P., Influence of neutral transport on ion chemistry uncertainties in Titan ionosphere, *Icarus*, 2007, 192, 2, 519
- Carrasco, N. Plessis, S. Dobrijevic, M. Pernot, P., Toward a Reduction of the Bimolecular Reaction Model for Titan's Ionosphere, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, 2008, 40, 11, 699
- Carrasco, N. Schmitz-Afonso, I. Bonnet, J-Y Quirico, E. Thissen, R. Dutuit, Odile Bagag, A. Laprevote, O. Buch, A. Giulani, A. Adande, Gilles Ouni, F. Hadamcik, E. Szopa, C. Cernogora, G., Chemical Characterization of Titan's Tholins: Solubility, Morphology and Molecular Structure Revisited, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2009, 113, 42, 11195
- Carrasco, Nathalie Gautier, Thomas Es-sebbar, Et-touhami Pernot, Pascal Cernogora, Guy, Volatile products controlling Titan's tholins production, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 1, 230
- Carrasco, Nathalie Giuliani, Alexandre Correia, Jean-Jacques Cernogora, Guy, VUV photochemistry simulation of planetary upper atmosphere using synchrotron radiation, *Journal of Synchrotron Radiation*, 2013, 20, 4, 587
- Cartwright, Richard Clayton, Jordan A. Kirk, Randolph L., Channel morphometry, sediment transport, and implications for tectonic activity and surficial ages of Titan basins, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 2, 561
- Carvano, J.M. Migliorini, A. Barucci, A. Segura, M., Constraining the surface properties of Saturn's icy moons, using Cassini/CIRS emissivity spectra, *Icarus*, 2007, 187, 2, 574
- Cassidy, T. Coll, P. Raulin, F. Carlson, R. W. Johnson, R. E. Loeffler, M. J. Hand, K. P. Baragiola, R. A., Radiolysis and Photolysis of Icy Satellite Surfaces: Experiments and Theory, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 153, 4-Jan, 299
- Castillo-Rogez, J., Internal structure of Rhea, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2006, 111, E11, E11005
- Caudal, Gerard V., The role of tidal torques on the evolution of the system of Saturn's co-orbital satellites Janus and Epimetheus, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 2, 733

-----

- Chaban, Galina M. Bernstein, Max Cruikshank, Dale P., Carbon dioxide on planetary bodies: Theoretical and experimental studies of molecular complexes, *Icarus*, 2007, 187, 2, 592
- Chamberlain, M.A. Brown, R.H., Near-infrared spectroscopy of Himalia, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 1, 163
- Chambers, Lindsey Starr, Numerical modeling of Saturn's satellites and ring system, *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 2008, 69, 5,
- Chang, K.Y. Scharton, T.D., Cassini spacecraft force limited vibration testing, *Sound and Vibration*, 1998, 32, 3, 16
- Chang, K.Y. Scharton, T.D., Force-limited vibration testing of the Cassini spacecraft, *Journal of the Institute of Environmental Sciences and Technology*, 1999, 42, 4, 14, 15
- Chang, Yale, Aerospace nuclear safety at APL: 1997-2006, *Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest*, 2007, 27, 3, 253
- Charnay, Benjamin Lebonnois, Sebastien, Two boundary layers in Titan's lower troposphere inferred from a climate model, *Nature Geoscience*, 2012, 5, 2, 106
- Charnoz, Sebastien, Physical collisions of moonlets and clumps with the Saturn's F-ring core, *Icarus*, 2009, 201, 1, 191
- Charnoz, Sebastien Morbidelli, Alessandro Dones, Luke Salmon, Julien, Did Saturn's rings form during the Late Heavy Bombardment?, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 2, 413
- Charnoz, Sebastien Salmon, Julien Crida, Aurelien, The recent formation of Saturn's moonlets from viscous spreading of the main rings, *Nature*, 2010, 465, 7299, 752
- Chavez, C. E., Appearance of Saturn's F ring azimuthal channels for the anti-alignment configuration between the ring and Prometheus, *Icarus*, 2009, 203, 1, 233
- Chen, E. M. A. Nimmo, F., Implications from Ithaca Chasma for the thermal and orbital history of Tethys, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 19, L19203
- Chen, E. M. A. Nimmo, F., Obliquity tides do not significantly heat Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 2, 779
- Cheng, Bing-Ming Chen, Hui-Fen Lu, Hsiao-Chi Chen, Hong-Kai Alam, M. S. Chou, Sheng-Lung Lin, Meng-Yeh, Absorption Cross Section of Gaseous Acetylene at 85 K in the Wavelength Range 110-155 nm, *Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 2011, 196, 1,
- Chiang, E.I. Culter, C.J., Three-dimensional dynamics of narrow planetary rings, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2003, 599, 1, 675
- Chien, S. Smith, B. Rabideau, G. Muscettola, N. Rajan, K., Automated Planning and Scheduling for Goal-Based Autonomous Spacecraft, *IEEE Intelligent Systems*, 1998, ,
- Chin, Chih-Hao Chen, Wei-Kan Huang, Wen-Jian Lin, Yi-Cheng Lee, Shih-Huang, Identification of C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub> radicals produced from the reaction of atomic carbon with propene: Implications for the atmospheres of Titan and giant planets and for the interstellar medium, *Icarus*, 2013, 222, 1, 254

- Choi, D. S. Showman, A. P. Brown, R. H., Cloud features and zonal wind measurements of Saturn's atmosphere as observed by Cassini/VIMS, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2009, 114, E04007
- Choi, David S. Showman, Adam P., Power spectral analysis of Jupiter's clouds and kinetic energy from Cassini, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 2, 597
- Choi, David S. Showman, Adam P. Vasavada, Ashwin R., The evolving flow of Jupiter's White Ovals and adjacent cyclones, *Icarus*, 2010, 207, 1, 359
- Choi, David S. Showman, Adam P. Vasavada, Ashwin R. Simon-Miller, Amy A., Meteorology of Jupiter's equatorial hot spots and plumes from Cassini, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 2, 832
- Choukroun, Mathieu Grasset, Olivier Tobie, Gabriel Sotin, Christophe, Stability of methane clathrate hydrates under pressure: Influence on outgassing processes of methane on Titan, *Icarus*, 2010, 205, 2, 581
- Christensen, U.R. Wicht, J., Models of magnetic field generation in partly stable planetary cores: Applications to Mercury and Saturn, *Icarus*, 2008, 196, 1, 16
- Christou, A.A., Gravitational scattering within the Himalia group of jovian prograde irregular satellites, *Icarus*, 2005, 174, 1, 215
- Clarke, J.T. Gerard, J.-C Grodent, D. Wannawichian, S. Gustin, J. Connerney, J. Crary, F.J. Dougherty, M.K. Kurth, W.S.. Cowley, S.W.H. Bunce, E.J. Hill, T.W. Kim, J., Morphological differences between Saturn's ultraviolet aurorae and those of Earth and Jupiter, *Nature*, 2005, 433, 7027, 717
- Clarke, K.E. Andre, N. Andrews, D.J. Coates, A.J. Cowley, S.W.H. Dougherty, M.K. Lewis, G.R. McAndrews, H.J. Nichols, J.D. R.son, T.R. Wright, D.M., Cassini observations of planetary-period oscillations of Saturn's magnetopause, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 23, L23104
- Clarke, D.W. Ferris, J.P., Titan haze: structure and properties of cyanoacetylene and cyanoacetylene-acetylene photopolymers, *Icarus*, 1997, 127, 1, 158
- Clarke, J. T. Nichols, J. Gerard, J. -C Grodent, D. Hansen, K. C. Kurth, W. Gladstone, G. R. Duval, J. Wannawichian, S. Bunce, E. Cowley, S. W. H. Crary, F. Dougherty, M. Lamy, L. Mitchell, D. Pryor, W. Rutherford, K. Stallard, T. Zieger, B., Response of Jupiter's and Saturn's auroral activity to the solar wind, 2009, 114, A5,
- Clarke, K. E. Andrews, D. J. Arridge, C. S. Coates, A. J. Cowley, S. W. H., Magnetopause oscillations near the planetary period at Saturn: Occurrence, phase, and amplitude, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A08209
- Clarke, K. E. Andrews, D. J. Coates, A. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Masters, A., Magnetospheric period oscillations of Saturn's bow shock, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A05202
- Clausen, K.C. Hassan, H. Verdant, M. Couzin, P. Huttin, G. Brisson, M. Sollazzo, C. Lebreton, J.-P, The Huygens Probe system design, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 155

-----

- Coleman, Max Rodgers, David Jones, Jack, A buoyant life investigating mobile platform (BLIMP), *Advances in Space Research*, 2006, 38, 6, 1198
- Coll, P. Bernard, J.-M Navarro-Gonzalez, R. Raulin, F., Oxirane: an exotic oxygenated organic compound on Titan?, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2003, 598, 1, 700
- Coll, P. Cosia.D. Gazeau, M.-C. Raulin, Francois, New planetary atmosphere simulations: Application to the organic aerosols of Titan, *Advances in Space Research*, 1997, 19, 7, 1113
- Coll, P. Navarro-Gonzalez, R. Szopa, C. Poch, O. Ramirez, S. I. Coscia, D. Raulin, F. Cabane, M. Buch, A. Israel, G., Can laboratory tholins mimic the chemistry producing Titan's aerosols? A review in light of ACP experimental results, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 77, SI, 91
- Collinet, Jean Brenner, P. Palerm, Sandrine, Dynamic stability of the HUYGENS probe at Mach 2.5, *Aerospace Science and Technology*, 2007, 11, 2, 202
- Collins, G.C. Goodman, J.C., Enceladus' south polar sea, *Icarus*, 2007, 189, 1, 72
- Colombatti, G. Withers, P. Ferri, F. Aboudan, A. Ball, A. J. Bettanini, C. Gaborit, V. Harri, A. M. Hathi, B. Leese, M. R. Makinen, T. Stoppato, P. L. Towner, M. C. Zarnecki, J. C. Angrilli, F. Fulchignoni, M., Reconstruction of the trajectory of the Huygens probe using the Huygens Atmospheric Structure Instrument (HASI), *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 586
- Colombatti, Giacomo Aboudan, Alessio Ferri, Francesca Angrilli, Francesco, Huygens probe entry dynamic model and accelerometer data analysis, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 601
- Comoretto, G., Doppler receiver for Cassini radio science experiments, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1415
- Connerney, Jack, News & Views: SOLAR SYSTEM: Saturn's ring rain, *Nature*, 2013, 496, 7444, 178
- Connerney, Jack, Erratum to: Solar System: Saturn's ring rain (vol 496, pg 178, 2013), *Nature*, 2013, 497, 7447, 50
- Cooper, John F. Cooper, Paul D. Sittler, Edward C. Sturmer, Steven J. Rymer, Abigail M., Old Faithful model for radiolytic gas-driven cryovolcanism at Enceladus, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 13, 1607
- Cooper, Paul D. Moore, Marla H. Hudson, Reggie L., O atom production in water ice implications for O<sub>(sub 2)</sub> formation on icy satellites, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 2010, 115, E10, E10013
- Cooper, Peter S., Searching for modifications to the exponential radioactive decay law with the Cassini spacecraft, *Astroparticle Physics*, 2009, 31, 4, 267
- Cordier, D. Mousis, O. Lunine, J. I. Lebonnois, S. Lavvas, P. Lobo, L. Q. Ferreira, A. G. M., About the Possible Role of Hydrocarbon Lakes in the Origin of Titan's Noble Gas Atmospheric Depletion, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2010, 721, 2, L117

- Cordier, D. Mousis, O. Lunine, J. I. Lebonnois, S. Rannou, P. Lavvas, P. Lobo, L. Q. Ferreira, A. G. M., Titan's lakes chemical composition: Sources of uncertainties and variability, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 61, 1, 99
- Cordier, Daniel Mousis, Olivier Lunine, Jonathan I. Lavvas, Panayotis Vuitton, Veronique, An Estimate of the Chemical Composition of Titan's Lakes, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2009, 707, 2, L128
- Cordier, Daniel Mousis, Olivier Lunine, Jonathan I. Lavvas, Panayotis Vuitton, Veronique, ERRATUM: AN ESTIMATE OF THE CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF TITAN'S LAKES (vol 707 pg L128, 2009), *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2013, 768, 1, L23
- Cordier, Daniel Mousis, Olivier Lunine, Jonathan I. Moudens, Audrey Vuitton, Veronique, Photochemical Enrichment of Deuterium in Titan's Atmosphere: New Insights from Cassini-Huygens, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2008, 689, 1, L61
- Cornet, T. Bourgeois, O. Le Mouelic, S. Rodriguez, S. Gonzalez, T. Lopez Sotin, C. Tobie, G. Fleurant, C. Barnes, J. W. Brown, R. H. Baines, K. H. Buratti, B. J. Clark, R. N. Nicholson, P. D., Geomorphological significance of Ontario Lacus on Titan: Integrated interpretation of Cassini VIMS, ISS and RADAR data and comparison with the Etosha Pan (Namibia), *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 2, 788
- Cornet, Thomas Bourgeois, Olivier Le Mouelic, Stephane Rodriguez, Sebastien Sotin, Christophe Barnes, Jason W. Brown, Robert H. Baines, Kevin H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Phillip D., Edge detection applied to Cassini images reveals no measurable displacement of Ontario Lacus' margin between 2005 and 2010, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2012, 117, E07005
- Cottin, H. Coll, P. Coscia, D. Fray, N. Guan, Y. Y. Macari, F. Raulin, F. Rivron, C. Stalport, F. Szopa, C. Chaput, D. Viso, M. Bertrand, M. Chabin, A. Thirkell, L. Westall, F. Brack, A., Heterogeneous solid/gas chemistry of organic compounds related to comets, meteorites, Titan, and Mars: Laboratory and in lower Earth orbit experiments, *Advances in Space Research*, 2008, 42, 12, 2019
- Cours, T. Burgalat, J. Rannou, P. Rodriguez, S. Brahic, A. West, R. A., Dual Origin of Aerosols in Titan's Detached Haze Layer, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2011, 741, 2, L32
- Cours, T. Rannou, P. Coustenis, A. Hamdouni, A., A new analysis of the ESO Very Large Telescope (VLT) observations of Titan at 2 mu m, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 13, 1708
- Courtin, R. Kim, S.J., Mapping of Titan's tropopause and surface temperatures from Voyager IRIS spectra, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2002, 50, 3, 309
- Courtin, R. Swinyard, B. M. Moreno, R. Fulton, T. Lellouch, E. Rengel, M. Hartogh, P., First results of Herschel-SPIRE observations of Titan, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2011, 536, L2
- Courtin, Regis Sim, Chae Kyung Kim, Sang Joon Gautier, Daniel, The abundance of H-2 in Titan's troposphere from the Cassini CIRS investigation, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 69, 1, 89

-----

- Couturier-Tamburelli, Isabelle Sessouma, Bintou Chiavassa, Thierry Pietri, Nathalie, Zwitterion Formation in Titan Ice Analogs: Reaction Between HC3N and NH3, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2012, 116, 44, 10721
- Covault, C., Saturn's mysteries beckon Cassini, *Aviation Week & Space Technology*, 1997, 147, 16, 22
- Cowee, M. M. Omidi, N. Russell, C. T. Blanco-Cano, X. Tokar, R. L., Determining ion production rates near Saturn's extended neutral cloud from ion cyclotron wave amplitudes, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A04219
- Cowee, M. M. Gary, S. P. Wei, H. Y. Tokar, R. L. Russell, C. T., An explanation for the lack of ion cyclotron wave generation by pickup ions at Titan: 1-D hybrid simulation results, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A10224
- Cowee, MM Gary, SP, Electromagnetic ion cyclotron wave generation by planetary pickup ions: One-dimensional hybrid simulations at sub-Alfvenic pickup velocities, *Journal of Geophysical Research.A.Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A6, A06215
- Craddock, Robert A., Aeolian processes on the terrestrial planets: Recent observations and future focus, *Progress in Physical Geography*, 2012, 36, 1, 110
- Craig Davis, Diane Howell, Kathleen C., Trajectory evolution in the multi-body problem with applications in the Saturnian system, *Acta Astronautica*, 2011, 69, 41225, 1038
- Crespin, A. Lebonnois, S. Vinatier, S. Bezard, B. Coustenis, A. Teanby, N. A. Achterberg, R.K. Rannou, P. Hourdin, F., Diagnostics of Titan's stratospheric dynamics using Cassini, *Icarus*, 2008, 197, 2, 556
- Crida, Aurelien Charnoz, Sebastien, Nature: Research Highlights: Astronomy: Comets gave rings their ripples, *Nature*, 2011, 472, 7341, 8
- Crida, A. Charnoz, S., Formation of Regular Satellites from Ancient Massive Rings in the Solar System, *Science*, 2012, 338, 6111, 1196
- Crida, Aurelien Papaloizou, John C. B. Rein, Hanno Charnoz, Sebastien Salmon, Julien, Migration of a Moonlet in a Ring of Solid Particles: Theory and Application to Saturn's Propellers, *Astronomical Journal*, 2010, 140, 4, 944
- Croteau, Philip Randazzo, John B. Kostko, Oleg Ahmed, Musahid Liang, Mao-Chang Yung, Yuk L. Boering, Kristie A., Measurements of Isotope Effects in the Photoionization of N-2 and Implications for Titan's Atmosphere, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2011, 728, 2, L32
- Cruz, Maria, Astronomy: Clouds in the Tropics, *Science*, 2009, 325, 5945, 1182
- Cui, J. Galand, M. Yelle, R. V. Vuitton, V. Wahlund, J. -E Lavvas, P. P. Mueller-Wodarg, I. C. F. Cravens, T. E. Kasprzak, W. T. Waite, J. H., Jr., Diurnal variations of Titan's ionosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A06310

- Cui, J. Galand, M. Yelle, R. V. Wahlund, J. -E Agren, K. Waite, J. H., Jr. Dougherty, M. K., Ion transport in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A06314
- Cui, J. Lian, Y. Muller-Wodarg, I., Compositional effects in Titan's thermospheric gravity waves, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 1, 43
- Curtis, D. B. Hatch, C. D. Hasenkopf, C. A. Toon, O. B. Tolbert, M. A. McKay, C. P. Khare, B. N., Laboratory studies of methane and ethane adsorption and nucleation onto organic particles: Application to Titan's clouds, *Icarus*, 2008, 195, 2, 792
- Czechowski, A. Fichtner, H. Grzedzielski, S. Hilchenbach, M. Hsieh, K.C. Jokipii, J.R. Kausch, T. Kota, J. Shaw, A., Anomalous cosmic rays and the generation of energetic neutrals in the region beyond the termination shock, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2001, 368, 2, 622
- Czechowski, L., Parameterized model of convection driven by tidal and radiogenic heating, *Advances in Space Research*, 2006, 38, 4, 788
- Czechowski, L. Leliwa-Kopystynski, J., The Iapetus's ridge: Possible explanations of its origin, *Advances in Space Research*, 2008, 42, 1, 61
- Czechowski, Leszek, Uniform parameterized theory of convection in medium sized icy satellites of Saturn, *Acta Geophysica*, 2009, 57, 2, 548
- Czechowski, Leszek, Thermal history and large scale differentiation of the Saturn's satellite Rhea, *Acta Geophysica*, 2012, 60, 4, 1192
- Czechowski, Leszek Kossacki, Konrad, Thermal convection in the porous methane-soaked regolith of Titan: Investigation of stability, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 2, 599
- Czechowski, Leszek Kossacki, Konrad J., Thermal convection in the porous methane-soaked regolith in Titan: Finite amplitude convection, *ICARUS*, 2012, 217, 1, 130
- Czechowski, Leszek Leliwa-Kopystynski, Jacek, Remarks on the Iapetus' bulge and ridge, *Earth Planets and Space*, 2013, 65, 8, 929
- Dalton, J.B., Saturn's retrograde renegade, *Nature*, 2005, 435, 7038, 33
- Damptz, Amanda L. Dombard, Andrew J., Time-dependent flexure of the lithospheres on the icy satellites of Jupiter and Saturn, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 1, 86
- David, Leonard, Europe's touchdown on Titan, *Aerospace America*, 2005, 43, 6, 37
- Davies, A.G., Volcanism on Io: The post-Galileo view, and a comparison with Earth, *Highlights of Astronomy*, 2005, 13, 889
- de Kok, R. J. Stam, D. M., The influence of forward-scattered light in transmission measurements of (exo)planetary atmospheres, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 517
- de Kok, R. Irwin, P. G. J. Teanby, N. A., Far-infrared opacity sources in Titan's troposphere reconsidered, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 854

-----

- de Kok, R. Irwin, P. G. J. Teanby, N. A. Vinatier, S. Tosi, F. Negrao, A. Osprey, S. Adriani, A. Moriconi, M. L. Coradini, A., A tropical haze band in Titan's stratosphere, *Icarus*, 2010, 207, 1, 485
- de Kok, R. Irwin, P.G.J. Teanby, N. A., Condensation in Titan's stratosphere during polar winter, *Icarus*, 2008, 197, 2, 572
- de Kok, R. Irwin, P.G.J. Teanby, N.A. Lellouch, E. Bezard, B. Vinatier, S. Nixon, C.A. Fletcher, L.N. Howett, C.J.A. Calcutt, S.B. Bowles, N.E. Flasar, F.M. Taylor, F.W., Oxygen compounds in Titan's stratosphere as observed by Cassini CIRS, *Icarus*, 2007, 186, 2, 354
- de Kok, R. Irwin, P.G.J. Teanby, N.A. Nixon, C.A. Jennings, D.E.E. Fletcher, L.N. Howett, C.J.A. Calcutt, S.B. Bowles, N.E. Flasar, F.M. Taylor, F.W., Characteristics of Titan's stratospheric aerosols and condensate clouds from Cassini CIRS far-infrared spectra, *Icarus*, 2007, 191, 1, 223
- de Pater, I., Introduction to special section: Titan: preCassini view, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2004, 31, 17, 4
- de Pater, I. Kurth, W.S., The Solar System at Radio Wavelengths, *Encyclopedia of the Solar System*, 2007, , 695
- De Pater, I. Adamkovics, M. Bouchez, A.H. Brown, M.E. Gibbard, S.G. Marchis, Franck Roe, Henry G. Schaller, Emily L. Young, Eliot, Titan imagery with Keck adaptive optics during and after probe entry, *Journal of Geophysical Research.E.Planets*, 2006, 111, E7,
- Deau, Estelle, Variations of the apparent angular size of the Sun across the entire Solar System: Implications for planetary opposition surges, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, 2012, 113, 12, 1476
- Degruyter, W. Manga, M., Cryoclastic origin of particles on the surface of Enceladus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L16201
- del Rio-Gaztelurrutia, T. Legarreta, J. Hueso, R. Perez-Hoyos, S. Sanchez-Lavega, A., A long-lived cyclone in Saturn's atmosphere: Observations and models, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 665
- Delamere, P. A. Bagenal, F., Longitudinal plasma density variations at Saturn caused by hot electrons, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 3, L03107
- Delamere, P. A. Wilson, R. J. Masters, A., Kelvin-Helmholtz instability at Saturn's magnetopause: Hybrid simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A10222
- Delamere, P.A. Bagenal, F., Modeling variability of plasma conditions in the Io torus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2003, 108, A7, 5
- Delamere, P.A. Bagenal, F. Dols, V. Ray, L.C., Saturn's neutral torus versus Jupiter's plasma torus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 9, L09105
- Delamere, P.A. Bagenal, F. Steffl, A., Radial variations in the Io plasma torus during the Cassini era, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 13

- Delamere, P.A. Steffi, A. Bagenal, F., Modeling temporal variability of plasma conditions in the Io torus during the Cassini era, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2004, 109, A10, A10216
- Delamere, P. A. Wilson, R. J. Eriksson, S. Bagenal, F., Magnetic signatures of Kelvin-Helmholtz vortices on Saturn's magnetopause: Global survey, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 1, 393
- Delitsky, M. L. McKay, C. P., The photochemical products of benzene in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2010, 207, 1, 477
- Derenne, S. Coelho, C. Anquetil, C. Szopa, C. Rahman, A. S. McMillan, P. F. Cora, F. Pickard, C. J. Quirico, E. Bonhomme, C., New insights into the structure and chemistry of Titan's tholins via C-13 and N-15 solid state nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 844
- Desch, S.J. Borucki, W.J. Russell, C.T. Bar-Nun, A., Progress in planetary lightning, *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 2002, 65, 6, 955
- Deschamps, Frederic Mousis, Olivier Sanchez-Valle, Carmen Lunine, Jonathan I., The Role of Methanol in the Crystallization of Titan's Primordial Ocean, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2010, 724, 2, 887
- Desmars, J. Li, S. N. Tajeddine, R. Peng, Q. Y. Tang, Z. H., Phoebe's orbit from ground-based and space-based observations, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2013, 553, A36
- Desroche, M. Bagenal, F. Delamere, P. A. Erkaev, N., Conditions at the magnetopause of Saturn and implications for the solar wind interaction, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 6, 3087
- Detman, T. R. Intriligator, D. S. Dryer, M. Sun, W. Deehr, C. S. Intriligator, J., The influence of pickup protons, from interstellar neutral hydrogen, on the propagation of interplanetary shocks from the Halloween 2003 solar events to ACE and Ulysses: A 3-D MHD modeling study, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A03105
- Devi, N. Chandrachani Panda, Sudhakar Sen, Anjan A., Solar System constraints on scalar tensor theories with nonstandard action, *Physical Review D*, 2011, 84, 6, 63521
- Devi, V. Malathy Benner, D. Chris Rinsland, C. P. Smith, M. A. H. Sams, R. L. Blake, T. A. Flaud, Jean-Marie Sung, Keeyoon Brown, L. R. Mantz, A. W., Multispectrum measurements of spectral line parameters including temperature dependences of N-2- and self-broadened half-width coefficients in the region of the v(9) band of (C2H6)-C-12, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, 2010, 111, 17-18, 2481
- Di Sisto, R. P. Brunini, A., Origin of craters on Phoebe: Comparison with Cassini 's data, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2011, 534, A68
- Di Sisto, R. P. Zanardi, M., The production of craters on the mid-sized Saturnian satellites by Centaur objects, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2013, 553, A79

-----

- Dialynas, K. Brandt, P. C. Krimigis, S. M. Mitchell, D. G. Hamilton, D. C. Krupp, N. Rymer, A. M., The extended Saturnian neutral cloud as revealed by global ENA simulations using Cassini/MIMI measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 6, 3027
- Dick, G.John Wang, Rabi T., Stability and phase noise tests of two cryo-cooled sapphire oscillators, *IEEE transactions on ultrasonics, ferroelectrics, and frequency control*, 2000, 47, 5, 1098
- Dimitrov, V. Bar-Nun, A., Properties of the main high molecular weight hydrocarbons in Titan's atmosphere, *Progress in Reaction Kinetics*, 1997, 22, 1, 67
- Dimitrov, V. Bar-Nun, A., Aging of Titan's aerosols, *Icarus*, 2002, 156, 2, 530
- Dinelli, B. M. Lopez-Puertas, M. Adriani, A. Moriconi, M. L. Funke, B. Garcia-Comas, M. D'Aversa, E., An unidentified emission in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 8, 1489
- Dobe, Z. Szeg, Karoly, Wave activity above the ionosphere of Titan - Predictions for the Cassini mission, *Journal of Geophysical Research.A.Space Physics*, 2005, 110, A3,
- Dobrijevic, M. Cavalie, T. Billebaud, F., A methodology to construct a reduced chemical scheme for 2D-3D photochemical models: Application to Saturn, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 1, 275
- Dobrijevic, M. Claeys-Bruno, M. Sergent, M. Phan-Tan-Luu, R., Experimental designs for the determination of key reactions in photochemical models: Application to the photochemistry of hydrocarbons in the atmosphere of Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 39511, 519
- Dobrovolskis, A.R. Alvarellos, J.L.A. Lissauer, J.J., Lifetimes of small bodies in planetocentric (or heliocentric) orbits, *Icarus*, 2007, 188, 2, 481
- Dobrovolskis, Anthony R. Alvarellos, Jose Luis Zahnle, Kevin J. Lissauer, Jack J., Exchange of ejecta between Telesto and Calypso: Tadpoles, horseshoes, and passing orbits, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 1, 436
- Dodsworth, S.J. Sollazzo, C. Denis, M. Coda, R., A second life for the Huygens engineering model, *European Space Agency Bulletin*, 1999, 97, 32
- Doenecke, Jochen Hartmann, Gerhard, Shortening Thermal Balance Tests by Heater Power Regulation, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 2011, 48, 3, 520
- Dombard, Andrew J., Planetary Science: Cracks under stress, *Nature (London)*, 2007, 447, 7142, 276
- Dombard, Andrew J. Cheng, Andrew F. McKinnon, William B. Kay, Jonathan P., Delayed formation of the equatorial ridge on Iapetus from a subsatellite created in a giant impact, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2012, 117, E03002
- Doran, Linda, Cassini's Ringside Seat, *Engineering& Science*, 2010, 73, 2, 22
- Dornheim, M.A., Cassini and Galileo spacecraft jointly observe Jupiter, *Aviation Week & Space Technology*, 2001, 154, 2, 30

- Dorofeeva, V. A. Ruskol, E. L., On the thermal history of Saturn's satellites Titan and Enceladus, Solar System Research, 2010, 44, 3, 192
- Dorrington, G. E., Concept options for the aerial survey of Titan, Advances in Space Research, 2011, 47, 1, 1
- Dorsky, L.I., Trends in instrument systems for deep space exploration, IEEE Aerospace and Electronic Systems Magazine, 2001, 16, 12, 3
- Drake, Nadia, Storm slithers around Saturn, Science News, 2011, 180, 14, 10
- Dryer, M. Fry, C.D. Sun, W. Deehr, C. Smith, Z. Akasofu, S.-I Andrews, M.D., Prediction in real time of the 2000 July 14 heliospheric shock wave and its companions during the 'Bastille' epoch, Solar Physics, 2001, 204, 1, 267
- Duarte, Lucia D. V. Gastine, Thomas Wicht, Johannes, Anelastic dynamo models with variable electrical conductivity: An application to gas giants, Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors, 2013, 222, 22
- Duev, D. A. Calves, G. Molera Pogrebenko, S. V. Gurvits, L. I. Cimo, G. Bahamon, T. Bocanegra, Spacecraft VLBI and Doppler tracking: algorithms and implementation, Astronomy & Astrophysics, 2012, 541, A43
- Dzierma, Y. Bird, M.K. Dutta-Roy, R. Perez-Ayucar, Miguel Plettemeier, D. Edenhofer, P., Huygens Probe descent dynamics inferred from Channel B signal level measurements, Planetary and Space Science, 2007, 55, 13, 1886
- Echer, E., Planetary magnetospheres, Revista Brasileira De Ensino De Fisica, 2010, 32, 2, 2301
- Edberg, N. J. T. Agren, K. Wahlund, J. -E Morooka, M. W. Andrews, D. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Wellbrock, A. Coates, A. J. Bertucci, C. Dougherty, M. K., Structured ionospheric outflow during the Cassini T55-T59 Titan flybys, Planetary and Space Science, 2011, 59, 8, 788
- Edberg, N. J. T. Andrews, D. J. Shebanits, O. Agren, K. Wahlund, J. -E Opgenoorth, H. J. Cravens, T. E. Girazian, Z., Solar cycle modulation of Titan's ionosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2013, 118, 8, 5255
- Edberg, N. J. T. Andrews, D. J. Shebanits, O. Agren, K. Wahlund, J. -E Opgenoorth, H. J. Roussos, E. Garnier, P. Cravens, T. E. Badman, S. V. Modolo, R. Bertucci, C. Dougherty, M. K., Extreme densities in Titan's ionosphere during the T85 magnetosheath encounter, Geophysical Research Letters, 2013, 40, 12, 2879
- Edwards, C.D. Stelzreid, C.T., Communicating across the solar system, IEEE Aerospace and Electronic Systems Magazine, 2000, 15, 10, 108
- Edwards, S. J. Freeman, C. G. McEwan, M. J., The ion chemistry of methylenimine and propionitrile and their relevance to Titan, International Journal of Mass Spectrometry, 2008, 272, 1, 86

-----

- Efimov, A. I. Armand, N. A. Lukanina, L. A. Samoznaev, L. N. Chashei, I. V. Bird, M. K.,  
 Investigation of coronal mass ejections by the two-position radio sounding method,  
*Geomagnetism and Aeronomy*, 2009, 49, 8, 1165
- Ejeta, C. Muinonen, K. Boehnhardt, H. Bagnulo, S. Kolokolova, L. Guirado, D. Tozzi, G. P.,  
 Polarization of Saturn's moon Iapetus: III. Models of the bright and the dark sides, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2013, 554, A117
- El-Labany, S. K. Moslem, WM El-Bedwehy, NA Sabry, R. Abd El-Razek, HN, Rogue wave in Titan's atmosphere, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 2012, 338, 1, 3
- Elfes, A. Hall, J.L. Kulczycki, E.A. Clouse, D.S. Morfopoulos, A.C. Montgomery, J.F. Cameron, J.M. Ansar, A. Machuzak, R.J., Autonomy architecture for aerobot exploration of Saturnian moon Titan, *IEEE Aerospace and Electronic Systems Magazine*, 2008, 23, 7, 16
- Elrod, M. K. Tseng, W. -L Wilson, R. J. Johnson, R. E., Seasonal variations in Saturn's plasma between the main rings and Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A03207
- Ely, Sidaty Cheikh Sid Morales, Sebastien B. Guillemin, Jean-Claude Klippenstein, Stephen J. Sims, Ian R., Low Temperature Rate Coefficients for the Reaction CN + HC3N, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2013, 117, 46, 12155
- Emel'yanov, N. V. Ural'skaya, V. S., Estimates of the Physical Parameters of Remote Planetary Satellites, *Solar System Research*, 2011, 45, 5, 377
- Emerich, C. Ben Jaffel, L. Clarke, J.T. Ballester, G., Hot hydrogen in the Jovian corona, *Highlights of Astronomy*, 2005, 13, 917
- Encrenaz, T., Infrared remote sensing of planetary atmospheres, *Academie des Sciences.Comptes Rendus, Physique*, 2000, 1, 10, 1245
- Encrenaz, T. Kallenbach, R. Owen, T.C. Sotin, C., A comparative study of the outer planets before the exploration of saturn by Cassini/Huygens: Introduction, *Space Science Reviews*, 2005, 116, 1, 1
- Encrenaz, Ther'se, Neutral atmospheres of the giant planets: An overview of composition measurements, *Space Science Reviews*, 2005, Volume 116, no. 1-2, 99
- Englander, Jacob A. Conway, Bruce A. Williams, Trevor, Automated mission planning via evolutionary algorithms, *Journal of Guidance, Control, and Dynamics*, 2012, 35, 6, 1878
- Ennis, Courtney Bennett, Chris J. Jones, Brant M. Kaiser, Ralf I., Formation of D-2-Water and D-2-Carbonic Acid in Oxygen-Rich Solar System Ices Via D-2(+) Irradiation, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2011, 733, 2, 79
- Erickson, J.K. Bindschadler, D.L. Theilig, E.E. Vandermey, N., Project Galileo: Surviving Io, meeting Cassini, *Acta Astronautica*, 2003, 53, 2, 85

- Estillore, Armando D. Visger, Laura M. Kaiser, Ralf I. Suits, Arthur G., Crossed-Beam Imaging of the H Abstraction Channel in the Reaction of CN with 1-Pentene, *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 2010, 1, 15, 2417
- Estrada, P.R. Mosqueira, I., A gas-poor planetesimal capture model for the formation of giant planet satellite systems, *Icarus*, 2006, 181, 2, 486
- Facsko, G. Trotignon, J. G. Dandouras, I. Lucek, E. A. Daly, P. W., Study of hot flow anomalies using Cluster multi-spacecraft measurements, *Advances in Space Research*, 2010, 45, 4, 541
- Farmer, A.J. Goldreich, P., How much oxygen is too much? Constraining Saturn's ring atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2007, 188, 1, 108
- Farmer, Alison J., Saturn in hot water: Viscous evolution of the Enceladus torus, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 1, 280
- Fast, Kelly E. Kostiuk, Theodor Livengood, Timothy A. Hewagama, Tilak Annen, John, Modification of Jupiter's stratosphere three weeks after the 2009 impact, *Icarus*, 2011, 213, 1, 195
- Fateev, E. G., Model of explosive eruptions of water vapor and dust on icy satellites, *Solar System Research*, 2008, 42, 2, 124
- Faure, Alexandre Vuitton, Veronique Thissen, Roland Wiesenfeld, Laurent Dutuit, Odile, Fast ion-molecule reactions in planetary atmospheres: a semiempirical capture approach, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 337
- Fayt, A. Jolly, A. Benilan, Y. Manceron, L. Kwabia-Tchana, F. Guillemin, J. -C, Frequency and intensity analyses of the far infrared nu(5) band system of cyanogen (C2N2) and applications to Titan, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, 2012, 113, 11, 1195
- Fenton, Lori K. Hayward, Rosalyn K. Horgan, Briony H. N. Rubin, David M. Titus, Timothy N. Bishop, Mark A. Burr, Devon M. Chojnacki, Matthew Dinwiddie, Cynthia L. Kerber, Laura Le Gall, Alice Michaels, Timothy I. Neakrase, Lynn D. V. Newman, Claire E. Tirsch, Daniela Yizhaq, Hezi Zimbelman, James R., Summary of the Third International Planetary Dunes Workshop: Remote Sensing and Image Analysis of Planetary Dunes, Flagstaff, Arizona, USA, June 12-15, 2012, *Aeolian Research*, 2013, 8, 29
- Ferrari, C. Reffet, E., The dark side of Saturn's B ring: Seasons as clues to its structure, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 28
- Ferri, F. Angrilli, F. Bianchini, G. Fulchignoni, M., Huygens atmospheric structure instrument of Huygens probe on Cassini mission, *Acta Astronautica*, 2002, 50, 4, 249
- Ferri, F. Rotundi, A. Farrelly, F.A. Fulchignoni, M., A planetary atmosphere simulator: application to Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1997, 45, 2, 189
- Ferris, J. Tran, Buu Joseph, Jeffrey Vuitton, Veronique Briggs, Robert Force, M., The role of photochemistry in Titan's atmospheric chemistry, *Advances in Space Research*, 2005, 36, 2, 251

-----

- Fienga, A. Laskar, J. Kuchynka, P. Manche, H. Desvignes, G. Gastineau, M. Cognard, I. Theureau, G., The INPOP10a planetary ephemeris and its applications in fundamental physics, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 2011, 111, 3, 363
- Fienga, A. Laskar, J. Morley, T. Manche, H. Kuchynka, P. Le Poncin-Lafitte, C. Budnik, F. Gastineau, M. Somenzi, L., INPOP08, a 4-D planetary ephemeris: From asteroid and time-scale computations to ESA mars express and venus express contributions, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2009, 507, 3, 1675
- Firantescu, George Luckhaus, David Patey, Grenfell N. Atreya, Sushi K. Signorell, Ruth, The composition of liquid methane-nitrogen aerosols in Titan's lower atmosphere from Monte Carlo simulations, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 2, 779
- Flandes, Alberto Kruger, Harald Hamilton, Douglas P. Valdes-Galicia, J. Spilker, Linda Caballero, Rogelio, Magnetic field modulated dust streams from Jupiter in interplanetary space, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2011, 59, 13, 1455
- Flaud, J. -M Tchana, F. Kwabia Lafferty, W. J. Nixon, C. A., High resolution analysis of the v(26) and 2v(9)-v(9) bands of propane: modelling of Titan's infrared spectrum at 13.4  $\mu$ m, *Molecular Physics*, 2010, 108, 6, 699
- Fleshman, B. L. Delamere, P. A. Bagenal, F., Modeling the Enceladus plume-plasma interaction, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L03202
- Fleshman, B. L. Delamere, P. A. Bagenal, F., A sensitivity study of the Enceladus torus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E04007
- Fleshman, B. L. Delamere, P. A. Bagenal, F. Cassidy, T., The roles of charge exchange and dissociation in spreading Saturn's neutral clouds, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2012, 117, E05007
- Fleshman, B. L. Delamere, P. A. Bagenal, F. Cassidy, T., A 1-D model of physical chemistry in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2013, 118, 8, 1567
- Fletcher, L. N. Swinyard, B. Salji, C. Polehampton, E. Fulton, T. Sidher, S. Lellouch, E. Moreno, R. Orton, G. Cavalie, T. Courtin, R. Rengel, M. Sagawa, H. Davis, G. R. Hartogh, P. Naylor, D. Walker, H. Lim, T., Sub-millimetre spectroscopy of Saturn's trace gases from Herschel\*/SPIRE, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2012, 539, A44
- Fortes, A. Dominic Wood, Ian G. Dobson, David P. Fewster, Paul F., An icy mineralogy package (IMP) for in-situ studies of Titan's surface, *Advances in Space Research*, 2009, 44, 1, 124
- Fortes, A. D., Titan's internal structure and the evolutionary consequences, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 60, 1, 10
- Fortes, A. Dominic Choukroun, Mathieu, Phase Behaviour of Ices and Hydrates, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 153, 40547, 185
- Fortes, A. Dominic Suard, Emmanuelle Lemee-Cailleau, Marie-Helene Pickard, Christopher J. Needs, Richard J., Crystal Structure of Ammonia Monohydrate Phase II, *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 2009, 131, 37, 13508

- Fortes, A.D., Exobiological implications of a possible ammonia-water ocean inside Titan, *Icarus*, 2000, 146, 2, 444
- Fortes, A.D. Grindrod, P.M., Modelling of possible mud volcanism on Titan, *Icarus*, 2006, 182, 2, 550
- Franceschetti, G. Callahan, P.S.S. Iodice, Antonio Riccio, D.e Wall, Stephen D., Titan, fractals, and filtering of Cassini altimeter data, *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 2006, 44, 8, 2055
- Franco-Ferreira, E.A. Goodwin, G.M. George, T.G. Rinehart, G.H., Long life radioisotopic power sources encapsulated in platinum metal alloys, *Platinum Metals Review*, 1997, 41, 4, 154
- Franco-Ferreira, E.A. Rinehart, G.H., Radioisotopic heater units warm an interplanetary spacecraft, *Welding Journal (Miami, Fla)*, 1998, 77, 1, 32
- Frank, M.V., Treatment of uncertainties in space nuclear risk assessment with examples from Cassini mission applications, *Reliability Engineering & System Safety*, 1999, 66, 3, 203
- Frank, M.V., Probabilistic analysis of the inadvertent reentry of the Cassini spacecraft's radioisotope thermoelectric generators, *Risk analysis: an official publication of the Society for Risk Analysis*, 2000, Volume 20, 2, 251
- Frank, M.V. Kastenberg, William E., Probabilistic risk management using risk-based safety goals for the design of spacecraft with onboard nuclear reactor systems, *Nuclear Technology*, 2007, 159, 1, 25
- Fray, N. Benilan, Y. Gazeau, M. -C Jolly, A. Schwell, M. Arzoumanian, E. Ferradaz, T. Es-Sebbar, Et Guillemin, J. -C, Temperature-dependent photoabsorption cross section of cyanodiacetylene in the vacuum UV, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E06010
- Friedson, A. James Moses, Julianne I., General circulation and transport in Saturn's upper troposphere and stratosphere, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 2, 861
- Fukazawa, Keiichiro Ogino, Tatsuki Walker, Raymond J., A magnetohydrodynamic simulation study of Kronian field-aligned currents and auroras, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A02214
- Fukuzaki, Sho Sekine, Yasuhito Genda, Hidenori Sugita, Seiji Kadono, Toshihiko Matsui, Takafumi, Impact-induced N-2 production from ammonium sulfate: Implications for the origin and evolution of N-2 in Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 715
- Fulchignoni, M. et al., The characterization of Titan's atmospheric physical properties by the Huygens Atmospheric Structure Instrument (HASI), *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 395
- Fulchignoni, M. et al., In situ measurements of the physical characteristics of Titan's environment, *Nature*, 2005, 438, 7069, 785

-----

- Fulchignoni, M., The atmosphere of Titan and the Huygens atmospheric structure instrument, II  
*Nuovo Cimento.C: Geophysics and Space Physics*, Bologna, Italy, 1992, 15C, 6, 1163
- Fulchignoni, M. Aboudan, A. Angrilli, F. Antonello, M. Bastianello, S. Bettanini, C. Bianchini, G. Colombatti, G. Ferri, F. Flamini, E. Gaborit, V. Ghafoor, N.A.-L. Hathi, B. Harri, A.-M Lehto, A. Lion Stoppato, P.F. Patel, M.R. Zarnecki, J.C., A stratospheric balloon experiment to test the Huygens atmospheric structure instrument (HASI), *Planetary and Space Science*, 2004, 52, 9, 867
- Furfaro, Roberto Fink, Wolfgang Kargel, Jeffrey S., Autonomous real-time landing site selection for Venus and Titan using Evolutionary Fuzzy Cognitive Maps, *Applied Soft Computing*, 2012, 12, 12, 3825
- Furfaro, Roberto Kargel, Jeffrey S. Lunine, Jonathan I. Fink, Wolfgang Bishop, Michael P., Identification of cryovolcanism on Titan using fuzzy cognitive maps, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 5, 761
- Futaana, Yoshifumi Chafray, Jean-Yves Smith, H. T. Garnier, Philippe Lichtenegger, Herbert Delva, Magda Groller, Hannes Mura, Alessandro, Exospheres and Energetic Neutral Atoms of Mars, Venus and Titan, *Space Science Reviews*, 2011, 162, 3-Jan, 213
- Gaborit, V. Antonello, M. Colombatti, G. Fulchignoni, M., Huygens structure atmospheric instrument 2002 balloon campaign: Probe-parachute system attitude analysis, *Journal of Aircraft*, 2005, 42, 1, 158
- Gaborit, V. Fulchignoni, M. Colombatti, G. Ferri, F. Bettanini, C., Huygens/HASI 2002 balloon test campaign: Probe trajectory and atmospheric vertical profiles reconstruction, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2004, 52, 9, 887
- Galand, Marina Moore, Luke Charnay, Benjamin Mueller-Wodarg, Ingo Mendillo, Michael, Solar primary and secondary ionization at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A06313
- Galand, Marina Moore, Luke Mueller-Wodarg, Ingo Mendillo, Michael Miller, Steve, Response of Saturn's auroral ionosphere to electron precipitation: Electron density, electron temperature, and electrical conductivity, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A09306
- Gangestad, Joseph W. Pollock, George E. Longuski, James M., Propellantless Stationkeeping at Enceladus via the Electromagnetic Lorentz Force, *Journal of Guidance Control and Dynamics*, 2009, 32, 5, 1466
- Gannon, Kelly L. Blitz, Mark A. Liang, Chi-Hsiu Pilling, Michael J. Seakins, Paul W. Glowacki, David R. Harvey, Jeremy N., An experimental and theoretical investigation of the competition between chemical reaction and relaxation for the reactions of (CH<sub>2</sub>)-C-1 with acetylene and ethene: implications for the chemistry of the giant planets, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 173

- Gans, B. Peng, Z. Carrasco, N. Gauyacq, D. Lebonnois, S. Pernot, P., Impact of a new wavelength-dependent representation of methane photolysis branching ratios on the modeling of Titan's atmospheric photochemistry, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 330
- Ganz, J., AMI Doduco's PVD-Metallisierungen im Einsatz bei der Cassini Saturn Mission, *Galvanotechnik*, 2004, 95, 11, 2682
- Gao, Peter Stevenson, David J., Nonhydrostatic effects and the determination of icy satellites' moment of inertia, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 2, 1185
- Garcia-Comas, Maya Lopez-Puertas, Manuel Funke, Bernd Dinelli, Bianca M. Moriconi, Maria Luisa Adriani, Alberto Molina, Antonio Coradini, Angioletta, Analysis of Titan CH(4) 3.3  $\mu$ m upper atmospheric emission as measured by Cassini/VIMS, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 2, 571
- Garcia-Melendo, E. Arregi, J. Rojas, J. F. Hueso, R. Barrado-Izagirre, N. Gomez-Forrellad, J. M. Perez-Hoyos, S. Sanz-Requena, J. F. Sanchez-Lavega, A., Dynamics of Jupiter's equatorial region at cloud top level from Cassini and HST images, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 2, 1242
- Garcia-Melendo, E. Hueso, R. Sanchez-Lavega, A. Legarreta, J. del Rio-Gaztelurrutia, T. Perez-Hoyos, S. Sanz-Requena, J. F., Atmospheric dynamics of Saturn's 2010 giant storm, *Nature Geoscience*, 2013, 6, 7, 525
- Garcia-Melendo, E. Perez-Hoyos, S. Sanchez-Lavega, A. Hueso, R., Saturn's zonal wind profile in 2004-2009 from Cassini ISS images and its long-term variability, *Icarus*, 2011, 215, 1, 62
- Garcia-Melendo, E. Sanchez-Lavega, A. Hueso, R., Numerical models of Saturn's long-lived anticyclones, *Icarus*, 2007, 191, 2, 665
- Garcia-Melendo, E. Sanchez-Lavega, A. Legarreta, J. Perez-Hoyos, S. Hueso, R., A strong high altitude narrow jet detected at Saturn's equator, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, 22, L22204
- Garcia-Melendo, Enrique Sanchez-Lavega, Agustin Rojas, J. F. Perez-Hoyos, S. Hueso, R., Vertical shears in Saturn's eastward jets at cloud level, *Icarus*, 2009, 201, 2, 818
- Garrett, Henry B. Drouilhet, S.J. Oliver, John P. Evans, R.W., Interplanetary meteoroid environment model update, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 1999, 36, 1, 124
- Garrett, Henry B. Hoffman, Alan R., Comparison of spacecraft charging environments at the Earth, Jupiter, and Saturn, *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science (0093-3813)*, 2000, 28, 6, 2048
- Garrett, Henry B. Jun, Insoo Johnston, Allan Edmonds, Larry Evans, Robin W., Analysis of Single-Event Upset Rates on the Clementine and Cassini Solid-State Recorders, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 2010, 47, 1, 169
- Garrett, Henry B. Levin, Steven M. Boton, S.J. Evans, R. W. Bhattacharya, Bidushi, A revised model of Jupiter's inner electron belts: Updating the divine radiation model, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 4, 4104

-----

- Gautier, Thomas Carrasco, Nathalie Buch, Arnaud Szopa, Cyril Sciamma-O'Brien, Ella Cernogora, Guy, Nitrile gas chemistry in Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2011, 213, 2, 625
- Gautier, Thomas Carrasco, Nathalie Mahjoub, Ahmed Vinatier, Sandrine Giuliani, Alexandre Szopa, Cyril Anderson, Carrie M. Correia, Jean-Jacques Dumas, Paul Cernogora, Guy, Mid- and far-infrared absorption spectroscopy of Titan's aerosols analogues, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 1, 320
- Gazeau, M. C. Schwell, M. Jolly, A. Benilan, Y. Kleiner, I. Raulin, F., Photochemistry in planetary atmospheres: in search of the prebiotic molecules, *Actualite Chimique*, 2008, 315, XIX
- Geake, J.E. Mill, C.S., The Cassini-Huygens SSP refractometer: REF, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1409
- Gearhart, J.W., Astrodynamics, *Aerospace America*, 2005, 43, 12, 13
- George, Sean, Aerodynamic decelerators, *Aerospace America*, 2005, 43, 12, 14
- Gerard, J. -C Gustin, J. Hubert, B. Gladstone, G. R. Esposito, L. W., Measurements of the helium 584 Å airglow during the Cassini flyby of Venus, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2011, 59, 13, 1524
- Gerard, J. -C Hubert, B. Gustin, J. Shematovich, V. I. Bisikalo, D. Gladstone, G. R. Esposito, L. W., EUV spectroscopy of the Venus dayglow with UVIS on Cassini, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 1, 70
- Gerard, J.-C Bunce, E.J. Grodent, D. Cowley, S.W.H. Clarke, J.T. Badman, S.V., Signature of Saturn's auroral cusp: simultaneous Hubble Space Telescope FUV observations and upstream solar wind monitoring, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 12
- Gerard, J.-C. Grodent, D. Cowley, S.W.H. Mitchell, D.G. Kurth, W.S.. Clarke, J.T. Bunce, E.J. Nichols, J.D. Dougherty, M.K. Crary, F.J. Coates, A.J., Saturn's auroral morphology and activity during quiet magnetospheric conditions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2006, 111, A12, A12210
- Gerard, J. -C Gustin, J. Pryor, W. R. Grodent, D. Bonfond, B. Radioti, A. Gladstone, G. R. Clarke, J. T. Nichols, J. D., Remote sensing of the energy of auroral electrons in Saturn's atmosphere: Hubble and Cassini spectral observations, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 211
- Ghafoor, N.A.-L Zarnecki, J.C. Challenor, P.G. Srokosz, M.A., Wind-driven surface waves on Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2000, 105, E5, 12077
- Gichuhi, Wilson K. Mebel, A. M. Suits, Arthur G., UV Photodissociation of Ethylamine Cation: A Combined Experimental and Theoretical Investigation, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2010, 114, 51, 13296
- Gichuhi, Wilson K. Suits, Arthur G., Primary branching ratios for the low-temperature reaction of state-prepared N<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> with CH<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2011, 115, 25, 7105

- Giese, B. Wagner, R. Neukum, G. Helfenstein, P. Thomas, P.C., Tethys: lithospheric thickness and heat flux from flexurally supported topography at Ithaca Chasma, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 21, L21203
- Giese, Bernd Wagner, Roland Hussmann, Hauke Neukum, Gerhard Perry, Jason Helfenstein, Paul Thomas, Peter C., Enceladus: An estimate of heat flux and lithospheric thickness from flexurally supported topography, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 24, L24204
- Gilliam, Ashley E. McKay, Christopher P., Titan under a red dwarf star and as a rogue planet: requirements for liquid methane, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2011, 59, 9, 835
- Gillis, Jim, Threads get a grip on shock, vibration, *Machine Design*, 2004, 76, 1, 85
- Gioia, G. Chakraborty, P. Marshak, S. Kieffer, S.W., Unified model of tectonics and heat transport in a frigid Enceladus, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2007, 104, 34, 13578
- Glass-Maujean, M. Liu, X. Shemansky, D.E., Analysis of Electron-Impact Excitation and Emission of the np(sigma)1(sigma)+u and np(pi) Rydberg Series of H<sub>2</sub>, *Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 2008, 180, 38
- Glass-Maujean, Michele Liu, Xianming Shemansky, Donald E., ANALYSIS OF ELECTRON-IMPACT EXCITATION AND EMISSION OF THE np sigma (1)Sigma(+) (u) AND np pi (1)Pi(u) RYDBERG SERIES OF H-2, *Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 2009, 180, 1, 38
- Glein, C. R. Zolotov, M. Yu Shock, E. L., The oxidation state of hydrothermal systems on early Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2008, 197, 1, 157
- Glein, Christopher R. Desch, Steven J. Shock, Everett L., The absence of endogenic methane on Titan and its implications for the origin of atmospheric nitrogen, *Icarus*, 2009, 204, 2, 637
- Glein, Christopher R. Shock, Everett L., Sodium chloride as a geophysical probe of a subsurface ocean on Enceladus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L09204
- Glein, Christopher R. Shock, Everett L., A geochemical model of non-ideal solutions in the methane-ethane-propane-nitrogen-acetylene system on Titan, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 2013, 115, 217
- Gliem, F. Leilich, Hans-Otto, Computers for space exploration, *Carolo-Wilhelmina Schwerpunkttheft Informatik*, 1999, vol. 34, 90
- Goldin, Tamara, PLANETARY SCIENCE: Landscapes on Titan, *Nature Geoscience*, 2012, 6, 18, 18
- Goldreich, Peter M. Mitchell, Jonathan L., Elastic ice shells of synchronous moons: Implications for cracks on Europa and non-synchronous rotation of Titan, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 631
- Goldsworthy, B.J. Burchell, M.J. Cole, M.J. Armes, S.P. Khan, M.A. Lascelles, S.F. Green, S.F. McDonnell, J.A.M. Srama, R. Bigger, S.W., Time of flight mass spectra of ions in plasmas produced by hypervelocity impacts of organic and mineralogical microparticles on a cosmic dust analyser, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2003, 409, 3, 1151

-----

- Goldsworthy, B.J. Burchell, M.J. Cole, M.J. Green, S.F. Leese, M.R. McBride, N. McDonnell, J.A.M. Muller, M. Grun, E. Srama, R. Armes, S.P. Khan, M.A., Laboratory calibration of the Cassini Cosmic Dust Analyser (CDA) using new, low density projectiles, *Advances in Space Research*, 2002, 29, 8, 1139
- Goodman, Jason C. Lenferink, Erik, Numerical simulations of marine hydrothermal plumes for Europa and other icy worlds, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 970
- Goudarzi, Katayoun, Study of reconstruction algorithms for diffracted observations of Saturn's rings, *Masters Abstracts International*, 2006, 45, 4,
- Grach, V. S., Influence of the Aerosol-Size Spread on Dissipative Instability of Aerosol Flows in the Planetary Atmospheres. II. Atmospheres of Mars and Titan, *Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics*, 2013, 56, 7, 422
- Gramling, Carolyn, Building Block for Life in Titan's Haze, *Earth*, 2010, 55, 1, 25
- Gramling, Carolyn, Reflections on Titan's Lakes, *Earth*, 2010, 55, 8, 16
- Gramling, Carolyn, Flashes of Lightning Seen on Saturn, *Earth*, 2010, 55, 9, 20
- Gramling, Carolyn, Titan storm brings April showers, *Earth*, 2011, 56, 6, 17
- Graps, A.L. Jones, G.H. Juhasz, A. Horanyi, M. Havnes, O., The charging of planetary rings, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 137, 4-Jan, 435
- Grard, R., Electrostatic charging processes of balloon and gondola surfaces in the Earth atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 1998, 103, D18, 23315
- Grard, Rejean Berthelin, Stephanie Beghin, Christian Hamelin, Michel Berthelier, Jean-Jacques Lopez-Moreno, Jose J. Simoes, Fernando, Comment on "An analysis of VLF electric field spectra measured in Titan's atmosphere by the Huygens probe" by J. A. Morente et al., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2011, 116, E05005
- Grasset, O. Pargamin, J., The ammonia-water system at high pressures: implications for the methane of Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2005, 53, 4, 371
- Graves, S. D. B. McKay, C. P. Griffith, C. A. Ferri, F. Fulchignoni, M., Rain and hail can reach the surface of Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 40972, 346
- Grazier, K. R. Roumeliotis, C. Lange, R. D., Cassini Tour Atlas Automated Generation, *NASA.Tech Briefs*, 2011, 35, 6, 39
- Greathouse, Thomas K. Richter, Matthew Lacy, John Moses, Julianne Orton, Glenn Encrenaz, Therese Hammel, H. B. Jaffe, Dan, A spatially resolved high spectral resolution study of Neptune's stratosphere, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 2, 606
- Grieger, B., Shading under Titan's sky, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2005, 53, 5, 577
- Grieger, B. Lemmon, M.T. Markiewicz, W.J. Keller, H.U., Inverse radiation modeling of Titan's atmosphere to assimilate solar aureole imager data of the Huygens probe, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 2, 147

- Grieger, B. Rodin, A.V. Salinas, S.V. Keller, H.U., Simultaneous retrieval of optical depths and scattering phase functions in Titan's atmosphere from Huygens/DISR data, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 14-15, 991
- Grieger, B. Segschneider, J. Keller, H.U. Rodin, A.V. Lunkeit, F. Kirk, E. Fraedrich, K., Simulating Titan's tropospheric circulation with the portable university model of the atmosphere, *Advances in Space Research*, 2004, 34, 8, 1650
- Grindrod, P.M. Fortes, A.D. Nimmo, F. Feltham, D. L. Brodholt, J. P. Vocadlo, L., The long-term stability of a possible aqueous ammonium sulfate ocean inside Titan, *Icarus*, 2008, 197, 1, 137
- Griv, E. Gedalin, M., The fine-scale spiral structure of low and moderately high optical depth regions of Saturn's main rings: A review, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 14-15, 899
- Griv, E. Gedalin, M., Fine-scale density wave structure of Saturn's rings: A hydrodynamic theory, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2010, 521, 5,
- Griv, E. Gedalin, M. Eichler, David Yuan, Chi, A gas-kinetic stability analysis of self-gravitating and collisional participate disks with application to Saturn's rings, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2000, 48, 7, 679
- Griv, E. Gedalin, M. Lyubarsky, Yu, Prediction of the fine-scale irregular structure in Saturn's A, B, and C rings, *Advances in Space Research*, 2006, 38, 4, 770
- Griv, E. Gedalin, M. Yuan, Chi, On the stability of Saturn's rings: a quasi-linear kinetic theory, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2003, 342, 4, 1102
- Griv, E. Liverts, E. Gedalin, M. Yuan, C., Modeling of the Saturnian ring system, *Astrophysical Supercomputing Using Particle Simulations*, 2003, 0, 208, 45
- Griv, Evgeny, Local stability criterion for the Saturnian ring system, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 6, 615
- Griv, Evgeny, Formation of Moonlets in Saturn's Rings: the Role of the Constructive Interference of Lin-Shu-Type Circular and Spiral Density Waves, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2011, 733, 1, 43
- Grodent, D. Clarke, J.T. Kim, J. Waite, J.H., Jr. Cowley, S.W.H., Jupiter's main auroral oval observed with HST-STIS, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2003, 108, A11, 2
- Grodent, D. Gerard, J.-C Cowley, S.W.H. Bunce, E.J. Clarke, J.T., Variable morphology of Saturn's southern ultraviolet aurora, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 16
- Grodent, D. Gustin, J. Gerard, J. -C Radioti, A. Bonfond, B. Pryor, W. R., Small-scale structures in Saturn's ultraviolet aurora, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A09225
- Grodent, Denis Radioti, Aikaterini Bonfond, Bertrand Gerard, Jean-Claude, On the origin of Saturn's outer auroral emission, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A08219

-----

- Gronoff, G. Lilensten, J. Desorgher, L. Flueckiger, E., Ionization processes in the atmosphere of Titan I. Ionization in the whole atmosphere, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2009, 506, 2, 955
- Gronoff, G. Lilensten, J. Modolo, R., Ionization processes in the atmosphere of Titan II. Electron precipitation along magnetic field lines, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2009, 506, 2, 965
- Gronoff, G. Mertens, C. Lilensten, J. Desorgher, L. Flueckiger, E. Velinov, P., Ionization processes in the atmosphere of Titan (Research Note) III. Ionization by high-Z nuclei cosmic rays, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2011, 529, A143
- Grossman, Lisa, Saturn's moons spin out moonlets, *New Scientist*, 2011, 212, 2838, 16
- Grossman, Lisa, Plasma like no other swirls around Saturn, *New Scientist*, 2012, 214, 2868, 12
- Grott, M. Sohl, F. Hussmann, H., Degree-one convection and the origin of Enceladus' dichotomy, *Icarus*, 2007, 191, 1, 203
- Grueff, G. Ambrosini, R., An Italian tracking station for Cassini, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9-10, 1393
- Grun, E. Krueger, H. Srama, R. Horanyi, M., Unique conjunction of planetary probes, *EOS Transactions, American Geophysical Union*, 2000, 81, 51, 627
- Grun, E. Landgraf, M.I., Fast dust in the heliosphere, *Space Science Reviews*, 2001, 99, 1, 151
- Grun, E. Landgraf, Markus Horanyi, M. Kissel, Jochen Krueger, H. Srama, Ralf Svedhem, Hakan Withnell, Peter, Techniques for galactic dust measurements in the heliosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 2000, 105, A5, 10, 403
- Gu, X. Kim, Y. S. Kaiser, R. I. Mebel, A. M. Liang, M. C. Yung, Y. L., Chemical dynamics of triacetylene formation and implications to the synthesis of polynyne in Titan's atmosphere, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2009, 106, 38, 16078
- Gu, Xudong Thorne, Richard M. Ni, Binbin Ye, Sheng-Yi, Resonant diffusion of energetic electrons by narrowband Z mode waves in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 2, 255
- Gubar, Y. I., A diffusion model of radial distributions of plasma density from measurements on the Cassini spacecraft in the inner magnetosphere of Saturn, *Cosmic Research*, 2008, 46, 2, 109
- Gudipati, Murthy S. Jacovi, Ronen Couturier-Tamburelli, Isabelle Lignell, Antti Allen, Mark, Photochemical activity of Titan's low-altitude condensed haze, *Nature Communications*, 2013, 4, 1648
- Guikema, Seth, A proposal for including technical failure risk in market-based resource reallocation for spacecraft design, *Reliability Engineering and System Safety*, 2007, 92, 5, 653
- Guillemin, Jean-Claude Trolez, Yann Moncomble, Aurelien, Synthesis, chemistry and photochemistry of cyanobutadiyne (HC C-C C-C N), *Advances in Space Research*, 2008, 42, 12, 2002

- Guillot, T., A comparison of the interiors of Jupiter and Saturn, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1999, 47, 10-11, 1183
- Guimaraes, Ana H. F. Albers, Nicole Spahn, Frank Seiss, Martin Vieira-Neto, Ernesto Brilliantov, Nikolai V., Aggregates in the strength and gravity regime: Particles sizes in Saturn's rings, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 660
- Guo, Weifu Eiler, John M., Temperatures of aqueous alteration and evidence for methane generation on the parent bodies of the CM chondrites, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 2007, 71, 22, 5565
- Gustin, J. Gerard, J. -C Pryor, W. Feldman, P. D. Grodent, D. Holsclaw, G., Characteristics of Saturn's polar atmosphere and auroral electrons derived from HST/STIS, FUSE and Cassini/UVIS spectra, *Icarus*, 2009, 200, 1, 176
- Hadamcik, E. Renard, J. -B Alcouffe, G. Cernogora, G. Levasseur-Regourd, A. Szopa, C., Laboratory light-scattering measurements with Titan's aerosols analogues produced by a dusty plasma, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 13, 1631
- Hadamcik, E. Renard, J. -B Mahjoub, A. Gautier, T. Carrasco, N. Cernogora, G. Szopa, C., Optical properties of analogs of Titan's aerosols produced by dusty plasma, *Earth Planets and Space*, 2013, 65, 10, 1175
- Hagermann, A. Ball, A.J. Hathi, B. Leese, M.R. Lorenz, R.D. Rosenberg, P.D. Towner, M.C. Zarnecki, J.C., Inferring the composition of the liquid surface on Titan at the Huygens probe landing site from Surface Science Package measurements, *Advances in Space Research*, 2006, 38, 4, 794
- Hagermann, A. Rosenberg, P.D. Towner, M.C. Garry, J.R.C. Svedhem, H. Leese, M.R. Hathi, B. Lorenz, R.D. Zarnecki, J.C., Speed of sound measurements and the methane abundance in Titan's atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2007, 189, 2, 538
- Hagermann, A. Zarnecki, J.C. Towner, M.C. Rosenberg, P.D. Lorenz, R.D. Leese, M.R. Hathi, B. Ball, A.J., Physical properties as indicators of liquid compositions: derivation of the composition for Titan's surface liquids from the Huygens SSP measurements, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2005, 359, 2, 637
- Halevy, I. Stewart, S.T., Is Enceladus' plume tidally controlled?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 12, L12203
- Hall, J.L. Jones, J. A. Kerzhanovich, V.V. Lachenmeier, T. Mahr, P. Pauken, M. Plett, G. A. Smith, L. Van Luvender, M. L. Yavrouian, A. H., Experimental results for Titan aerobot thermo-mechanical subsystem development, *Advances in Space Research*, 2008, 42, 10, 1641
- Hamelin, M. Aydogar, O. Bianchini, G. Brown, V.J.G. Falkner, P. Fulchignoni, M. Jernej, I. Jeronimo, J.M. Grard, R. Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Molina-Cuberos, G. Rodrigo, R. Schwingenschuh, K. Svedhem, H., Surface and sub-surface electrical measurement of Titan with the PWA-HASI experiment on Huygens, *Advances in Space Research*, 2000, 26, 10, 1697

-----

- Hamelin, M. Beghin, C. Grard, R. Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Schwingenschuh, K. Simoes, F. Trautner, R. Berthelier, J.-J. Brown, V.J.G. Chabassiere, M. Falkner, P. Ferri, F. Fulchignoni, M. Jernej, I. Jeronimo, J.M. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Rodrigo, R. Tokano, T., Electron conductivity and density profiles derived from the mutual impedance probe measurements performed during the descent of Huygens through the atmosphere of Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 1964
- Hamelin, M. Grard, R. Lopez-Moreno, J. J. Schwingenschuh, K. Beghin, C. Berthelier, J. J. Simoes, F., Comment on “Evidence of electrical activity on Titan drawn from the Schumann resonances sent by Huygens probe” by JA Morente, JA Porti, A. Salinas, EA Navarro [2008, *Icarus*, 195, 802-811], *Icarus*, 2009, 204, 1, 349
- Hamilton, D.P., Fingerprints in Saturn's F ring, *Nature Physics*, 2005, 1, 2, 87
- Hammond, N. P. Phillips, C. B. Nimmo, F. Kattenhorn, S. A., Flexure on Dione: Investigating subsurface structure and thermal history, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 418
- Han, Lijie Tobie, Gabriel Showman, Adam P., The impact of a weak south pole on thermal convection in Enceladus' ice shell, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 320
- Hand, Kevin P. Carlson, Robert W., H<sub>2</sub>O(2) production by high-energy electrons on icy satellites as a function of surface temperature and electron flux, *Icarus*, 2011, 215, 1, 226
- Hand, Eric, Titan may boast ice-spewing volcanoes, *Nature News*, 2009, 2009,
- Hanford, Amanda D. Long, Lyle N., The direct simulation of acoustics on Earth, Mars, and Titan, *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 2009, 125, 2, 640
- Hansen, K.C. Ridley, A.J. Hospodarsky, G.B. Achilleos, N. Dougherty, M.K. Gombosi, T.I. Toth, G., Global MHD simulations of Saturn's magnetosphere at the time of Cassini approach, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 20, 20
- Hansen, G. B., Calculation of single-scattering albedos: Comparison of Mie results with Hapke approximations, *Icarus*, 2009, 203, 2, 672
- Hansen, Gary B. Hollenbeck, Emily C. Stephan, Katrin Apple, Sean K. Shin-White, Eun-Ju Z., Water ice abundance and CO<sub>2</sub> band strength on the saturnian satellite Phoebe from Cassini/VIMS observations, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 331
- Harbison, Rebecca A. Thomas, Peter C. Nicholson, Philip C., Rotational modeling of Hyperion, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 2011, 110, 1, 1
- Harri, A.-M. Fagerstrom, B. Lehto, A. Leppelmeier, G.W. Makinen, T. Pirjola, R. Siikonen, T. Siili, T., Scientific objectives and implementation of the Pressure Profile Instrument (PPI/HASI) for the Huygens spacecraft, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1383
- Harri, A.-M. Makinen, Teemu Lehto, Asko Kahanpaa, Henrik Siili, Tero, Vertical pressure profile of Titan-observations of the PPI/HASI instrument, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 12, 1117

- Hartle, R. E. Sarantos, M. Sittler, E. C., Jr., Pickup ion distributions from three-dimensional neutral exospheres, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A10101
- Hartle, R.E. Sittler Jr, E.C. Neubauer, F.M. Johnson, R.E. Smith, H.T. Crary, F.J. McComas, D.J. Young, D.T. Coates, A.J. Simpson, D. Boton, S.J. Reisenfeld, D. Szego, K. Berthelier, J.-J. Rymer, A. Vilppola, J. Steinberg, J.T. Andre, N., Preliminary interpretation of Titan plasma interaction as observed by the Cassini Plasma Spectrometer: Comparisons with Voyager 1, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 8,
- Hartquist, T.W. Havnes, O. Morfill, G.E., The effects of charged dust on Saturn's rings, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2003, , 26
- Hartung, M. Herbst, T.M. Close, L.M. Lenzen, R. Brandner, W. Marco, O. Lidman, C., A new VLT surface map of Titan at 1.575 microns, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2004, 421, 1, L17
- Hartung, M. Herbst, T.M. Dumas, C. Coustenis, A., Limits to the abundance of surface CO<sub>2</sub> ice on Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part E-Planets*, 2006, 111, 7
- Hasenkopf, Christa A. Beaver, Melinda R. Trainer, Melissa G. Dewitt, H. Langley Freedman, Miriam A. Toon, Owen B. McKay, Christopher P. Tolbert, Margaret A., Optical properties of Titan and early Earth haze laboratory analogs in the mid-visible, *Icarus*, 2010, 207, 2, 903
- Hasenkopf, Christa A. Freedman, Miriam A. Beaver, Melinda R. Toon, Owen B. Tolbert, Margaret A., Potential Climatic Impact of Organic Haze on Early Earth, *Astrobiology*, 2011, 11, 2, 135
- Haskins, CB DeBoy, CC, Deep-Space Transceivers-An Innovative Approach to Spacecraft Communications, *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 2007, 95, 10,
- Hassan, H. Jones, J.C., The Huygens probe, *European Space Agency Bulletin*, 1997, 92, 33
- Hathi, B. Ball, A. J. Colombatti, G. Ferri, F. Leese, M. R. Towner, M. C. Withers, P. Fulchigioni, M. Zarnecki, J. C., Huygens HASI servo accelerometer: A review and lessons learned, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 12, 1321
- Hathi, B. Ball, A.J. Banaszkiewicz, M. D.I, P.M. Garry, J.R.C. Hagermann, A. Leese, M.R. Lorenz, R.D. Rosenberg, P.D. Towner, M.C. Zarnecki, J.C., In situ thermal conductivity measurements of Titan's lower atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2008, 197, 2, 579
- Hathi, B. D.I, P.M. Banaszkiewicz, M. Hagermann, A. Leese, M.R. Zarnecki, J.C., Thermal conductivity instrument for measuring planetary atmospheric properties and data analysis technique, *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 2007, 87, 2, 585
- Haye, De La Waite, J. H., Jr. Johnson, R. E. Yelle, R. V. Cravens, T. E. Luhmann, J. G. Kasprzak, W. T. Gell, D. A. Magee, B. Leblanc, F. Michael, M. Jurac, S. Robertson, I. P., Cassini ion and neutral mass spectrometer data in Titan's upper atmosphere and exosphere: observation of a suprathermal corona, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, 1
- He, Chao Lin, Guangxin Smith, Mark A., NMR identification of hexamethylenetetramine and its precursor in Titan tholins: Implications for Titan prebiotic chemistry, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 627

-----

- He, Chao Lin, Guangxin Upton, Kathleen T. Imanaka, Hiroshi Smith, Mark A., Structural investigation of Titan tholins by solution-state  $^1\text{H}$ ,  $^{13}\text{C}$ , and  $^{15}\text{N}$  NMR: One-Dimensional and Decoupling Experiments, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2012, 116, 19, 4760
- He, Chao Smith, Mark A., Identification of nitrogenous organic species in Titan aerosols analogs: Nitrogen fixation routes in early atmospheres, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 33
- Head, J. W., III Greeley, Ronald, Introduction to the special section - Galileo Mission results from the icy Galilean satellites, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 2000, Volume 105, no. E9, 22517, 22518
- Hebrard, E. Dobrijevic, M. Benilan, Y. Raulin, F., Photochemical kinetics uncertainties in modeling Titan's atmosphere: A review, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology C: Photochemistry Reviews*, 2006, 7, 4, 211
- Hebrard, E. Dobrijevic, M. Benilan, Y. Raulin, F., Photochemical kinetics uncertainties in modeling Titan's atmosphere: First consequences, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 10, 1470
- Hebrard, E. Dobrijevic, M. Loison, J. C. Bergeat, A. Hickson, K. M., Neutral production of hydrogen isocyanide (HNC) and hydrogen cyanide (HCN) in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2012, 541, A21
- Hebrard, E. Dobrijevic, M. Loison, J. C. Bergeat, A. Hickson, K. M. Caralp, F., Photochemistry of C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>p</sub> hydrocarbons in Titan's stratosphere revisited, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2013, 552, A132
- Hebrard, E. Dobrijevic, M. Pernot, P. Carrasco, N. Bergeat, A. Hickson, K. M. Canosa, A. Le Picard, S. D. Sims, I. R., How Measurements of Rate Coefficients at Low Temperature Increase the Predictivity of Photochemical Models of Titan's Atmosphere, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2009, 113, 42, 11227
- Hedelt, P. Ito, Y. Keller, H. U. Reulke, R. Wurz, P. Lammer, H. Rauer, H. Esposito, L., Titan's atomic hydrogen corona, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 1, 424
- Heimpel, M. Aurnou, J., Turbulent convection in rapidly rotating spherical shells: A model for equatorial and high latitude jets on Jupiter and Saturn, *Icarus*, 2007, 187, 2, 540
- Heimpel, M. Aurnou, J. Wicht, J., Simulation of equatorial and high-latitude jets on Jupiter in a deep convection model, *Nature*, 2005, 438, 7065, 193
- Heimpel, Moritz Aurnou, Jonathan M., Convective Bursts and the Coupling of Saturn's Equatorial Storms and Interior Rotation, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 746, 1, 51
- Heimpel, Moritz Gomez Perez, Natalia, On the relationship between zonal jets and dynamo action in giant planets, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L14201
- Heintz, Andreas Bich, Eckard, Thermodynamics in an icy world: The atmosphere and internal structure of Saturn's moon Titan, *Pure and Applied Chemistry*, 2009, 81, 10, 1903
- Heisselmann, Daniel Blum, Juergen Fraser, Helen J. Wolling, Kristin, Microgravity experiments on the collisional behavior of saturnian ring particles, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 424

- Helfenstein, Paul, PLANETARY SCIENCE: Tectonic overturn on Enceladus, *Nature Geoscience*, 2010, 3, 2, 75
- Helled, R., Constraining Saturn's Core Properties by a Measurement of its Moment of Inertia-Implications to the Cassini Solstice Mission, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2011, 735, 1, L16
- Helled, R. Schubert, G. Anderson, J. D., Empirical models of pressure and density in Saturn's interior: Implications for the helium concentration, its depth dependence, and Saturn's precession rate, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 2, 368
- Helled, Ravit Guillot, Tristan, Interior Models of Saturn: Including the Uncertainties in Shape and Rotation, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2013, 767, 2, 113
- Henning, F. D. Mace, R. L. Pillay, S. R., Electrostatic Bernstein waves in plasmas whose electrons have a dual kappa distribution: Applications to the Saturnian magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A12203
- Henry, C.A., An introduction to the design of the Cassini spacecraft, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 129
- Hess, S. L. G. Delamere, P. A. Bagenal, F. Schneider, N. Steffl, A. J., Longitudinal modulation of hot electrons in the Io plasma torus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A11215
- Hess, S. L. G. Delamere, P. A. Dols, V. Ray, L. C., Comparative study of the power transferred from satellite-magnetosphere interactions to auroral emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A01202
- Hill, M. E. Schwadron, N. A. Hamilton, D. C. DiFabio, R. D. Squier, R. K., INTERPLANETARY SUPRATHERMAL He+ AND He++ OBSERVATIONS DURING QUIET PERIODS FROM 1 TO 9 AU AND IMPLICATIONS FOR PARTICLE ACCELERATION, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2009, 699, 1, L26
- Hillier, J. K., K. Fiege, M. Trieloff, and R. Srama, Numerical modelling of mineral impact ionisation spectra, *Plan. Space Sci.*, 89, 159
- Hillier, J.K. McBride, N. Green, S.F. Kempf, S. Srama, R., Modelling CDA mass spectra, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 9, 1007
- Hirata, Naoyuki Miyamoto, Hideaki, Dust levitation as a major resurfacing process on the surface of a saturnian icy satellite, *Atlas, Icarus*, 2012, 220, 1, 106
- Hirtzig, M. Bezard, B. Lellouch, E. Coustenis, A. de Bergh, C. Drossart, P. Campargue, A. Boudon, V. Tyuterev, V. Rannou, P. Cours, T. Kassi, S. Nikitin, A. Mondelain, D. Rodriguez, S. Le Mouelic, S., Titan's surface and atmosphere from Cassini/VIMS data with updated methane opacity, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 470
- Hirtzig, Mathieu Tokano, Tetsuya Rodriguez, Sebastien le Mouelic, Stephane Sotin, Christophe, A review of Titan's atmospheric phenomena, *Astronomy and Astrophysics Review*, 2009, 17, 2, 105

-----

- Ho, Christian M. Morabito, David D. Woo, Richard, Using phase scintillation spectral measurements to determine angle-of-arrival fluctuations during solar superior conjunction, Radio Science, 2010, 45, RS3005
- Hodyss, Robert Johnson, Paul V. Stern, Julie V. Goguen, Jay D. Kanik, Isik, Photochemistry of methane-water ices, Icarus, 2009, 200, 1, 338
- Hodyss, Robert Choukroun, Mathieu Sotin, Christophe Beauchamp, Patricia, The solubility of  $^{40}\text{Ar}$  and  $^{84}\text{Kr}$  in liquid hydrocarbons: Implications for Titan's geological evolution, Geophysical Research Letters, 2013, 40, 12, 2935
- Hodyss, Robert Goguen, Jay D. Johnson, Paul V. Campbell, Colin Kanik, I., Release of N-2, CH<sub>4</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, and H<sub>2</sub>O from surface ices on Enceladus, Icarus, 2008, 197, 1, 152
- Hodyss, Robert Parkinson, Christopher D. Johnson, Paul V. Stern, Julie V. Goguen, Jay D. Yung, Yuk L. Kanik, Isik, Methanol on Enceladus, Geophysical Research Letters, 2009, 36, L17103
- Hoerst, S. M. Tolbert, M. A., In Situ Measurements of the Size and Density of Titan Aerosol Analogs, Astrophysical Journal Letters, 2013, 770, 1,
- Hoffman, J.P. Steffes, P.G. DeBoer, D.R., Laboratory measurements of the microwave opacity of phosphine: opacity formalism and application to the atmospheres of the outer planets, Icarus, 2001, 152, 1, 172
- Hoffmann, H. Seiss, M. Spahn, F., Vertical Relaxation of a Moonlet Propeller in Saturn's a Ring, Astrophysical Journal Letters, 2013, 765, 1, L4
- Holmes, Bob, Titan - home to life as we know it?, New Scientist, 2012, 214, 2863, 6
- Horst, S.M. Vuitton, V. Yelle, R. V., Origin of oxygen species in Titan's atmosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets, 2008, 113, E10, E10006
- Horvath, C. Krcma, F. Polachova, L. Klohnova, K. Mason, N. J. Zahoran, M. Matejcik, S., Organic chemistry of NH<sub>3</sub> and HCN induced by an atmospheric abnormal glow discharge in N-2-CH<sub>4</sub> mixtures, European Physical Journal-Applied Physics, 2011, 53, 1, 11001
- Horvath, G. Aranda-Gonzalvo, Y. Mason, N. J. Zahoran, M. Matejcik, S., Negative ions formed in N-2/CH<sub>4</sub>/Ar discharge - A simulation of Titan's atmosphere chemistry, European Physical Journal-Applied Physics, 2010, 49, 1, 13105
- Horvath, G. Mason, N. J. Polachova, L. Zahoran, M. Moravsky, L. Matejcik, S., Packed Bed DBD Discharge Experiments in Admixtures of N-2 and CH<sub>4</sub>, Plasma Chemistry and Plasma Processing, 2010, 30, 5, 565
- Horvath, G. Skalny, J. D. Mason, N. J. Klas, M. Zahoran, M. Vladouli, R. Manole, M., Corona discharge experiments in admixtures of N-2 and CH<sub>4</sub>: a laboratory simulation of Titan's atmosphere, Plasma Sources Science & Technology, 2009, 18, 3, 34016
- Horvath, G. Zahoran, M. Mason, N. J. Matejcik, S., Methane Decomposition Leading to Deposit Formation in a DC Positive CH<sub>4</sub>-N<sub>2</sub> Corona Discharge, Plasma Chemistry and Plasma Processing, 2011, 31, 2, 327

- Hourdin, F. Lebonnois, S. Luz, D. Rannou, P., Titan's stratospheric composition driven by condensation and dynamics, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2004, 109, E12, E12005
- Housen, Kevin R. Holsapple, Keith A., Craters without ejecta, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 1, 297
- Howard, J. E., Recent progress on planetary dust grain dynamics, *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 2007, 946, 1, 215
- Howard, J.E. Dullin, H.R. Horanyi, M., Stability of Halo Orbits, *Physical Review Letters*, 2000, 84, 15, 3244
- Howard, Alan D. Moore, Jeffrey M. Schenk, Paul M. White, Oliver L. Spencer, John, Sublimation-driven erosion on Hyperion: Topographic analysis and landform simulation model tests, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 1, 268
- Hsieh, K. C. Giacalone, J. Czechowski, A. Hilchenbach, M. Grzedzinski, S. Kota, J., Thickness of the Heliosheath, Return of the Pick-up Ions, and Voyager 1's Crossing the Heliopause, *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2010, 718, 2, L185
- Huang, Cunshun Zhang, Fangtong Kaiser, Ralf I. Kislov, Vadim V. Mebel, Alexander M. Silva, Ruchira Gichuhi, Wilson K. Suits, Arthur G., Photodissociation of the Diacetylene Dimer and Implications for Hydrocarbon Growth in Titan's Atmosphere, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2010, 714, 2, 1249
- Hubert, B. Gerard, J. C. Gustin, J. Shematovich, V. I. Bisikalo, D. V. Stewart, A. I. Gladstone, G. R., UVIS observations of the FUV OI and CO 4P Venus dayglow during the Cassini flyby, *Icarus*, 2010, 207, 2, 549
- Hubert, B. Gerard, J-C Gustin, J. Bisikalo, D. V. Shematovich, V. I. Gladstone, G. R., Cassini-UVIS observation of dayglow FUV emissions of carbon in the thermosphere of Venus, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 635
- Hubert, D. Samsonov, A., Comment on "Slow-mode shock candidate in the Jovian magnetosheath" by Bebesi et al.", *Planetary and Space Science*, 2011, 59, 41035, 443
- Hudson, C.Knez and M.H.Moore and R.F.Ferrante and R.L., Laboratory IR Studies and Astrophysical Implications of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>-Containing Binary Ices, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 748, 2, 95
- Hudson, R. L. Ferrante, R. F. Moore, M. H., Infrared spectra and optical constants of astronomical ices: I. Amorphous and crystalline acetylene, *Icarus*, 2014, 228, 276
- Hueso, R. Legarreta, J. Garc'a-Melendo, E. Sanchez-Lavega, A. Perez-Hoyos, S., The jovian anticyclone BA, *Icarus*, 2009, 203, 2, 499
- Hueso, R. Sanchez-Lavega, A., Methane storms on Saturn's moon Titan, *Nature*, 2006, 442, 7101, 428

-----

- Hueso, Ricardo Legarreta, J. Rojas, J. F. Peralta, J. Perez-Hoyos, S. Del Rio-Gaztelurrutia, T. Sanchez-Lavega, A., The Planetary Laboratory for Image Analysis (PLIA), *Advances in Space Research*, 2010, 46, 9, 1120
- Hui, Yawei Cravens, Thomas E. Ozak, Nataly Schultz, David R., What can be learned from the absence of auroral X-ray emission from Saturn?, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A10239
- Huntress, W.T., First results on titan from VIMS observations onboard the Cassini-Huygens mission - Preface, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 15, 1565
- Hurford, T. A. Bills, B. G. Helfenstein, P. Greenberg, R. Hoppa, G. V. Hamilton, D. P., Geological implications of a physical libration on Enceladus, *ICARUS*, 2009, 203, 2, 541
- Hurford, T.A. Helfenstein, P. Hoppa, G.V. Greenberg, R. Bills, B.G., Eruptions arising from tidally controlled periodic openings of rifts on Enceladus, *Nature*, 2007, 447, 7142, 292
- Hussmann, Hauke Choblet, Gael Lainey, Valery Matson, Dennis L. Sotin, Christophe Tobie, Gabriel Van Hoolst, Tim, Implications of Rotation, Orbital States, Energy Sources, and Heat Transport for Internal Processes in Icy Satellites, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 153, 40547, 317
- Iannotta, Ben, A nuclear jump-start for space power, *Aerospace America*, 2002, 40, 8, 30
- Imai, Masafumi Imai, Kazumasa Higgins, Charles A. Thieman, J. R., Angular beaming model of Jupiter's decametric radio emissions based on Cassini RPWS data analysis, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 17, L17103
- Imai, Masafumi Imai, Kazumasa Higgins, Charles A. Thieman, James R., Comparison between Cassini and Voyager observations of Jupiter's decametric and hectometric radio emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A12233
- Imanaka, H. Smith, M.A., Role of photoionization in the formation of complex organic molecules in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 2, L02204
- Imanaka, Hiroshi Smith, Mark A., EUV Photochemical Production of Unsaturated Hydrocarbons: Implications. to EUV Photochemistry in Titan and Jovian Planets, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2009, 113, 42, 11187
- Imanaka, Hiroshi Smith, Mark A., Formation of nitrogenated organic aerosols in the Titan upper atmosphere, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2010, 107, 28, 12423
- Imanaka, H. Khare, B.N. McKay, C.P. Ryan Mcglothlin, D. Sugita, Seiji Bakes, E.L.O. Elsila, J.E. Zare, R.N. Matsui, Takafumi, Aerosols in Titan's atmosphere: Implication for astrobiology, *Astrobiology*, Titan, 2002, 2, 4, 517
- Intriligator, D. S. Rees, A. Horbury, T. S., First analyses of planar magnetic structures associated with the Halloween 2003 events from the Earth to Voyager 1 at 93 AU, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A5, A05102

- Intriligator, D.S. Sun, Wei Dryer, M. Fry, C.D. Deehr, C. Intriligator, J., From the Sun to the outer heliosphere: modeling and analyses of the interplanetary propagation of the October/November (Halloween) 2003 solar events, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 11
- Iorio, L., Does cassini allow one to measure relativistic orbital effects in the saturnian system of satellites?, *International Journal of Modern Physics D*, 2007, 16, 1, 11
- Iorio, L., Lower Bounds of Characteristic Scale of Topological Modification of the Newtonian Gravitation, *International Journal of Modern Physics D*, 2012, 21, 5, 1250048
- Iorio, L. Giudice, G., On the prospects for testing the dvali-gabadadze-porrati gravity model with the outer planets of the solar system, *Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics*, 2006, 2006, 8,
- Iorio, Lorenzo, The Recently Determined Anomalous Perihelion Precession of Saturn, *Astronomical Journal*, 2009, 137, 3, 3615
- Iorio, Lorenzo, A Priori 'Imprinting' of General Relativity Itself on Some Tests of It?, *Advances in Astronomy*, 2010, 2010, Article ID 735487
- Iorio, Lorenzo, The Perihelion Precession of Saturn, Planet X/Nemesis and MOND, *Open Astronomy Journal*, 2010, 3, 1
- Iorio, Lorenzo, Phenomenological constraints on Lemaitre-Tolman-Bondi cosmological inhomogeneities from solar system dynamics, *Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics*, 2010, 6, 4
- Iorio, Lorenzo, Imprinting in General Relativity Tests?, *International Journal of Modern Physics D*, 2011, 20, 10, 1945
- Irwin, L.N. Schulze-Makuch, D., Mars and Titan assessing the plausibility of life on two worlds with similar features and exotic differences Abstracts of the 15th annual V. M. Goldschmidt conference, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 2005, 69, 10, 529
- Irwin, P.G.J. Parrish, P. Fouchet, T. Calcutt, S.B. Taylor, F.W. Simon-Miller, A.A. Nixon, C.A., Retrievals of Jovian tropospheric phosphine from Cassini/CIRS, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 1, 37
- Ishidoshiro, Koji Ando, Masaki Takamori, Akiteru Takahashi, Hirotaka Okada, Kenshi Matsumoto, Nobuyuki Kokuyama, Wataru Kanda, Nobuyuki Aso, Yoichi Tsubono, Kimio, Upper Limit on Gravitational Wave Backgrounds at 0.2 Hz with a Torsion-Bar Antenna, *Physical Review Letters*, 2011, 106, 16, 161101
- Ishimaru, R. Sekine, Y. Matsui, T. Mousis, O., Oxidizing Proto-atmosphere on Titan: Constraint from N<sub>2</sub> Formation by Impact Shock, *Astrophysical Journal, Letters*, 2011, 741, 1, L10
- Israel, G. et al., Complex organic matter in Titan's atmospheric aerosols from in situ pyrolysis and analysis, *Nature*, 2005, 438, 7069, 796

-----

- Israel, G. Cabane, M. Brun, J.-F Niemann, H. Way, S. Riedler, W. Steller, M. Raulin, F. Coscia, D., Huygens Probe Aerosol Collector Pyrolyser experiment, Space Science Reviews, 2002, 104, 1, 433
- Israel, G. Cabane, M. Coll, P. Coscia, D. Raulin, F. Niemann, H., The Cassini-Huygens ACP experiment and exobiological implications, Advances in Space Research, 1999, 23, 2, 319
- Israel, G. Cabane, M. Raulin, F. Chassefiere, E. Boon, J.J., Aerosols in Titan's atmosphere: models, sampling techniques and chemical analysis, Annales Geophysicae. Atmospheres, Hydrospheres and Space Sciences, Berlin, Germany, 1991, 9, 1, 1
- Israel, G. Szopa, C. Raulin, F. Cabane, M. Niemann, H.B. Atreya, S.K. Bauer, S.J. Brun, J.-F. Chassefiere, E. Coll, P. Conde, E. Coscia, D. Hauchecorne, A. Millian, P. Nguyen, M.J. Owen, T. Riedler, W. Samuelson, R.E. Siguier, J.M. Steller, M. Sternberg, R. Vidal-Madjar, C., Complex organic matter in Titan's aerosols, Nature, 2006, 444, 7119, E6
- Ivanov, B.A. Basilevsky, A.T. Neukum, G., Atmospheric entry of large meteoroids: implication to Titan, Planetary and Space Science, 1997, 45, 8, 993
- Izidoro, A. Winter, O. C. Tsuchida, M., Co-orbital satellites of Saturn: congenital formation, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 2010, 405, 4, 2132
- Jackman, C. M. Arridge, C. S., Statistical properties of the magnetic field in the Kronian magnetotail lobes and current sheet, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2011, 116, A05224
- Jackman, C. M. Arridge, C. S. McAndrews, H. J. Henderson, M. G. Wilson, R. J., Northward field excursions in Saturn's magnetotail and their relationship to magnetospheric periodicities, Geophysical Research Letters, 2009, 36, L16101
- Jackman, C. M. Arridge, C. S. Slavin, J. A. Milan, S. E. Lamy, L. Dougherty, M. K. Coates, A. J., In situ observations of the effect of a solar wind compression on Saturn's magnetotail, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2010, 115, A10240
- Jackman, C.M. N. Achilleos, S.W.H. Cowley, E.J. Bunce, A. Radioti, D. Grodent, S.V. Badman, M.K. Dougherty, W. Pryor. 2013. Auroral counterpart of magnetic field dipolarizations in Saturn's tail, Plan. Space Sci., 2013, 82, 34
- Jackman, C.M. Achilleos, N. Bunce, E.J. Cecconi, B. Clarke, J.T. Cowley, S.W.H. Kurth, W.S.. Zarka, P., Interplanetary conditions and magnetospheric dynamics during the Cassini orbit insertion fly-through of Saturn's magnetosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics, 2005, 110, 14
- Jackman, C.M. Achilleos, N. Bunce, E.J. Cowley, S.W.H. Dougherty, M.K. Jones, G.H. Milan, S.E. Smith, E.J., Interplanetary magnetic field at ~9 AU during the declining phase of the solar cycle and its implications for Saturn's magnetospheric dynamics, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2004, 109, A11, 19

- Jackman, C.M. Achilleos, N. Bunce, E.J. Cowley, S.W.H. Milan, S.E., Structure of the interplanetary magnetic field during the interval spanning the first Cassini fly-through of Saturn's magnetosphere and its implications for Saturn's magnetospheric dynamics, *Advances in Space Research*, 2005, 36, 11, 2120
- Jackman, C.M. Arridge, C.S. Krupp, N. Bunce, E.J. Mitchell, D.G. McAndrews, H.J. Dougherty, M.K. Russell, C.T. Achilleos, N. Jones, G.H. Coates, A.J., A multi-instrument view of tail reconnection at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A11, A11213
- Jackman, Caitriona Jones, Geraint H., Outer planet magnetospheres: influences, interactions and dynamics, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2009, 50, 2, 2.28
- Jackman, C. M. Slavin, J. A. Cowley, S. W. H., Cassini observations of plasmoid structure and dynamics: Implications for the role of magnetic reconnection in magnetospheric circulation at Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A10212
- Jackman, C.M. Forsyth, R.J. Dougherty, M.K., The overall configuration of the interplanetary magnetic field upstream of Saturn as revealed by Cassini observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A8, A08114
- Jackman, Caitriona M. Achilleos, Nick Cowley, Stanley W. H. Bunce, Emma J. Radioti, Aikaterini Grodent, Denis Badman, Sarah V. Dougherty, Michele K. Pryor, Wayne, Auroral counterpart of magnetic field dipolarizations in Saturn's tail, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 82-83, 34
- Jacobson, R.A., The orbits of the major Saturnian satellites and the gravity field of Saturn from spacecraft and Earth-based observations, *Astronomical Journal*, 2004, 128, 1, 492
- Jacobson, R.A. Antreasian, P.G. Bordi, J.J. Criddle, K.E. Ionasescu, R. Jones, J.B. Mackenzie, R.A. Meek, M.C. Pacher, D. Pelletier, F.J. Owen, W.M., Jr. Roth, D.C. Roundhill, I.M. Stauch, J.R., The gravity field of the Saturnian system from satellite observations and spacecraft tracking data, *Astronomical Journal*, 2006, 132, 6, 2520
- Jacovi, R. Bar-Nun, A., Removal of Titan's noble gases by their trapping in its haze, *Icarus*, 2008, 196, 1, 302
- Jacovi, R. Laufer, D. Dimitrov, V. Bar-Nun, A., Chemical composition of simulated Titan's midatmospheric aerosols, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E07006
- Jacquemart, D. Lellouch, E. Bezard, B. de Bergh, C. Coustenis, A. Lacome, N. Schmitt, B. Tomasko, M., New laboratory measurements of CH<sub>4</sub> in Titan's conditions and a reanalysis of the DISR near-surface spectra at the Huygens landing site, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 613
- Jaffe, Leonard D. Herrell, Linda M., Cassini/Huygens science instruments, spacecraft, and mission, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 1997, 34, 4, 509
- Jakel, E. Rideau, P. Nugteren, P.R. Underwood, J. Faucon, P. Lebreton, J.-P, Drop test of the Huygens probe from a stratospheric balloon, *Advances in Space Research*, 1998, 21, 7, 1033

-----

- James, M.R. Wilson, L. Lane, S.J. Gilbert, J.S. Mather, T.A. Harrison, R.G. Martin, R.S., Electrical charging of volcanic plumes, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 137, 39451, 399
- Jaramillo-Botero, Andres An, Qi Cheng, Mu-Jeng Goddard, William A. Beegle, Luther W. Hodyss, Robert, Hypervelocity impact effect of molecules from enceladus' plume and titan's upper atmosphere on NASA's cassini spectrometer from reactive dynamics simulation, *Physical Review Letters*, 2012, 109, 21, 213201
- Jasper F Kok and Eric J R Parteli and Timothy I Michaels and Diana, Bou Karam, The physics of wind-blown sand and dust, *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 2012, 75, 10, 106901
- Jeoh, R., An analytical model to predict the particle flux on spacecraft in the solar system, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2000, 48, 15, 1429
- Jenkins, D., Mission to Saturn, *Physics Review*, 2009, 19, 1, 25
- Jensen, E.A. Bird, M.K. Asmar, S.W. less, L. Anderson, J.D. Russell, C.T., The Cassini solar Faraday rotation experiment, *Solar Encounter, SOLAR-B and STEREO*, 2005, 36, 8, 1587
- Jia, Y. -D Ma, Y. J. Russell, C. T. Lai, H. R. Toth, G. Gombosi, T. I., Perpendicular flow deviation in a magnetized counter-streaming plasma, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 2, 895
- Johnston, C.O. Hollis, B.R. Sutton, K., Radiative heating methodology for the Huygens probe, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 2007, 44, 5, 993
- Jolly, A. Benilan, Y., Review of quantitative spectroscopy of polyynes, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, 2008, 109, 6, 963
- Jolly, A. Fayt, A. Benilan, Y. Jacquemart, D. Nixon, C. A. Jennings, D. E., The NU(8) Bending Mode of Diacetylene: from Laboratory Spectroscopy to the Detection of C-13 Isotopologues in Titan's Atmosphere, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2010, 714, 1, 852
- Jones, Brant Zhang, Fangtong Maksyutenko, Pavlo Mebel, Alexander M. Kaiser, R. I., Crossed Molecular Beam Study on the Formation of Phenylacetylene and Its Relevance to Titan's Atmosphere, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2010, 114, 16, 5256
- Jones, Dayton L. Fomalont, Ed Dhawan, Vivek Romney, Jon Folkner, William M. Lanyi, Gabor Border, James Jacobson, Robert A., Very Long Baseline Array Astrometric Observations of the Cassini Spacecraft at Saturn, *Astronomical Journal*, 2011, 141, 2, 29
- Jones, G. H. Arridge, C. S. Coates, A. J. Lewis, G. R. Kanani, S. Wellbrock, A. Young, D. T. Crary, F. J. Tokar, R. L. Wilson, R. J. Hill, T. W. Johnson, R. E. Mitchell, D. G. Schmidt, J. Kempf, S. Beckmann, U. Russell, C. T. Jia, Y. D. Dougherty, M. K. Waite, J. H., Jr. Magee, B. A., Fine jet structure of electrically charged grains in Enceladus' plume, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L16204

- Jones, G. H. Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Beckmann, U. Coates, A. J. Crary, F. Dandouras, I. Dikarev, V. Dougherty, M. K. Garnier, P. Hansen, C. J. Hendrix, A. R. Hospodarsky, G. B. Johnson, R. E. Kempf, S. Khurana, K. K. Krimigis, S. M. Kruger, H. Kurth, W. S. Lagg, A. McAndrews, H. J. Mitchell, D. G. Paranicas, C. Postberg, F. Russell, C. T. Saur, J. Seiss, M. Spahn, F. Srama, R. Strobel, D. F. Tokar, R. Wahlund, J. E. Wilson, R. J. Woch, J. Young, D., The dust halo of Saturn's largest icy moon, *Rhea*, *Science*, 2008, 319, 5868, 1380
- Jones, G.H. Krupp, N. Kruger, H. Roussos, E. Ip, W.-H Mitchell, D.G. Krimigis, S.M. Woch, J. Lagg, A. Franz, M. Dougherty, M.K. Arridge, C.S. McAndrews, H.J., Formation of Saturn's ring spokes by lightning-induced electron beams, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 21, 21202
- Jones, G.H. Roussos, E. Krupp, N. Paranicas, C. Woch, J. Lagg, A. Mitchell, D.G. Krimigis, S.M. Dougherty, M.K., Enceladus' varying imprint on the magnetosphere of Saturn, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5766, 1412
- Jongeling, A. P. Sigman, E. H. Chandra, K. Trinh, J. T. Navarro, R. Rogstad, S. P. Goodhart, C. E. Proctor, R. C. Finley, S. G. White, L. A., A Deep Space Network Portable Radio Science Receiver, 2009, 33, 12, 21
- Jontof-Hutter, Daniel Hamilton, Douglas P., The fate of sub-micron circumplanetary dust grains I: Aligned dipolar magnetic fields, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 420
- Jontof-Hutter, Daniel Hamilton, Douglas P., The fate of sub-micron circumplanetary dust grains II: Multipolar fields, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 487
- Jost, Bernhard Gundlach, Bastian Pommerol, Antoine Oesert, Joachim Gorb, Stanislav N. Blum, Juergen Thomas, Nicolas, Micrometer-sized ice particles for planetary-science experiments - II. Bidirectional reflectance, *Icarus*, 2013, 225, 1, 352
- Jost, Kevin, Cassini-Huygens begins four-year exploration of Saturn, *Aerospace Engineering*, 2004, 24, 7, 16
- Juarez, Manuel de la Torre, Taylor-Proudman columns in non-hydrostatic divergent baroclinic and barotropic flows, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 2009, 135, 645, 2179
- Jurac, S. Richardson, J.D., A self-consistent model of plasma and neutrals at Saturn: neutral cloud morphology, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 7
- Jurac, S. Richardson, J.D., Neutral cloud interaction with Saturn's main rings, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 8, L08102
- Jyoti, G. Gupta, S.C. Ahrens, T.J. Kossakovski, Dmitri Beauchamp, J.L., Mass spectrometer calibration of high velocity impact ionization based cosmic dust analyzer, *International Journal of Impact Engineering*, 1999, 23, 1, 401
- Kaiser, Ralf I. Mebel, Alexander M., On the formation of polyacetylenes and cyanopolyacetylenes in Titan's atmosphere and their role in astrobiology, *Chemical Society Reviews*, 2012, 41, 16, 5490

-----

- Kallio, E. Sillanpaa, I. Jarvinen, R. Janhunen, P. Dougherty, M.K. Bertucci, C.L. Neubauer, F., Morphology of the magnetic field near Titan: Hybrid model study of the Cassini T9 flyby, Geophysical Research Letters, 2007, 34, 24, L24S09
- Kallio, Esa Chaufray, Jean-Yves Modolo, Ronan Snowden, Darci Winglee, Robert, Modeling of Venus, Mars, and Titan, Space Science Reviews, 2011, 162, 3-Jan, 267
- Kanani, S. J. Arridge, C. S. Jones, G. H. Fazakerley, A. N. McAndrews, H. J. Sergis, N. Krimigis, S. M. Dougherty, M. K. Coates, A. J. Young, D. T. Hansen, K. C. Krupp, N., A new form of Saturn's magnetopause using a dynamic pressure balance model, based on in situ, multi-instrument Cassini measurements, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2010, 115, A06207
- Karatekin, O. Van Hoolst, T., The effect of a dense atmosphere on the tidally induced potential of Titan, Icarus, 2006, 183, 1, 230
- Karatekin, O. Van Hoolst, T. Tokano, T., Effect of internal gravitational coupling on Titan's non-synchronous rotation, Geophysical Research Letters, 2008, 35, 16, L16202
- Kargel, J.S., Enceladus: cosmic gymnast, volatile miniworld, Science, 2006, 311, 5766, 1389
- Karjalainen, R., Aggregate impacts in Saturn's rings, Icarus, 2007, 189, 2, 523
- Karkoschka, Erich Schroder, Stefan E. Tomasko, Martin G. Keller, Horst Uwe, The reflectivity spectrum and opposition effect of Titan's surface observed by Huygens' DISR spectrometers, Planetary and Space Science, 2012, 60, 1, 342
- Kaspi, Yohai, Inferring the depth of the zonal jets on Jupiter and Saturn from odd gravity harmonics, Geophysical Research Letters, 2013, 40, 4, 676
- Kastenberg, K.E. Wilson, R., Risk of nuclear powered space probes, Reliability Engineering & System Safety, 2004, 86, 1, 53
- Kataria, D.O., Microchannel plates at high rates: The challenges for future space plasma missions, Journal of Vacuum Science and Technology B: Microelectronics and Nanometer Structures, 2006, 24, 2, 1040
- Kavelaars, J. J. Mousis, Olivier Petit, Jean-Marc Weaver, Harold A., On the Formation Location of Uranus and Neptune as Constrained by Dynamical and Chemical Models of Comets, Astrophysical Journal Letters, 2011, 734, 2, L30
- Kawai, Jun Jagota, Seema Kaneko, Takeo Obayashi, Yumiko Khare, Bishun N. McKay, Christopher P. Kobayashi, Kensei, Titan Tholins as Amino Acid Precursors and Their Solubility in Possible Titan Liquidospheres, Chemistry Letters, 2013, 42, 6, 633
- Kawai, Jun Jagota, Seema Kaneko, Takeo Obayashi, Yumiko Yoshimura, Yoshitaka Khare, Bishun N. Deamer, David W. McKay, Christopher P. Kobayashi, Kensei, Self-assembly of tholins in environments simulating Titan liquidospheres: implications for formation of primitive coacervates on Titan, International Journal of Astrobiology, 2013, 12, 4, 282

- Kazeminejad, B. Atkinson, D.H. Perez-Ayucar, M. Lebreton, J.-P. Sollazzo, C., Huygens' entry and descent through Titan's atmosphere-Methodology and results of the trajectory reconstruction, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 1845
- Kazeminejad, B. Lammer, H. Coustenis, A. Witasse, O. Fischer, G. Schwingenschuh, K. Ball, A.J. Rucker, H.O., Temperature variations in Titan's upper atmosphere: Impact on Cassini, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2005, 23, 4, 1183
- Kazeminejad, B. Perez-Ayucar, M. Lebreton, J.-P Sanchez-Nogales, M. Bello-Mora, M. Strange, N. Roth, D. Popkene, L. Clausen, K.C. Couzin, P., Simulation and analysis of the revised Huygens probe entry and descent trajectory and radio link modelling, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2004, 52, 9, 799
- Kazeminejad, Bobby Atkinson, David H. Lebreton, Jean-Pierre, Titan's new pole: Implications for the Huygens entry and descent trajectory and landing coordinates, *Advances in Space Research*, 2011, 47, 9, 1622
- Keihm, S.J. Marsh, K.A., New model-based Bayesian inversion algorithm for the retrieval of wet troposphere path delay from radiometric measurements, *Radio Science*, 1998, 33, 2, 411
- Keller, C.N. Anicich, V.G. Cravens, T.E., Model of Titan's ionosphere with detailed hydrocarbon ion chemistry, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1157
- Kellett, S. Arridge, C. S. Bunce, E. J. Coates, A. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K. Persoon, A. M. Sergis, N. Wilson, R. J., Nature of the ring current in Saturn's dayside magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A08201
- Kellett, S. Arridge, C. S. Bunce, E. J. Coates, A. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K. Persoon, A. M. Sergis, N. Wilson, R. J., Saturn's ring current: Local time dependence and temporal variability, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A05220
- Kellett, S. Bunce, E. J. Coates, A. J. Cowley, S. W. H., Thickness of Saturn's ring current determined from north-south Cassini passes through the current layer, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A04209
- Kelley, Michael C. Pancoast, Stephanie Close, Sigrid Wang, Zhenzhen, Analysis of electromagnetic and electrostatic effects of particle impacts on spacecraft, *Advances in Space Research*, 2012, 49, 6, 1029
- Kennelly, T. J. Leisner, J. S. Hospodarsky, G. B. Gurnett, D. A., Ordering of injection events within Saturnian SLS longitude and local time, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 2, 832
- Kerby, Jonathan D. Daly, R. Terik Austin, Daniel E., A novel particle source based on electrospray charging for dust accelerators and its significance for cosmic dust studies, *Earth Planets and Space*, 2013, 65, 3, 157
- Kerr, Richard A., PLANETARY SCIENCE: Electron Shadow Hints at Invisible Rings Around a Moon, *Science*, 2008, 319, 5868, 1325

-----

- Kerr, Richard A., PLANETARY SCIENCE: Cassini Spies an Ocean Inside Saturn's Icy, Gassy Moon Titan, *Science*, 2012, 336, 6089, 1629
- Kerr, Richard A., More Support for An Ocean in Enceladus, *Science*, 2013, 340, 6129, 139
- Kidder, A. Winglee, R. M. Harnett, E. M., Regulation of the centrifugal interchange cycle in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A02205
- Kieffer, S. W. Jakosky, B. M., Planetary Science - Enceladus - Oasis or ice ball?, *Science*, 2008, 320, 5882, 1432
- Kieffer, S.W. Lu, Xinli Bethke, C.M. Spencer, J.R. Marshak, S. Navrotksy, A., A clathrate reservoir hypothesis for Enceladus' south polar plume, *Science*, 2006, 314, 5806, 1764
- Kieffer, Susan W. Lu, Xinli McFarquhar, Greg Wohletz, Kenneth H., A redetermination of the ice/vapor ratio of Enceladus' plumes: Implications for sublimation and the lack of a liquid water reservoir, *Icarus*, 2009, 203, 1, 238
- Kim, S. J. Sim, C. K. Lee, D. W. Courtin, R. Moses, J. I. Minh, Y. C., The three-micron spectral feature of the Saturnian haze: Implications for the haze composition and formation process, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 65, 1, 122
- Kim, S. J. Trafton, L. M. Geballe, T. R., No evidence of morning or large-scale drizzle on Titan, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2008, 679, 1, 53
- Kim, Sang J. Courtin, Regis, Spectral characteristics of the Titanian haze at 1-5 micron from Cassini/VIMS solar occultation data, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2013, 557, L6
- Kim, Sang J. Geballe, T.R., The 2.9-4.2 micron spectrum of Saturn: Clouds and CH<sub>4</sub>, PH<sub>3</sub>, and NH<sub>3</sub>, *Icarus*, 2005, 179, 2, 449
- Kim, Sang J. Jung, A. Sim, C. K. Courtin, R. Bellucci, A. Sicardy, B. Song, I. O. Minh, Y. C., Retrieval and tentative identification of the 3 m spectral feature in Titan's haze, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2011, 59, 8, 699
- Kim, Y. S. Bennett, C. J. Chen, Li-Hsieh O'Brien, K. Kaiser, R. I., Laboratory Studies on the Irradiation of Solid Ethane Analog Ices and Implications to Titan's Chemistry, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2010, 711, 2, 744
- Kim, Y. S. Ennis, C. Kim, Sang Joon, Simulating the 3.4-micron feature of titan's haze, *Bulletin of the Korean Chemical Society*, 2013, 34, 3, 759
- Kimura, Jun Kawamura, Taichi Morito, Hisataka Morota, Tomokatsu Honda, Chikatoshi Kuramoto, Kiyoshi Okada, Tatsuaki, Sublimation's impact on temporal change of albedo dichotomy on Iapetus, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 2, 596
- Kirchoff, Michelle R. Schenk, Paul, Crater modification and geologic activity in Enceladus' heavily cratered plains: Evidence from the impact crater distribution, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 2, 656
- Kirchoff, Michelle R. Schenk, Paul, Impact cratering records of the mid-sized, icy saturnian satellites, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 485

- Kirichek, O. Church, A. J. Thomas, M. G. Cowdery, D. Higgins, S. D. Dudman, M. P. Bowden, Z. A., Adhesion, plasticity and other peculiar properties of solid methane, *Cryogenics*, 2012, 52, 8-Jul, 325
- Kleindienst, G. Glassmeier, K. -H Simon, S. Dougherty, M. K. Krupp, N., Quasiperiodic ULF-pulsations in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2009, 27, 2, 885
- Kloosterman, J. L. Butler, B. de Pater, I., VLA observations of synchrotron radiation at 15 GHz, *Icarus*, 2008, 193, 2, 644
- Kloster, Kevin W. Yam, Chit Hong Longuski, James M., Saturn escape options for Cassini encore missions, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 2009, 46, 4, 874
- Kodama, Kunihiro Kagitani, Masato Okano, Shoichi Schneider, Nicholas M., First detection of OI] 630nm emission in the Enceladus torus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 16, 4177
- Koen, Etienne J. Collier, Andrew B. Maharaj, Shimul K., A simulation approach of high-frequency electrostatic waves found in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Physics of Plasmas*, 2012, 19, 4, 42102
- Kohlhase, C. Peterson, C.E., The Cassini mission to Saturn and Titan, *European Space Agency Bulletin*, 1997, 92, 55
- Koike, Toshiyuki Kaneko, Takeo Kobayashi, Kensei Miyakawa, Shin Takano, Yoshinori, Formation of organic compounds from simulated Titan atmosphere: perspectives of the Cassini mission, *Uchu seibutsu kagaku*, 2003, Volume 17, 3, 188
- Kollmann, P. Rousos, E. Paranicas, C. Krupp, N. Jackman, C. M. Kirsch, E. Glassmeier, K-H, Energetic particle phase space densities at Saturn: Cassini observations and interpretations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A05222
- Kolokolova, Ludmilla Liu, Li Buratti, Bonnie Mishchenko, Michael I., Modeling variations in near-infrared spectra caused by the coherent backscattering effect, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, 2011, 112, 13, 2175
- Komle, N.I. Kargl, G. Ball, A.J., Determination of physical properties of planetary sub-surface layers by artificial impacts and penetrometry, *Advances in Space Research*, 2001, 28, 10, 1539
- Konnen, G.P., Symmetry in halo displays and symmetry in halo-making crystals, *Applied Optics*, 2003, 42, 3, 318
- Konovalenko, A. A. Kalinichenko, N. N. Rucker, H. O. Lecacheux, A. Fischer, G. Zarka, P. Zakharrenko, V. V. Mylostna, K. Y. Griessmeier, J. -M Abranin, E. P. Falkovich, I. S. Sidorchuk, K. M. Kurth, W. S. Kaiser, M. L. Gurnett, D. A., Earliest recorded ground-based decameter wavelength observations of Saturn's lightning during the giant E-storm detected by Cassini spacecraft in early 2006, *Icarus*, 2013, 224, 1, 14
- Kopeikin, S.M. Polnarev, A.G. Schafer, G. Vlasov, I.Y., Gravimagnetic effect of the barycentric motion of the Sun and determination of the post-Newtonian parameter gamma in the Cassini experiment, *Physics Letters a*, 2007, 367, 39543, 276

-----

- Kopeikin, Sergei M., On the two approaches to the data analysis of the Cassini interplanetary relativity experiment, Physics Letters a, 2009, 373, 31, 2605
- Korablev, O. I. Zasova, L. V. Fedorova, A. A. Titov, D. V. Ignatiev, N. I. Rodin, A. V. Shematovich, V. I. Belyaev, D. A. Khatuntsev, I. V. Izakov, M. N. Shakun, A. V. Burlakov, A. V. Mayorov, B. S., Studies of the planetary atmospheres in Russia (2007-2010), Izvestiya Atmospheric and Oceanic Physics, 2012, 48, 3, 309
- Korycansky, D. G. Zahnle, Kevin J., Titan impacts and escape, Icarus, 2011, 211, 1, 707
- Kosmann, William J. Sarkani, Shahram Mazzuchi, Thomas, Optimization of space system development resources, Acta Astronautica, 2013, 87, 48
- Kostiuk, T. Fast, K.E. Livengood, T.A. Hewagama, T. Goldstein, J.J. Espenak, F. Buhl, D., Direct measurement of winds on Titan, Geophysical Research Letters, 2001, 28, 12, 2361
- Kostiuk, T. Livengood, T.A. Hewagama, T. Sonnabend, G. Fast, K.E. Murakawa, K. Tokunaga, A.T. Annen, J.N. Buhl, D. Schmulling, F., Titan's stratospheric zonal wind, temperature, and ethane abundance a year prior to Huygens insertion, Geophysical Research Letters, 2005, 32, 22, 4
- Kostiuk, T. Livengood, T.A. Sonnabend, G. Fast, K.E. Hewagama, T. Murakawa, K. Tokunaga, A.T. Annen, J.N. Buhl, D. Schmulling, R. Luz, D. Witasse, O., Stratospheric global winds on Titan at the time of Huygens descent, Journal of Geophysical Research-Part E-Planets, 2006, 111, 9
- Kostiuk, Theodor Hewagama, Tilak Fast, Kelly E. Livengood, Timothy A. Armen, John Buhl, David Sonnabend, Guido Schmulling, Frank Delgado, Juan D. Achterberg, Richard, High spectral resolution infrared studies of Titan Winds, temperature, and composition, Planetary and Space Science, 2010, 58, 13, 1715
- Kovacs, Tamas Turanyi, Tamas, Chemical reactions in the Titan's troposphere during lightning, Icarus, 2010, 207, 2, 938
- Krasnopolsky, Vladimir A., A photochemical model of Titan's atmosphere and ionosphere, Icarus, 2009, 201, 1, 226
- Krasnopolsky, Vladimir A., The photochemical model of Titan's atmosphere and ionosphere: A version without hydrodynamic escape, Planetary and Space Science, 2010, 58, 12, 1507
- Krasnopolsky, Vladimir A., Titan's photochemical model: Further update, oxygen species, and comparison with Triton and Pluto, Planetary and Space Science, 2012, 73, 1, 318
- Krause, D. E. Rogers, B. A. Fischbach, E. Buncher, J. B. Ging, A. Jenkins, J. H. Longuski, J. M. Strange, N. Sturrock, P. A., Searches for solar-influenced radioactive decay anomalies using spacecraft RTGs, Astroparticle Physics, 2012, 36, 1, 51
- Kriegel, H. Simon, S. Muller, J. Motschmann, U. Saur, J. Glassmeier, K. -H Dougherty, M. K., The plasma interaction of Enceladus: 3D hybrid simulations and comparison with Cassini MAG data, Planetary and Space Science, 2009, 57, 14-15, 2113

- Kriegel, Hendrik Simon, Sven Motschmann, Uwe Saur, Joachim Neubauer, Fritz M. Persoon, Ann M. Dougherty, Michele K. Gurnett, Donald A., Influence of negatively charged plume grains on the structure of Enceladus' Alfvén wings: Hybrid simulations versus Cassini Magnetometer data, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A10223
- Krishtal, Sergey P. Mebel, Alexander M. Kaiser, Ralf I., A Theoretical Study of the Reaction Mechanism and Product Branching Ratios of C<sub>2</sub>H + C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and Related Reactions on the C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub> Potential Energy Surface, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2009, 113, 42, 11112
- Krivov, A.V. Banaszkiewicz, M., Unusual origin, evolution and fate of icy ejecta from Hyperion, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2001, 49, 13, 1265
- Krivov, A.V. Sremevi, M. Spahn, F. Dikarev, V.V. Kholshevnikov, K.V., Impact-generated dust clouds around planetary satellites: spherically symmetric case, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 3, 251
- Kulyk, Irina, Brightness and polarization opposition effects at low phase angles of the Saturnian satellites Tethys, Dione, and Rhea, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, , Article in Press
- Kuncic, Z. Cairns, I.H., Planetary foreshock radio emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, A7, A07107
- Kuznetsov, A. A. Vlasov, V. G., Formation of zebra pattern in low-frequency Jovian radio emission, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 75, 167
- Kwint, Marius, Desiring structures: exhibiting the dendritic form, *Interdisciplinary Science Reviews*, 2005, 30, 3, 205
- Lai, H. R. Wei, H. Y. Russell, C. T. Arridge, C. S. Dougherty, M. K., Reconnection at the magnetopause of Saturn: Perspective from FTE occurrence and magnetosphere size, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A05222
- Lammer, H. Bredehoeft, J. H. Coustenis, A. Khodachenko, M. L. Kaltenegger, L. Grasset, O. Prieur, D. Raulin, F. Ehrenfreund, P. Yamauchi, M. Wahlund, J. -E Griessmeier, J. -M Stangl, G. Cockell, C. S. Kulikov, Yu N. Grenfell, J. L. Rauer, H., What makes a planet habitable?, *Astronomy and Astrophysics Review*, 2009, 17, 2, 181
- Lammer, H. Stumpfner, W., High altitude haze: influence of monomer particles on Titan's temperature profile, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1999, 47, 10, 1341
- Lammer, H. Stumpfner, W. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Bauer, S.J. Owen, T., Nitrogen isotope fractionation and its consequence for Titan's atmospheric evolution, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2000, 48, 6, 529
- Lammer, H. Tokano, T. Fischer, G. Stumpfner, W. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Schwingenschuh, K. Rucker, H.O., Lightning activity on Titan: can Cassini detect it?, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2001, 49, 6, 561
- Lammer, Helmut Kasting, J. F. Chassefiere, E. Johnson, R.E. Kulikov, Y.N. Tian, Feng, Atmospheric escape and evolution of terrestrial planets and satellites, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 139, 39817, 399

-----

- Landera, Alexander Mebel, Alexander M., Mechanisms of formation of nitrogen-containing polycyclic aromatic compounds in low-temperature environments of planetary atmospheres: A theoretical study, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 479
- Landera, Alexander Mebel, Alexander M., Low-temperature mechanisms for the formation of substituted azanaphthalenes through consecutive CN and C<sub>2</sub>H additions to styrene and N-methylenebenzenamine: A theoretical study, *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 2013, 135, 19, 7251
- Lang, E. Kathrin Knox, Kerry J. Signorell, Ruth, Phase behavior of propane and n-pentane aerosol particles under conditions relevant to Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 75, 56
- Lang, E. Kathrin Knox, Kerry J. Wang, Chia C. Signorell, Ruth, The influence of methane, acetylene and carbon dioxide on the crystallization of supercooled ethane droplets in Titan's clouds, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2011, 59, 8, 722
- Lange, D. Fichtner, H., Are there Kronian electrons in the inner heliosphere?, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2008, 482, 3, 973
- Langhans, Mirjam, Erosion on saturn's moon Titan - Analyses of the distribution, morphology, and spectral properties of Titan's fluvial valleys, *DLR Deutsches Zentrum fur Luft- und Raumfahrt e.V.- Forschungsberichte*, 2011, 7, 1
- Lara, L.M. Rodrigo, R. Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Molina-Cuberos, G.J., A coupled model of Titan's atmosphere and ionosphere, *Icarus*, 2000, 147, 2, 386
- Lario, D. Decker, R.B. Livi, S. Krimigis, S.M. Roelof, E.C. Russell, C.T. Fry, C.D., Heliospheric energetic particle observations during the October-November 2003 events, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 19
- Larsson, M. Geppert, W. D. Nyman, G., Ion chemistry in space, *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 2012, 75, 6, 66901
- Larsson, Richard McKay, Christopher P., Timescale for oceans in the past of Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 78, 22
- Lattanzi, F. Di Lauro, C. Auwera, J. V., Extended analysis of the high resolution spectrum of C<sub>2</sub>H 6 near 7m: The v<sub>6</sub>, v<sub>8</sub>, v<sub>4</sub>+v<sub>12</sub>, 2v<sub>4</sub>+v<sub>9</sub> vibrational system, and associated hot transitions, 2011, 109, 17-18, 2219
- Latter, H. N. Ogilvie, G. I., Dense planetary rings and the viscous overstability, *Icarus*, 2008, 195, 2, 725
- Latter, Henrik N. Ogilvie, Gordon I., The viscous overstability, nonlinear wavetrains, and finescale structure in dense planetary rings, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 2, 565
- Latter, Henrik N. Ogilvie, Gordon I., Hydrodynamical simulations of viscous overstability in Saturn's rings, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 1, 318

- Latter, Henrik N. Ogilvie, Gordon I. Chupeau, Marie, The ballistic transport instability in Saturn's rings - I. Formalism and linear theory, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 2012, 427, 3, 2336
- Lavin, C. Velasco, A. M., LINE ABSORPTION OSCILLATOR STRENGTHS FOR THE c(4)' (1)Sigma(+)(u) (3)-X (1)Sigma(+)(g) (0-5) BANDS IN N(2), Astrophysical Journal, 2011, 739, 1, 16
- Lavvas, P. Galand, M. Yelle, R. V. Heays, A. N. Lewis, B. R. Lewis, G. R. Coates, A. J., Energy deposition and primary chemical products in Titan's upper atmosphere, Icarus, 2011, 213, 1, 233
- Lavvas, P. Sander, M. Kraft, M. Imanaka, H., Surface Chemistry and Particle Shape: Processes for the Evolution of Aerosols in Titan's Atmosphere, Astrophysical Journal, 2011, 728, 2, 80
- Lawney, Brian P. Jenkins, James T. Burns, Joseph A., Collisional features in a model of a planetary ring, Icarus, 2012, 220, 2, 383
- Le Corre, L. Le Mouelic, S. Sotin, C. Combe, J. -P Rodriguez, S. Barnes, J. W. Brown, R. H. Buratti, B. J. Jaumann, R. Soderblom, J. Soderblom, L. A. Clark, R. Baines, K. H. Nicholson, P. D., Analysis of a cryolava flow-like feature on Titan, Planetary and Space Science, 2009, 57, 7, 870
- Le Mouelic, S. Paillou, P. Janssen, M. A. Barnes, J. W. Rodriguez, S. Sotin, C. Brown, R. H. Baines, K. H. Buratti, B. J. Clark, R. N. Crapeau, M. Encrenaz, P. J. Jaumann, R. Geudtner, D. Paganelli, F. Soderblom, L. Tobie, G. Wall, S., Mapping and interpretation of Sinlap crater on Titan using Cassini VIMS and RADAR data, Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets, 2008, 113, E4, E04003
- Le Mouelic, Stephane Cornet, Thomas Rodriguez, Sebastien Sotin, Christophe Barnes, Jason W. Baines, Kevin H. Brown, Robert H. Lefevre, Axel Buratti, Bonnie J. Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Philip D., Global mapping of Titans surface using an empirical processing method for the atmospheric and photometric correction of Cassini/VIMS images, Planetary and Space Science, 2012, 73, 1, 178
- Lebonnois, S. Bakes, E.L.O. McKay, C.P., Transition from gaseous compounds to aerosols in Titan's atmosphere, Icarus, 2002, 159, 2, 505
- Lebonnois, Sebastien Burgalat, Jeremie Rannou, Pascal Charnay, Benjamin, Titan global climate model: A new 3-dimensional version of the IPSL Titan GCM, Icarus, 2012, 218, 1, 707
- Lebonnois, Sebastien Covey, Curt Grossman, Allen Parish, Helen Schubert, Gerald Walterscheid, Richard Lauritzen, Peter Jablonowski, Christiane, Angular momentum budget in General Circulation Models of superrotating atmospheres: A critical diagnostic, Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets, 2012, 117, E12004
- Lebonnois, Sebastien Rannou, Pascal Hourdin, Frederic, The coupling of winds, aerosols and chemistry in Titan's atmosphere, Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical & Engineering Sciences, 2009, 367, 1889, 665

-----

- Lebreton, J.-P. Witasse, O. Sollazzo, C. Blancquaert, T. Couzin, P. Schipper, A.-M. Jones, J.B. Matson, D.L. Gurvits, L.I. Atkinson, D.H. Kazeminejad, B. Perez-Ayucar, M., An overview of the descent and landing of the Huygens probe on Titan, *Nature*, 2005, 438, 7069, 758
- Lebreton, Jean-P. Sollazzo, Claudio Blancquaert, T. Witasse, Olivier Maize, Earl Matson, Dennis Mitchell, Robert Spilker, Linda Flamini, E. Talevi, Monica, High ambitions for an outstanding planetary mission: Cassini-Huygens, *European Space Agency Bulletin*, 2004, 120, 10
- Ledvina, S.A. Brecht, S.H. Luhmann, J.G., Ion distributions of 14 amu pickup ions associated with Titan's plasma interaction, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2004, 31, 17, 4
- Ledvina, Stephen A. Brecht, Stephen H., Consequences of negative ions for Titan's plasma interaction, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, L20103
- Ledvina, Stephen A. Brecht, Stephen H. Cravens, Thomas E., The orientation of Titan's dayside ionosphere and its effects on Titan's plasma interaction, *Earth Planets and Space*, 2012, 64, 2, 207
- Lee, A. Maneri, E. Skulsky, D., In-flight Calibration of the Cassini Accelerometer, *AIAA Journal*, 2000, ,
- Lee, A.Y. Wertz, J.A., In-flight estimation of the Cassini spacecraft's inertia tensor, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 2001, 39, 1, 153
- Lee, Allan Y., Model-based thruster leakage monitor for the Cassini spacecraft, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 1999, 36, 5, 745
- Lee, Allan Y. Wang, Eric K. Macala, Glenn A., Estimating Torque Imparted on Spacecraft Using Telemetry, *NASA.Tech Briefs*, 2013, , 35
- Lee, Allan Y. Wang, Eric K. Pilinski, Emily B. MacAla, Glenn A. Feldman, Antonette W., Estimation and modeling of Enceladus plume jet density using Cassini flight data, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 2013, 50, 2, 317
- Lee, Allan Brown, Jay Feldman, Antonette Peer, Scott Eric, Wamg, Alternative Determination of Density of the Titan Atmosphere, *NASA.Tech Briefs*, 2009, , 31
- Lee, S. Samuels, D.A. Hoobler, R.J. Leone, S.R., Direct measurements of rate coefficients for the reaction of ethynyl radical (C<sub>2</sub>H) with C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> at 90 and 120 K using a pulsed Laval nozzle apparatus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2000, 105, E6, 15085
- Leighton, T.G. White, P.R., The sound of Titan: a role for acoustics in space exploration, *Acoustics Bulletin*, 2004, 29, 4, 16
- Leinonen, J. Makinen, T. Harri, A.-M, A method to determine the atmospheric temperature profile from in situ pressure data: Application to Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 14, 2071
- Leiva, A. M. Briozzo, C. B., Low-energy impact distribution and the albedo dichotomy of Iapetus, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2013, 430, 2, 858

- Leliwa-Kopystynski, Jacek Banaszek, Marcin Wlodarczyk, Ireneusz, Longitudinal asymmetry of craters' density distributions on the icy satellites, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 60, 1, 181
- Lellouch, E. Vinatier, S. Moreno, R. Allen, M. Gulkis, S. Hartogh, P. Krieg, J-M Maestrini, A. Mehdi, I. Coustenis, A., Sounding of Titan's atmosphere at submillimeter wavelengths from an orbiting spacecraft, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 13, 1724
- Lellouch, Emmanuel, Atmospheric models of Titan and Triton, *Annales Geophysicae. Atmospheres, Hydrospheres and Space Sciences*, Berlin, Germany, 1990, 8, 10, 653
- Lellouch, Emmanuel, Perspectives: Planetary Science: Titan's Zoo of Clouds, *Science* (Washington), 2006, 311, 5758, 186
- Leonori, Francesca Hickson, Kevin Le Picard, Sebastien D. Wang, Xingan Petrucci, Raffaele Foggi, Paolo Balucani, Nadia Casavecchia, Piergiorgio, Crossed-beam universal-detection reactive scattering of radical beams characterized by laser-induced-fluorescence: the case of C<sub>2</sub> and CN, *Molecular Physics*, 2010, 108, 40733, 1097
- Levison, H. F. Walsh, K. J. Barr, A. C. Dones, L., Ridge formation and de-spinning of Iapetus via an impact-generated satellite, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 2, 773
- Lewis, G. R. Andre, N. Arridge, C. S. Coates, A. J. Gilbert, L. K. Linder, D. R. Rymer, A. M., Derivation of density and temperature from the Cassini-Huygens CAPS electron spectrometer, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 7, 901
- Lewis, G. R. Arridge, C. S. Linder, D. R. Gilbert, L. K. Kataria, D. O. Coates, A. J. Persoon, A. Collinson, G. A. Andre, N. Schippers, P. Wahlund, J. Morooka, M. Jones, G. H. Rymer, A. M. Young, D. T. Mitchell, D. G. Lagg, A. Livi, S. A., The calibration of the Cassini-Huygens CAPS Electron Spectrometer, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 3, 427
- Lewis, M.C. Stewart, G.R., Expectations for Cassini observations of ring material with nearby moons, *Icarus*, 2005, 178, 1, 124
- Lewis, Mark C. Stewart, Glen R., Features around embedded moonlets in Saturn's rings: The role of self-gravity and particle size distributions, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 2, 387
- Lewis, Mark Stewart, Glen Leezer, Jason West, Amy, Negative diffusion in planetary rings with a nearby moon, *Icarus*, 2011, 213, 1, 201
- Lhotka, Christoph, A symplectic mapping for the synchronous spin-orbit problem, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 2013, 115, 4, 405
- Li, L. et al., Equatorial winds on Saturn and the stratospheric oscillation, *Nature Geoscience*, 2011, 4, 11, 750
- Li, Ling Zhao, Hui Vidali, Gianfranco Frank, Yechiel Lohmar, Ingo Perets, Hagai B. Biham, Ofer, Interaction of Atomic and Molecular Hydrogen with Tholin Surfaces at Low Temperatures, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2010, 114, 39, 10575

-----

- Lian, Y. Showman, A. P., Deep jets on gas-giant planets, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 2, 597
- Liang, Mao-Chang Shia, Run-Lie Lee, A.Y.-T Allen, M. Friedson, A.J. Yung, Y.L., Meridional transport in the stratosphere of Jupiter, *Astrophysical Journal, Letters*, 2005, 635, 2, 177
- Liao, X.H. Feng, T.H. Zhang, K.K., On the saturation and temporal variation of mean zonal flows: An implication for equatorial jets on giant planets, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2007, 666, 1, L41
- Lii, Patrick S. Wong, Michael H. de Pater, Imke, Temporal variation of the tropospheric cloud and haze in the jovian equatorial zone, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 591
- Lilensten, Jean Witasse, O. Simon, C. Soldi-Lose, H. Dutuit, O. Thissen, R. Alcaraz, C., Prediction of a N<sub>2</sub>++ layer in the upper atmosphere of Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 3, 3203
- Lipatov, A. S. Sittler Jr., E. C. Hartle, R. E. Cooper, J. F. Simpson, D. G., Background and pickup ion velocity distribution dynamics in Titan's plasma environment: 3D hybrid simulation and comparison with CAPS T9 observations, *Advances in Space Research*, 2011, 48, 6, 1114
- Litwin, Kimberly L. Zygielbaum, Beth R. Polito, Peter J. Sklar, Leonard S. Collins, Geoffrey C., Influence of temperature, composition, and grain size on the tensile failure of water ice: Implications for erosion on Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2012, 117, E08013
- Liu, J. Goldreich, P. M. Stevenson, D. J., Constraints on deep-seated zonal winds inside Jupiter and Saturn, *Icarus*, 2008, 196, 2, 653
- Liu, Xinhua Li, Jianping Coustenis, Athena, A transposable planetary general circulation model (PGCM) and its preliminary application to Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 12, 1618
- Liu, Molin Yu, Benhai Yu, Fei Gui, Yuanxing, The fourth gravity test and quintessence matter field, *European Physical Journal C - Particles and Fields*, 2010, 67, 3, 507
- Liu, Xianming Johnson, Paul V. Malone, Charles P. Young, Jason A. Kanik, Isik Shemansky, Donald E., KINETIC ENERGY DISTRIBUTION OF H(1s) FROM H-2 X (1)Sigma(+)(g)-a(3)Sigma(+)(g) EXCITATION AND LIFETIMES AND TRANSITION PROBABILITIES OF a(3)Sigma(+)(g)(v, J), *Astrophysical Journal*, 2010, 716, 1, 701
- Livengood, T.A. Hewagama, T. Kostiuk, T. Fast, K.E. Goldstein, J.J., Improved determination of ethane (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>) abundance in Titan's stratosphere, *Icarus*, 2002, 157, 1, 249
- Livengood, T.A. Kostiuk, T. Sonnabend, G. Annen, J.N. Fast, K.E. Tokunaga, A. Murakawa, K. Hewagama, T. Schmulling, F. Schieder, R., High-resolution infrared spectroscopy of ethane in Titan's stratosphere in the Huygens epoch, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2006, 111, E11, E11S90
- Lockwood, G. W. Thompson, D. T., Seasonal photometric variability of Titan, 1972-2006, *Icarus*, 2008, 200, 2, 616

- Lockyear, Jessica F. Ricketts, Claire L. Parkes, Michael A. Price, Stephen D., The formation of NH<sub>3</sub> following the reaction of N<sub>2</sub>(2+) with H<sub>2</sub>, *Chemical Science*, 2011, 2, 1, 150
- Loeffler, M. J. Baragiola, R. A., Is the 3.5 μm Infrared Feature on Enceladus Due to Hydrogen Peroxide?, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2009, 694, 1, L92
- Loeffler, M. J. Raut, U. Baragiola, R. A., Radiation chemistry in ammonia-water ices, *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 2010, 132, 5, 54508
- Loeffler, M.J. Raut, U. Baragiola, R.A., Enceladus: A source of nitrogen and an explanation for the water vapor plume observed by Cassini, *Astrophysical Journal, Letters*, 2006, 649, 2, L133
- Lombardi, Mark R., Communications test tools: A study of the Cassini-Huygens mission, *EE: Evaluation Engineering*, 2010, 49, 6, 14
- Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Hamelin, M. Brown, V.J.G. Ferri, F. Grard, R. Jernej, I. Jeronimo, J.M. Leppelmeier, G.W. Makinen, T. Rodrigo, R. Sabau, L. Schwingenschuh, K. Svedhem, H. Zarnecki, J. Fulchignoni, M., The Comas Sola mission to test the HUYGENS/HASI instrument on board a stratospheric balloon, *Advances in Space Research*, 2002, 30, 5, 1359
- Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Hamelin, M. Grard, R. Simoes, F. Godard, R. Schwingenschuh, K. Beghin, C. Berthelier, J.-J. Brown, V.J.G. Falkner, P. Ferri, F. Fulchignoni, M. Jernej, I. Jeronimo, J.M. Rodrigo, R. Trautner, R., Structure of Titan's low altitude ionized layer from the Relaxation Probe onboard HUYGENS, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 22, L22104
- Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Rodrigo, R. Hamelin, M. Schwingenschuh, K., Polar ionic conductivity profile in fair weather conditions - Terrestrial test of the Huygens/Hasi-PWA instrument aboard the Comas Sola balloon, *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 2001, 63, 18, 1959
- Lopez-Puertas, M. Dinelli, B. M. Adriani, A. Funke, B. Garcia-Comas, M. Moriconi, M. L. D'Aversa, E. Boersma, C. Allamandola, L. J., Large Abundances of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Titan's Upper Atmosphere, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2013, 770, 2, 132
- Lora, Juan M. Goodman, Paul J. Russell, Joellen L. Lunine, Jonathan I., Insolation in Titan's troposphere, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 1, 116
- Lorenzato, Lise Sicard, Angelica Bourdarie, Sebastien, A physical model for electron radiation belts of Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A08214
- Lou, Yu-Qing Song, Huagang Liu, Yinyu Yang, Meng, Bursty synchrotron intensity variations of Jovian 6-cm radio emissions and Jupiter's quasi-periodic polar activities, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2012, 421, 1, L62
- Lu, Xinli Kieffer, Susan W., Thermodynamics and Mass Transport in Multicomponent, Multiphase H<sub>2</sub>O Systems of Planetary Interest, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 2009, 37, 449

-----

- Lu, Yan Mondelain, Didier Kassi, Samir Campargue, Alain, The CH<sub>3</sub>D absorption spectrum in the 1.58 m transparency window of methane: Empirical line lists at 81 K and 294 K and temperature dependence, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, 2011, 112, 17, 2683
- Lucas, Antoine, PLANETARY SCIENCE: Slippery sliding on icy Iapetus, *Nature Geoscience*, 2012, 5, 8, 524
- Luckhaus, David Firantescu, George Lang, E. Kathrin Patey, Grenfell N. Signorell, Ruth, The composition of ternary N<sub>2</sub>/CH<sub>4</sub>/C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub> cloud droplets under Titan conditions: Monte Carlo simulations and experiment, *Molecular Physics*, 2013, 111, 14-15, 2233
- Lukanina, L. A., Results of the radio sounding of the disturbed solar wind plasma structures by the signals of the GALILEO and CASSINI space crafts, *Nonlinear World*, 2009, 3, 182
- Luspay-Kuti, A. Chevrier, V. F. Wasiak, F. C. Roe, L. A. Welivitiya, W. D. D. P. Cornet, T. Singh, S. Rivera-Valentin, E., Experimental simulations of CH<sub>4</sub> evaporation on Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, 23, L23203
- Luz, D. Civeit, T. Courtin, R. Lebreton, J.P. Gautier, D. Witasse, O. Kaufer, A. Ferri, F. Lara, L. Livengood, T. Kostiuk, T., Characterization of zonal winds in the stratosphere of Titan with UVES: 2. Observations coordinated with the Huygens Probe entry, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2006, 111, E8, E08S90
- Luz, D. Hourdin, F., Latitudinal transport by barotropic waves in Titan's stratosphere. I. General properties from a horizontal shallow-water model, *Icarus*, 2003, 166, 2, 328
- Ly, J.H. Chiang, R.Y. Goh, K.C. Safonov, M.G., LMI multiplier Km/&mu -analysis of the Cassini spacecraft, *International Journal of Robust and Nonlinear Control*, 1998, 8, 2, 155
- Ma Qian-Li Chen Chu-Xin, The Communicating Pipe Model for Icy Plumes on Enceladus, *Chinese Physics Letters*, 2009, 26, 11, 119601
- Ma, Qianyu Matthews, Lorin S. Land, Victor Hyde, Truell W., Charging of Aggregate Grains in Astrophysical Environments, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2013, 763, 2, 77
- Ma, Y.-J. Altweig, K. Breus, T. Combi, M.R. Cravens, T.E. Kallio, E. Ledvina, S.A. Luhmann, J.G. Miller, S. Nagy, A.F. Ridley, A.J. Strobel, D.F., Plasma flow and related phenomena in planetary aeronomy, *Space Sci Rev.*, 2008, 139, 311–353
- Madsen, Chris, Aerodynamic decelerators, *Aerospace America*, 2004, 42, 12, 16
- Magin, T.E. Caillault, L. Bourdon, A. Laux, C.O., Nonequilibrium radiative heat flux modeling for the Huygens entry probe, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part E-Planets*, 2006, 111, 11
- Mahaffy, P.R., Intensive Titan exploration begins, *Science*, 2005, 308, 5724, 969
- Mahjoub, A. Carrasco, N. Dahoo, P-R Gautier, T. Szopa, C. Cernogora, G., Influence of methane concentration on the optical indices of Titan's aerosols analogues, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 670
- Makalkin, A.B. Dorofeeva, V.A., Models of the protosatellite disk of Saturn: conditions for Titan's formation, *Solar System Research*, 2006, 40, 6, 441

- Makinen, J. Teemu T. Harri, A.-M. Tokano, Tetsuya Savijarvi, Hannu Siili, Tero Ferri, Francesca, Vertical atmospheric flow on Titan as measured by the HASI instrument on board the Huygens probe, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2006, 33, 21, 21803
- Makinen, T. Lehto, A. Salminen, P. Leppelmeier, G. Harri, A.M., PPI results from the balloon drop experiment of the HASI Pressure Profile Instrument, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1237
- Malamud, Uri Prialnik, Dina, Modeling serpentinization: Applied to the early evolution of Enceladus and Mimas, *Icarus*, 2013, 225, 1, 763
- Mall, U. Fichtner, H. Kirsch, E. Hamilton, D.C. Rucinski, D., Cassini as a heliospheric probe-the potential of pick-up ion measurements during its cruise phase, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1375
- Malone, Charles P. Johnson, Paul V. Liu, Xianming Ajdari, Bahar Kanik, Isik Khakoo, Murtadha A., Integral cross sections for the electron-impact excitation of the b (1)Pi(u), c(3) (1)Pi(u), o(3) (1)Pi(u), b ' (1)Sigma(+)(u), c '(4) (1)Sigma(+)(u), G (3)Pi(u), and F (3)Pi(u) states of N-2, *Physical Review a*, 2012, 85, 6, 62704
- Mamun, A.A. Shukla, P.K. Bingham, R., Dust-Alfven Mach cones in Saturn's dense rings, *Journal of Theoretical and Experimental Physics*, 2003, 77, 10, 541
- Mandt, Kathleen E. Gell, David A. Perry, Mark Waite, J. Hunter, Jr. Crary, Frank A. Young, David Magee, Brian A. Westlake, Joseph H. Cravens, Thomas Kasprzak, Wayne Miller, Greg Wahlund, Jan-Erik Agren, Karin Edberg, Niklas J. T. Heays, Alan N. Lewis, Brenton R. Gibson, Stephen T. de la Haye, V. Liang, Mao-Chang, Ion densities and composition of Titan's upper atmosphere derived from the Cassini Ion Neutral Mass Spectrometer: Analysis methods and comparison of measured ion densities to photochemical model simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2012, 117, E10006
- Marion, G. M. Kargel, J. S. Catling, D. C. Lunine, J. I., Modeling ammonia-ammonium aqueous chemistries in the Solar System's icy bodies, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 932
- Mariotti, G. Tortora, P., Experimental validation of a dual uplink multifrequency dispersive noise calibration scheme for Deep Space tracking, *Radio Science*, 2013, 48, 2, 111
- Marraffa, L. Mazoue, F. Reynier, Ph Reimers, C., Some aerothermodynamic aspects of ESA entry probes, *Chinese Journal of Aeronautics*, 2006, 19, 2, 126
- Martens, Hilary R. Reisenfeld, Daniel B. Williams, John D. Johnson, Robert E. Smith, H. Todd, Observations of molecular oxygen ions in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 20, 20103
- Martinez Jr., Oscar Lattanzi, Valerio Thorwirth, Sven McCarthy, Michael C., Detection of protonated vinyl cyanide, CH<sub>2</sub>CHCNH<sup>+</sup>, a prototypical branched nitrile cation, *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 2013, 138, 9, 94316

-----

- Martinez-Gomez, E. Durand-Manterola, H. Perez, H., Energization of particles in Saturn's inner magnetosphere: Monte Carlo simulation of stochastic electric field effects, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2007, 470, 3, 1165
- Martins, Zita Price, Mark C. Goldman, Nir Sephton, Mark A. Burchell, Mark J., Shock synthesis of amino acids from impacting cometary and icy planet surface analogues, *Nature Geoscience*, 2013, 6, 12, 1045
- Marty, B. et al., Kronos: exploring the depths of Saturn with probes and remote sensing through an international mission, *Experimental Astronomy*, 2009, 23, 3, 947
- Masood, W. Rizvi, H. Hasnain, H. Haque, Q., Rotation induced nonlinear dispersive dust drift waves can be the progenitors of spokes, *Physics of Plasmas*, 2012, 19, 3, 32112
- Masood, W. Rizvi, H. Hasnain, H. Siddiq, M. Haque, Q., Density inhomogeneity driven electrostatic shock waves in planetary rings, *Physics of Plasmas*, 2011, 18, 5, 53702
- Masters, A. Achilleos, N. Bertucci, C. Dougherty, M. K. Kanani, S. J. Arridge, C. S. McAndrews, H. J. Coates, A. J., Surface waves on Saturn's dawn flank magnetopause driven by the Kelvin-Helmholtz instability, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1769
- Masters, A. Achilleos, N. Dougherty, M.K. Slavin, J.A. Hospodarsky, G.B. Arridge, C.S. Coates, A.J., An empirical model of Saturn's bow shock: Cassini observations of shock location and shape, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A10, A10210
- Masters, A. Achilleos, N. Kivelson, M. G. Sergis, N. Dougherty, M. K. Thomsen, M. F. Arridge, C. S. Krimigis, S. M. McAndrews, H. J. Kanani, S. J. Krupp, N. Coates, A. J., Cassini observations of a Kelvin-Helmholtz vortex in Saturn's outer magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A07225
- Masters, A. Arridge, C. S. Dougherty, M. K. Bertucci, C. Billingham, L. Schwartz, S. J. Jackman, C. M. Bebesi, Z. Coates, A. J. Thomsen, M. F., Cassini encounters with hot flow anomaly-like phenomena at Saturn's bow shock, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 2, L02202
- Masters, A. Achilleos, N. Cutler, J. C. Coates, A. J. Dougherty, M. K. Jones, G. H., Surface waves on Saturn's magnetopause, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 65, 1, 109
- Masters, A. Eastwood, J. P. Swisdak, M. Thomsen, M. F. Russell, C. T. Sergis, N. Crary, F. J. Dougherty, M. K. Coates, A. J. Krimigis, S. M., The importance of plasma beta conditions for magnetic reconnection at Saturn's magnetopause, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2012, 39, L08103
- Masters, A. McAndrews, H. J. Steinberg, J. T. Thomsen, M. F. Arridge, C. S. Dougherty, M. K. Billingham, L. Schwartz, S. J. Sergis, N. Hospodarsky, G. B. Coates, A. J., Hot flow anomalies at Saturn's bow shock, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A08217
- Masters, A. Schwartz, S. J. Henley, E. M. Thomsen, M. F. Zieger, B. Coates, A. J. Achilleos, N. Mitchell, J. Hansen, K. C. Dougherty, M. K., Electron heating at Saturn's bow shock, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A10107

- Masters, A. Slavin, J. A. DiBraccio, G. A. Sundberg, T. Winslow, R. M. Johnson, C. L. Anderson, B. J. Korth, H., A comparison of magnetic overshoots at the bow shocks of Mercury and Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 7, 4381
- Masters, A. Stawarz, L. Fujimoto, M. Schwartz, S. J. Sergis, N. Thomsen, M. F. Retino, A. Hasegawa, H. Zieger, B. Lewis, G. R. Coates, A. J. Canu, P. Dougherty, M. K., Electron acceleration to relativistic energies at a strong quasi-parallel shock wave, *Nature Physics*, 2013, 9, 3, 164
- Masters, A. Stawarz, L. Fujimoto, M. Schwartz, S. J. Sergis, N. Thomsen, M. F. Retino, A. Hasegawa, H. Zieger, B. Lewis, G. R. Coates, A. J. Canu, P. Dougherty, M. K., In situ observations of high-Mach number collisionless shocks in space plasmas, *Plasma Physics and Controlled Fusion*, 2013, 55, 12, 124035
- Masters, A. Walsh, A. P. Fazakerley, A. N. Coates, A. J. Dougherty, M. K., Saturn's low-latitude boundary layer: 2. Electron structure, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A06211
- Matcheva, Katia I. Barrow, Daniel J., Small-scale variability in Saturn's lower ionosphere, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 525
- Mathews, L. Dalila Adams, Nigel G., Experimental study of the gas phase chemistry of C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> with several cyclic molecules, *International Journal of Mass Spectrometry*, 2011, 299, 40577, 139
- Matsuyama, I. Nimmo, F., Tectonic patterns on reoriented and despun planetary bodies, *Icarus*, 2008, 195, 1, 459
- Matsuyama, Isamu Bills, Bruce G., Global contraction of planetary bodies due to despinning: Application to Mercury and Iapetus, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 271
- Matthews, C.N. Minard, R.D., Hydrogen cyanide polymers, comets and the origin of life, *Faraday discussions*, 2006, 133, 393
- Mayer, John T. B. Montanez, Leticia Roberts, James A. Graves, Ricky D., Avionics Systems Validation Test Environments, *IEEE Aerospace and Electronic Systems Magazine*, 2009, 24, 1, 31
- Mayo, L.A. Samuelson, R.E., Condensate clouds in Titan's north polar stratosphere, *Icarus*, 2005, 176, 2, 316
- Mayout, Saliha Tribeche, Mouloud, Arbitrary amplitude dust acoustic solitary waves in an electron-depleted dusty plasma with two high energy-tail ion distributions, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 2011, 335, 2, 443
- McAndrews, H. J. Owen, C. J. Thomsen, M. F. Lavraud, B. Coates, A. J. Dougherty, M. K. Young, D. T., Evidence for reconnection at Saturn's magnetopause, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A4, A04210
- McCulloch, M.E., Can the flyby anomalies be explained by a modification of inertia?, *Jbis-Journal of the British Interplanetary Society*, 2008, 61, 9, 373

-----

- McDonald, G.D., Titan and prebiotic chemistry, *Astrobiology*, 2002, 2, 4, 438
- McEwan, Murray J. Anicich, V.G., Titan's ion chemistry: A laboratory perspective, *Mass spectrometry reviews*, 2007, 26, 2, 281
- McKay, C.P. Smith, H.D., Possibilities for methanogenic life in liquid methane on the surface of Titan, *Icarus*, 2005, 178, 1, 274
- McKay, C. P. Khare, B. N. Amin, R. Klasson, M. Kral, T. A., Possible sources for methane and C2 - C5 organics in the plume of Enceladus, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 71, 1, 73
- Mckay, C.P., An approach to searching for life on Mars, Europa, and Enceladus, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 135, 39451, 49
- Mckay, Christopher P., The search for life in our Solar System and the implications for science and society, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2011, 369, 1936, 594
- McKinnon, William B., The shape of Enceladus as explained by an irregular core: Implications for gravity, libration, and survival of its subsurface ocean, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2013, 118, 9, 1775
- McLain, Jason L. Poterya, Viktoriya Molek, Christopher D. Babcock, Lucia M. Adams, Nigel G., Flowing afterglow studies of the temperature dependencies for dissociative recombination of O2+, CH5+, C 2H5+, and C6H7 + with electrons, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2004, 108, 32, 6704
- McSween, Harry Y., Jr. McNutt, Ralph L., Jr. Prettyman, Thomas H., Spacecraft instrument technology and cosmochemistry, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2011, 108, 48, 19177
- Meister, C. -V Maurer, Ch Hoffmann, D. H. H., Effective Polytropic Indices of Anisotropic Planetary Magnetosheath Plasmas with Magnetoacoustic Waves, *Contributions to Plasma Physics*, 2011, 51, 7, 639
- Melacci, P.T. Orosei, R. Picardi, G. Seu, R., Cassini radar: system concept and simulation results, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1363
- Melnikov, A.V. Shevchenko, I.I., On the rotational dynamics of Prometheus and Pandora, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 2008, 101, 39449, 31
- Mendillo, M. Moore, L. Clarke, J.T. Mueller-Wodarg, I. Kurth, W.S.. Kaiser, M.L., Effects of ring shadowing on the detection of electrostatic discharges at Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 5, 5
- Mendis, D. A. Axford, W. I., Revisiting Iapetus following recent Cassini observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A11, A11217
- Mendis, D.A., Progress in the study of dusty plasmas, *Plasma Sources Science & Technology*, 2002, 11, 3A, A219

- Menor-Salvan, Cesar Ruiz-Bermejo, Marta Osuna-Esteban, Susana Munoz-Caro, Guillermo Veintemillas-Verdaguer, Sabino, Synthesis of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons and Acetylene Polymers in Ice: A Prebiotic Scenario, *Chemistry & Biodiversity*, 2008, 5, 12, 2729
- Meredith, C. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Hansen, K. C. Nichols, J. D. Yeoman, T. K., Simultaneous conjugate observations of small-scale structures in Saturn's dayside ultraviolet auroras: Implications for physical origins, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 5, 2244
- Meyer-Vernet, N., On the charge of nanograins in cold environments and Enceladus dust, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 583
- Meyer, Jennifer Wisdom, Jack, Episodic volcanism on Enceladus: Application of the Ojakangas-Stevenson model, *Icarus*, 2008, 198, 1, 178
- Michael, Marykutty Tripathi, Sachchida N. Arya, Pratima Coates, Andrew Wellbrock, Anne Young, David T., High-altitude charged aerosols in the atmosphere of Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2011, 59, 9, 880
- Michikoshi, Shugo Kokubo, Eiichiro, Formation of a Propeller Structure by a Moonlet in a Dense Planetary Ring, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2011, 732, 2, L23
- Milan, S.E. Bunce, E.J. Cowley, S.W.H. Jackman, C.M., Implications of rapid planetary rotation for the Dungey magnetotail of Saturn, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, A3, 10
- Milazzo, M.P. Keszthelyi, L.P. Radebaugh, J. Davies, A.G. Turtle, E.P. Geissler, P. Klaasen, K.P. Rathbun, J.A. McEwen, A.S., Volcanic activity at Tvashtar Catena, Io, *Icarus*, 2005, 179, 1, 235
- Mingalev, I. V. Mingalev, V. S. Mingalev, O. V. Kazeminejad, B. Lammer, H. Birnat, H. K. Lihteneger, H. I. M. Schwingenschuh, K. Rucker, H. O., Numerical simulation of circulation of the Titan's atmosphere: Interpretation of measurements of the Huygens probe, *Cosmic Research*, 2009, 47, 2, 114
- Mingalev, I.V. Mingalev, V.S. Mingalev, O.V. Kazeminejad, B. Lammer, H. Biernat, H.K. Lichtenegger, H.I.M. Schwingenschuh, K. Rucker, H.O., First simulation results of Titan's atmosphere dynamics with a global 3-D non-hydrostatic circulation model, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2006, 24, 8, 2115
- Mishchenko, M.I. Dlugach, J. M., Weak localization of electromagnetic waves and radar polarimetry of Saturn's rings, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2008, 389, 4, 1665
- Mishchenko, Michael I. Dlugach, Janna M., Radar polarimetry of Saturn's rings: Modeling ring particles as fractal aggregates built of small ice monomers, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, 2009, 110, 14-16, 1706
- Misra, A. P. Banerjee, S., Upper-hybrid wave-driven Alfvénic turbulence in magnetized dusty plasmas, *Physical Review E*, 2011, 83, 3, 37401

-----

- Misra, Shikha Mishra, S. K. Sodha, M. S., Charging of ice grains in Saturn's E ring: theory and observations, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2012, 423, 1, 176
- Mitchell, J.L., The drying of Titan's dunes: Titan's methane hydrology and its impact on atmospheric circulation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2008, 113, E8, E08015
- Mitchell, Jonathan L., Coupling Convectively Driven Atmospheric Circulation to Surface Rotation: Evidence for Active Methane Weather in the Observed Spin Rate Drift of Titan, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2009, 692, 1, 168
- Mitchell, Jonathan L. Adamkovics, Mate Caballero, Rodrigo Turtle, Elizabeth P., Locally enhanced precipitation organized by planetary-scale waves on Titan, *Nature Geoscience*, 2011, 4, 9, 589
- Mitchell, Jonathan L. Pierrehumbert, Raymond T. Frierson, Dargan M. W. Caballero, Rodrigo, The impact of methane thermodynamics on seasonal convection and circulation in a model Titan atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2009, 203, 1, 250
- Mitchell, Jonathan L., Titan's Transport-Driven Methane Cycle, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2012, 756, 2, L26
- Mller, Joachim Simon, Sven Motschmann, Uwe Glassmeier, Karl-Heinz Saur, Joachim Schle, Josef Pringle, Gavin J., Magnetic field fossilization and tail reconfiguration in Titan's plasma environment during a magnetopause passage: 3D adaptive hybrid code simulations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 12, 1526
- Mobius, E., Foreword [interplanetary physics], *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 2003, 108, 1
- Mocker, Anna Bugiel, Sebastian Auer, Siegfried Baust, Gnter Colette, Andrew Drake, Keith Fiege, Katherina Grn, Eberhard Heckmann, Frieder Helfert, Stefan Hillier, Jonathan Kempf, Sascha Matt, Gnter Mellert, Tobias Munsat, Tobin Otto, Katharina Postberg, Frank Rser, Hans-Peter Shu, Anthony Sternovsky, Zoltn Srma, Ralf, A 2 MV Van de Graaff accelerator as a tool for planetary and impact physics research, *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 2011, 82, 9, 95111
- Moffat, J.W., Time delay predictions in a modified gravity theory, *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 2006, 23, 23, 6767
- Mohammed, P.N. Steffes, P.G., Laboratory measurements of the Ka-band (7.5 mm to 9.2 mm) opacity of phosphine (PH<sub>3</sub>) and ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>) under simulated conditions for the Cassini-Saturn encounter, *Icarus*, 2003, 166, 2, 425
- Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Lammer, H. Stumptner, W. Schwingenschuh, K. Rucker, H.O. Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Rodrigo, R. Tokano, T., Ionospheric layer induced by meteoric ionization in Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2001, 49, 2, 143
- Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Rodrigo, R., Influence of electrophilic species on the lower ionosphere of Titan, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2000, 27, 9, 1351

- Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Rodrigo, R. Schwingenschuh, K., Capability of the Cassini/Huygens PWA-HASI to measure electrical conductivity in Titan, *Advances in Space Research*, 2001, 28, 10, 1511
- Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Porti, J. Besser, B.P. Morente, J.A. Margineda, J. Lichtenegger, H.I.M. Salinas, A. Schwingenschuh, K. Eichelberger, H.U., Shumann resonances and electromagnetic transparency in the atmosphere of Titan, *Advances in Space Research*, 2004, 33, 12, 2309
- Molina-Cuberos, Gregorio Godard, R. Lopez-Moreno, Jose Hamelin, M. Grard, R. Simoes, F. Schwingenschuh, K. Brown, V. J. G. Falkner, P. Ferri, F. Jernej, I. Jeronimo, J. M. Rodrigo, R. Trautner, R. Nunez, M. J. Ibrahim, N. Groth, C. Fulchignoni, M., A new approach for estimating Titan's electron conductivity based on data from relaxation probe sensors on the Huygens experiment, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 14-15, 1945
- Molina-Cuberos, J.G. Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Arnold, F., Meteoric layers in planetary atmospheres, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 137, 39451, 175
- Moore, Jeffrey M. Howard, Alan D., Are the basins of Titan's Hotei Regio and Tui Regio sites of former low latitude seas?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, 22, L22205
- Moore, Jeffrey M. Howard, Alan D., Correction to "Are the basins of Titan's Hotei Regio and Tui Regio sites of former low latitude seas?" (vol 38, L04201, 2011), *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L04201
- Moore, Luke Mueller-Wodarg, Ingo Galand, Marina Kliore, Arvydas Mendillo, Michael, Latitudinal variations in Saturn's ionosphere: Cassini measurements and model comparisons, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A11317
- Moore, J.M. Schenk, P.M. Bruesch, L.S. Asphaug, E. McKinnon, W.B., Large impact features on middle-sized icy satellites, *Icarus*, 2004, 171, 2, 421
- Moore, L. Galand, M. Mueller-Wodarg, I. Yelle, R. Mendillo, M., Plasma temperatures in Saturn's ionosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Part A - Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A10306 (12 pp.)
- Moore, L. Mendillo, M., Ionospheric contribution to Saturn's inner plasmasphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part A-Space Physics*, 2005, 110, 10
- Moore, L. Mendillo, M., Are plasma depletions in Saturn's ionosphere a signature of time-dependent water input?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 12, L12202
- Moore, L.E. Mendillo, M. Muller-Wodarg, I.C.F. Murr, D.L., Modeling of global variations and ring shadowing in Saturn's ionosphere, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 2, 503
- Moore, Luke Galand, Marina Mueller-Wodarg, Ingo Mendillo, Michael, Response of Saturn's ionosphere to solar radiation: Testing parameterizations for thermal electron heating and secondary ionization processes, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1699

-----

- Moore, Marla H. Ferrante, Robert F. Moore, W. James Hudson, Reggie, Infrared Spectra and Optical Constants of Nitrile Ices Relevant to Titan's Atmosphere, *Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 2010, 191, 1, 96
- Morabito, D. D., Detection of tropospheric propagation effects from deep space links of the Cassini spacecraft, *Radio Science*, 2007, 42, 6, RS6007
- Morabito, D.D., Solar corona-induced fluctuations on spacecraft signal amplitude observed during solar superior conjunctions of the Cassini spacecraft, *Radio Science*, 2007, 42, 3, RS3002
- Morabito, D.D. Shambayati, S. Finley, S.G. Fort, D., The Cassini May 2000 solar conjunction, *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 2003, 51, 2, 201
- Morabito, David D., Spectral broadening and phase scintillation measurements using interplanetary spacecraft radio links during the peak of solar cycle 23, *Radio Science*, 2009, 44, RS6004
- Morales-Juberias, Raul Sayanagi, Kunio M. Dowling, Timothy E. Ingersoll, Andrew P., Emergence of polar-jet polygons from jet instabilities in a Saturn model, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 2, 1284
- Morales, Sebastien B. Le Picard, Sebastien D. Canosa, Andre Sims, Ian R., Experimental measurements of low temperature rate coefficients for neutral-neutral reactions of interest for atmospheric chemistry of Titan, Pluto and Triton: Reactions of the CN radical, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 155
- Moreno, Raphael Lellouch, Emmanuel Lara, Luisa M. Feuchtgruber, Helmut Rengel, Miriam Hartogh, Paul Courtin, Regis, The abundance, vertical distribution and origin of H<sub>2</sub>O in Titan's atmosphere: Herschel observations and photochemical modelling, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 753
- Morente, J. A. Porti, J. A. Salinas, A. Navarro, E. A., Evidence of electrical activity on Titan drawn from the Schumann resonances sent by Huygens probe, *Icarus*, 2008, 195, 2, 802
- Morente, J.A. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Porti, J.A. Schwingenschuh, K. Besser, B.P., A study of the propagation of electromagnetic waves in Titan's atmosphere with the TLM numerical method, *Icarus*, 2003, 162, 2, 374
- Morente, Juan A. Porti, Jorge A. Navarro, Enrique A. Salinas, Alfonso, Reply to comment by R. Grard et al. on "An analysis of VLF electric field spectra measured in Titan's atmosphere by the Huygens probe", *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2011, 116, E05006
- Morente, Juan A. Porti, Jorge A. Blanchard, Cedric Navarro, Enrique A. Salinas, Alfonso, An analysis of VLF electric field spectra measured in Titan's atmosphere by the Huygens probe, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2009, 114, E06002
- Morente, Juan A. Porti, Jorge A. Salinas, Alfonso Navarro, Enrique A., Rebuttal to "Comment on "Evidence of electrical activity on Titan drawn from the Schumann resonances sent by Huygens probe" by JA Morente, JA Porti, A. Salinas, and EA Navarro [2008, *Icarus*, 195, 802-811]", *Icarus*, 2009, 204, 1, 352

- Morgan, Paula S., Cassini spacecraft post-launch malfunction correction success, IEEE Aerospace and Electronic Systems Magazine, 2011, 26, 8, 4
- Morishima, R. Salo, H., Simulations of dense planetary rings IV. Spinning self-gravitating particles with size distribution, Icarus, 2006, 181, 1, 272
- Morishima, Ryuji Salo, Heikki Ohtsuki, Keiji, A multilayer model for thermal infrared emission of Saturn's rings: Basic formulation and implications for Earth-based observations, Icarus, 2009, 201, 2, 634
- Morrison Jr., Frank, Ground control, Aviation Week & Space Technology, 2005, 162, 24, 143
- Morrison, Sarah J. Thomas, Peter C. Tiscareno, Matthew S. Burns, Joseph A. Veverka, Joseph, Grooves on small saturnian satellites and other objects: Characteristics and significance, Icarus, 2009, 204, 1, 262
- Moses, J.I. Lellouch, E. Bezard, B. Gladstone, G.R. Feuchtgruber, H. Allen, M., Photochemistry of Saturn's atmosphere II. Effects of an influx of external oxygen, Icarus, 2000, 145, 1, 166
- Moses, J.I. Bass, S.F., The effects of external material on the chemistry and structure of Saturn's ionosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets, 2000, 105, E3, 7013
- Mosqueira, I. Estrada, P.R., Formation of the regular satellites of giant planets in an extended gaseous nebula. I: Subnebula model and accretion of satellites, Icarus, 2003, 163, 1, 198
- Mosqueira, Ignacio Estrada, Paul R. Charnoz, Sebastien, Deciphering the origin of the regular satellites of gaseous giants - Iapetus: The Rosetta ice-moon, Icarus, 2010, 207, 1, 448
- Mosqueira, Ignacio Estrada, Paul Turrini, Diego, Planetesimals and Satellitesimals: Formation of the Satellite Systems, Space Science Reviews, 2010, 153, 40547, 431
- Mousis, O., An estimate of the D/H ratio in Jupiter and Saturn's regular icy satellites - Implications for the Titan Huygens mission, Astronomy and Astrophysics, 2004, 414, 3, 1165
- Mousis, O. Alibert, Y. Benz, W., Saturn's internal structure and carbon enrichment, Astronomy & Astrophysics, 2006, 449, 1, 411
- Mousis, O. Pauzat, F. Ellinger, Y. Ceccarelli, C., Sequestration of noble gases by H-3(+) in protoplanetary disks and outer solar system composition, Astrophysical Journal, 2008, 673, 1, 637
- Mousis, O. Schmitt, B., Sequestration of ethane in the cryovolcanic subsurface of titan, Astrophysical Journal Letters, 2008, 677, 1, L67
- Mueller, A. L. Saur, J. Krupp, N. Roussos, E. Mauk, B. H. Rymer, A. M. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M., Azimuthal plasma flow in the Kronian magnetosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2010, 115, A08203
- Mueller, Joachim Simon, Sven Motschmann, Uwe Schuele, Josef Glassmeier, Karl-Heinz Pringle, Gavin J., AIKEF: Adaptive hybrid model for space plasma simulations, Computer Physics Communications, 2011, 182, 4, 946

-----

- Mukai, Ryan Vilnrotter, Victor A. Arabshahi, Payman Jamnejad, Vahraz, Adaptive acquisition and tracking for deep space array feed antennas, *IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks*, 2002, 13, 5, 1149
- Muskatel, B. H. Remacle, F. Thiemens, Mark H. Levine, R. D., On the strong and selective isotope effect in the UV excitation of N-2 with implications toward the nebula and Martian atmosphere, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2011, 108, 15, 6020
- Nabatov, A.S. Savich, N.A., Some correlative relations for multifrequency phase-meter systems with a coherent response for cosmic plasma investigation, *Journal of Communications Technology and Electronics*, 1997, 42, 8, 864
- Nabatov, A.S. Savich, N.A., Some correlations for multifrequency phase measuring systems with a coherent response for space plasma studies, *Radiotekhnika i Ehlektronika*, 1997, 42, 8, 928
- Narvaez, P., The magnetostatic cleanliness program for the Cassini spacecraft, *Space Science Reviews*, 2004, 114, 1, 385
- Navale, V. Harpold, D.N. Vertes, A., Development and characterization of gas chromatographic columns for the analysis of prebiological molecules in Titan's atmosphere, *Analytical Chemistry*, 1998, 70, 4, 689
- Navarro, E.A. Soriano, A. Morente, J.A. Porti, J.A., A finite difference time domain model for the Titan ionosphere Schumann resonances, *Radio Science*, 2007, 42, 2, RS2S04
- Ndiaye, A. A. Lago, V., Optical spectroscopy investigation of N2-CH4 plasma jets simulating Titan atmospheric entry conditions, *Plasma Sources Science and Technology*, 2011, 20, 1,
- Negrao, A. Hirtzig, M. Coustenis, A. Gendron, E. Drossart, P. Rannou, P. Combes, M. Boudon, V., The 2-mu m spectroscopy of Huygens probe landing site on Titan with Very Large Telescope, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2007, 112, E2, E02S92
- Nesvorný, D. Alvarellos, J.L.A. Dones, L. Levison, H.F., Orbital and collisional evolution of the irregular satellites, *Astronomical Journal*, 2003, 126, 1, 398
- Nettelmann, Nadine Puestow, Robert Redmer, Ronald, Saturn layered structure and homogeneous evolution models with different EOSs, *Icarus*, 2013, 225, 1, 548
- Neubauer, David Vrtala, Aron Leitner, Johannes J. Firneis, Maria G. Hitzenberger, Regina, Development of a Model to Compute the Extension of Life Supporting Zones for Earth-Like Exoplanets, *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres*, 2011, 41, 6, 545
- Newman, Claire E. Lee, Christopher Lian, Yuan Richardson, Mark I. Toigo, Anthony D., Stratospheric superrotation in the TitanWRF model, *Icarus*, 2011, 213, 2, 636
- Ni, W.T., Empirical foundations of the relativistic gravity, *International Journal of Modern Physics D*, 2005, 14, 6, 901

- Nichols, J.D. Bunce, E.J. Clarke, J.T. Cowley, S.W.H. Gerard, J.-C. Grodent, D. Pryor, W.R., Response of Jupiter's UV auroras to interplanetary conditions as observed by the Hubble Space Telescope during the Cassini flyby campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A2, A02203
- Nichols, J. D. Clarke, J.T. Cowley, S.W.H. Duval, J. Farmer, A.J. Gerard, J.-C. Grodent, D. Wannawichian, S., Oscillation of Saturn's southern auroral oval, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A11, A11205
- Nikitin, A. V. Daumont, L. Thomas, X. Regalia, L. Rey, M. Tyuterev, VI G. Brown, L. R., Preliminary assignments of 2 nu(3)-nu(4) hot band of (12)CH(4) in the 2 mu m transparency window from long-path FTS spectra, *Journal of Molecular Spectroscopy*, 2011, 268, 40910, 93
- Nimmo, F. Bills, B. G., Shell thickness variations and the long-wavelength topography of Titan, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 2, 896
- Nimmo, F. Bills, B. G. Thomas, P. C., Geophysical implications of the long-wavelength topography of the Saturnian satellites, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2011, 116, E11001
- Nimmo, F. Bills, B. G. Thomas, P. C. Asmar, S. W., Geophysical implications of the long-wavelength topography of Rhea, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2010, 115, E10008
- Nna-Mvondo, Delphine de la Fuente, Jose L. Ruiz-Bermejo, Marta Khare, Bishun McKay, Christopher P., Thermal characterization of Titan's tholins by simultaneous TG-MS, DTA, DSC analysis, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 85, 279
- Norman, Lucy H. Fortes, A. Dominic, Is there life on ... Titan?, *Astronomy & Geophysics*, 2011, 52, 1, 39
- Notarnicola, Claudia Ventura, Bartolomeo Casarano, Domenico Posa, Francesco, Cassini radar data: Estimation of Titan's Lake features by means of a bayesian inversion algorithm, *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 2009, 47, 5, 1503
- Notarnicola, Claudia Ventura, Bartolomeo Casarano, Domenico Posa, Francesco Janssen, Michael, Titan lakes: characterization of physical properties by combined electromagnetic models of SAR and radiometric data, *Rivista Italiana Di Telerilevamento*, 2010, 42, 1, 51
- Noyelles, B., Titan's rotational state - The effects of a forced "free" resonant wobble, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 2008, 101, 39449, 13
- Noyelles, Benoit, Theory of the rotation of Janus and Epimetheus, *Icarus*, 2010, 207, 2, 887
- O'Donoghue, J. Stallard, T. S. Melin, H. Jones, G. H. Cowley, S. W. H. Miller, S. Baines, K. H. Blake, J. S. D., The domination of Saturn's low-latitude ionosphere by ring 'rain', *Nature*, 2013, 496, 7444, 193
- O'Neill, C. J., Tectonothermal evolution of solid bodies: terrestrial planets, exoplanets and moons, *Australian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 2012, 59, 2, 189

-----

- O'Neill, Craig Nimmo, Francis, The role of episodic overturn in generating the surface geology and heat flow on Enceladus, *Nature Geoscience*, 2010, 3, 2, 88
- Oancea, Adriana Grasset, Olivier Le Menn, Erwan Bollengier, Olivier Bezacier, Lucile Le Mouelic, Stephane Tobie, Gabriel, Laboratory infrared reflection spectrum of carbon dioxide clathrate hydrates for astrophysical remote sensing applications, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 900
- Oberg, J., Titan calling, *IEEE Spectrum*, 2004, 41, 10, 28
- Odile Dutuit and Nathalie Carrasco and Roland Thissen and Véronique Vuitton and Christian Alcaraz and Pascal Pernot and Nadia Balucani and Piergiorgio Casavecchia and André Canosa and Sébastien Le Picard and Jean-Christophe Loison and Zdenek Herman and Jan Zabka and Daniela Ascenzi and Paolo Tosi and Pietro Franceschi and Stephen D Price and, Panayotis Lavvas, Critical Review of N, N+, N+ 2, N++, and N++ 2 Main Production Processes and Reactions of Relevance to Titan's Atmosphere, *The Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 2013, 204, 2, 20
- Ogasawara, K. Livi, S. A. Mitchell, D. G. Armstrong, T. P. Krupp, N., Properties of energetic particle bursts at dawnside magnetosheath: Cassini observations during the 1999 Earth swing-by, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A12207
- Ogilvie, G. I., James Clerk Maxwell and the dynamics of astrophysical discs, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2008, 366, 1871, 1707
- Ohtsuki, Keiji, Collisions and Gravitational Interactions between Particles in Planetary Rings, *Progress of Theoretical Physics Supplement*, 2012, 195, 29
- Ohtsuki, Keiji Yasui, Yuki Daisaka, Hiroshi, Accretion Rates of Moonlets Embedded in Circumplanetary Particle Disks, *Astronomical Journal*, 2013, 146, 2, 25
- Okutsu, Masataka Yam, Chit Hong Longuski, James M. Strange, Nathan J., Cassini Saturn-escape trajectories to Jupiter, Uranus, and Neptune, *Acta Astronautica*, 2012, 79, 157
- Ogin, John G. Smith-Konter, Bridget R. Pappalardo, Robert T., Limits of Enceladus's ice shell thickness from tidally driven tiger stripe shear failure, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L02201
- Olson, J. Brenning, N., Dust-driven and plasma-driven currents in the inner magnetosphere of Saturn, *Physics of Plasmas*, 2012, 19, 4, 42903
- Olson, J. Brenning, N., The magnetospheric clock of Saturn-A self-organized plasma dynamo, *Physics of Plasmas*, 2013, 20, 8, 82901
- Olson, J. Brenning, N. Wahlund, J. -E Gunell, H., On the interpretation of Langmuir probe data inside a spacecraft sheath, *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 2010, 81, 10, 105106
- Olson, J. Miloch, W. J. Ratynskaia, S. Yaroshenko, V., Potential structure around the Cassini spacecraft near the orbit of Enceladus, *Physics of Plasmas*, 2010, 17, 10, 102904

- Orton, Glenn S., Ground-Based Observational Support for Spacecraft Exploration of the Outer Planets, *Earth Moon and Planets*, 2009, 105, 39848, 143
- Osborne, David, Jr. Lawson, Patrick A. Adams, Nigel G., Flowing afterglow studies of dissociative electron-ion recombination for a series of single ring compounds at room temperature, *International Journal of Mass Spectrometry*, 2011, 305, 1, 35
- Osegovic, John P. Max, M.D., Compound clathrate hydrate on Titan's surface, *Journal of Geophysical Research.E.Planets*, 2005, 110, E8, @E08004
- Ouk, Chanda-Malis Zvereva-Loete, Natalia Bussery-Honvault, Beatrice, Towards a converged barrier height for the entrance channel transition state of the N(2D) + CH<sub>4</sub> reaction and its implication for the chemistry in Titan's atmosphere, *Chemical Physics Letters*, 2011, 515, 40911, 13
- Ouk, Chanda-Malis Zvereva-Loete, Natalia Scribano, Yohann Bussery-Honvault, Beatrice, Transition state theory thermal rate constants and RRKM-based branching ratios for the N(2D)+CH<sub>4</sub> reaction based on multi-sState and multi-reference Ab Initio calculations of interest for the titan's chemistry, *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, 2012, 33, 28, 2211
- Overduin, James Mitcham, Jack Warecki, Zoey, Expanded solar-system limits on violations of the equivalence principle, *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 2014, 31, 1, 15001
- Overton, Gail, Planetary and deep-space applications push spectroscopy to the outer limits, *Laser Focus World*, 2012, 48, 7, 36
- Paillou, P. Crapeau, M. Elachi, C. Wall, S. Encrenaz, P., Models of synthetic aperture radar backscattering for bright flows and dark spots on Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2006, 111, E11, E11011
- Paillou, P. Mitchell, K. Wall, S. Ruffie, G. Wood, C. Lorenz, R. Stofan, E. Lunine, J. Lopes, R. Encrenaz, P., Microwave dielectric constant of liquid hydrocarbons: Application to the depth estimation of Titan's lakes, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 5, L05202
- Paillou, Philippe Lunine, Jonathan Ruffie, Gilles Encrenaz, P. Wall, Stephen Lorenz, Ralph Janssen, M., Microwave dielectric constant of Titan-relevant materials, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 18, L18202
- Pan, Margaret Chiang, Eugene, The Propeller and the Frog, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2010, 722, 2, L178
- Pan, Margaret Chiang, Eugene, Care and Feeding of Frogs, *Astronomical Journal*, 2012, 143, 1, 9
- Pan, Margaret Rein, Hanno Chiang, Eugene Evans, Steven N., Stochastic flights of propellers, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2012, 427, 4, 2788
- Panchenko, M. Rucker, H. O. Farrell, W. M., Periodic bursts of Jovian non-lo decametric radio emission, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 77, SI, 3

-----

- Paramos, Jorge Hechenblaikner, G., Probing the flyby anomaly with the future STE-QUEST mission, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 79-80, 76
- Pardy, Miroslav, Two-Slit and Aharonov-Bohm Experiments in Magnetic Field, *International Journal of Theoretical Physics*, 2008, 47, 12, 3273
- Park, R.S. Scheeres, D.J. Giampieri, G. Longuski, J.M. Fischbach, E., Estimating parameterized post-Newtonian parameters from spacecraft radiometric tracking data, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 2005, 42, 3, 559
- Parkinson, C.D. Liang, M.-C Hartman, H. Hansen, C.J. Tinetti, G. Meadows, V. Kirschvink, J.L. Yung, Y.L., Enceladus: Cassini observations and implications for the search for life, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2007, 463, 1, 353
- Parkinson, C.D. Liang, M.C. Yung, Y.L. Kirschvink, J.L., Habitability of Enceladus: Planetary conditions for life, *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres*, 2008, 38, 4, 355
- Parro, Victor Rivas, Luis A. Gomez-Elvira, Javier, Protein microarrays-based strategies for life detection in astrobiology, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 135, 39451, 293
- Paschalidis, N. Chrissostomidis, N. Stamatopoulos, N. Houlis, P. Sarris, E. Jaskulek, S. Mitchell, M. Tossman, B. Krimigis, S., A commandable pulse height analysis system based on custom VLSI ASICs for the Cassini space mission, *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 1997, 44, 3, 1023
- Paschalidis, Nikolaos P., A family of analog and mixed signal VLSI ASICs for NASA science missions, *Acta Astronautica*, 2006, 59, 8, 974
- Pasek, Matthew A. Mousis, Olivier Lunine, Jonathan I., Phosphorus chemistry on Titan, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 2, 751
- Pate-Cornell, M.E. Dillon, R.L., Success factors and future challenges in the management of faster-better-cheaper projects: lessons learned from NASA, *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 2001, 48, 1, 25
- Paton, M. D. Green, S. F. Ball, A. J., Microstructural penetrometry of asteroid regolith analogues and Titan's surface, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 787
- Patthoff, D. A. Kattenhorn, Simon A., A fracture history on Enceladus provides evidence for a global ocean, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, 18,
- Paul, Mark T. Ellis, John, Enabling new imaging applications for fiber optic bundles, *Advanced Imaging*, 1997, Volume 12, no. 1, 42
- Peale, S.J., The free precession and libration of Mercury, *Icarus*, 2005, 178, 1, 4
- Peetersa, Z. Hudson, R. L. Moore, M. H. Lewis, Ariel, The formation and stability of carbonic acid on outer Solar System bodies, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 1, 480
- Pei, Linsen Farrar, James M., Ion imaging study of dissociative charge transfer in the N<sub>2</sub>(+) + CH<sub>4</sub> system, *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 2013, 138, 12, 124304

- Peng, Z. Gautier, T. Carrasco, N. Pernot, P. Giuliani, A. Mahjoub, A. Correia, J. -J Buch, A. Benilan, Y. Szopa, C. Cernogora, G., Titan's atmosphere simulation experiment using continuum UV-VUV synchrotron radiation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2013, 118, 4, 778
- Peng, Zhe Cailliez, Fabien Dobrijevic, Michel Pernot, Pascal, Null Variance Altitudes for the photolysis rate constants of species with barometric distribution: Illustration on Titan upper atmosphere modeling, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 2, 950
- Peng, Zhe Dobrijevic, Michel Hebrard, Eric Carrasco, Nathalie Pernot, Pascal, Photochemical modeling of Titan atmosphere at the "10 percent uncertainty horizon", *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 137
- Penz, T. Lammer, H. Kulikov, Y.N. Biernat, H.K., The influence of the solar particle and radiation environment on Titan's atmosphere evolution, *Advances in Space Research*, 2005, 36, 2, 241
- Peplow, Mark, Titan: Tapping the flood of data, *Nature*, 2005, 438, 7068, 538
- Perez-Hoyos, S. Sanchez-Lavega, A., On the vertical wind shear of Saturn's Equatorial Jet at cloud level, *Icarus*, 2006, 180, 1, 161
- Perez-Hoyos, S. Sanchez-Lavega, A. French, R.G., Short-term changes in the belt/zone structure of Saturn's Southern Hemisphere (1996-2004), *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2006, 460, 2, 641
- Perez-Hoyos, S. Sanz-Requena, J. F. Barrado-Izagirre, N. Rojas, J. F. Sanchez-Lavega, A. IOPW Team, The 2009-2010 fade of Jupiter's South Equatorial Belt: Vertical cloud structure models and zonal winds from visible imaging, *Icarus*, 2012, 217, 1, 256
- Pernot, P. Carrasco, N. Dutuit, O. Thissen, R. Banaszkiewicz, M., Uncertainty analysis of bimolecular reactions in Titan ionosphere chemistry model, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 1, 141
- Pernot, Pascal Carrasco, Nathalie Thissen, Roland Schmitz-Afonso, Isabelle, Tholinomics-Chemical Analysis of Nitrogen-Rich Polymers, *Analytical Chemistry*, 2010, 82, 4, 1371
- Perrine, Randall P. Richardson, Derek C., N-body simulations of cohesion in dense planetary rings: A study of cohesion parameters, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 2, 515
- Perrine, Randall P. Richardson, Derek C. Scheeres, Daniel J., A numerical model of cohesion in planetary rings, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 2, 719
- Perron, J.T. Lamb, M.P. Koven, C.D. Fung, I.Y. Yager, E. Adamkovics, M., Valley formation and methane precipitation rates on Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2006, 111, E11, E11001
- Perrot, B. Giordani, R., Cassini Huygens mission: the exploration of the Saturn system. Radio science experiments: Radio Frequency Instrument Subsystem, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1333

-----

- Petculescu, Andi Achi, Peter, A model for the vertical sound speed and absorption profiles in Titan's atmosphere based on Cassini-Huygens data, *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 2012, 131, 5, 3671
- Petculescu, Andi Achi, Peter, Erratum: A model for the vertical sound speed and absorption profiles in Titans atmosphere based on Cassini-Huygens data (Journal of the Acoustical Society of America (2012) 131:5 (3671-3679)), *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 2013, 133, 6, 4343
- Petrie, S., Hydrogen isocyanide, HNC: a key species in the chemistry of Titan's ionosphere?, *Icarus*, 2001, 151, 2, 196
- Pietri, Nathalie Sessouma, Bintou Borget, Fabien Chiavassa, Thierry Couturier-Tamburelli, Isabelle, Cyanoacetylene (HC3N) and ammonia (NH3) complexes: A DFT theoretical and experimental study, *Chemical Physics*, 2012, 400, 98
- Pietrogrande, M.C. Tellini, I. Szopa, C. Felinger, A. Coll, P. Navarro-Gonzalez, R. Sternberg, R. Vidal-Madjar, C. Raulin, F. Dondi, F., Interpretation of chromatographic data recovered from space missions - Decoding of complex chromatograms by Fourier analysis, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2003, 51, 39701, 581
- Pietrogrande, Maria Chiara Tellini, Ilaria Felinger, A. Dondi, F. Szopa, Cyril Sternberg, Robert Vidal-Madjar, Claire, Decoding of complex isothermal chromatograms: Application to chromatograms recovered from space missions, *Journal of Separation Science*, 2003, 26, 6, 569
- Pietrogrande, Maria Chiara Tellini, Ilaria Pasti, Luisa Dondi, F. Szopa, Cyril Sternberg, Robert Vidal-Madjar, Claire, Decoding of complex isothermal chromatograms recovered from space missions: Identification of molecular structure, *Journal of Chromatography A*, 2003, 1002, 1, 179
- Pilinski, Emily B. Lee, Allan Y., Pointing-Stability Performance of the Cassini Spacecraft, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 2009, 46, 5, 1007
- Pilling, Sergio Andrade, Diana P. P. Neto, Alvaro C. Rittner, Roberto de Brito, Arnaldo Naves, DNA Nucleobase Synthesis at Titan Atmosphere Analog by Soft X-rays, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2009, 113, 42, 11161
- Pinilla-Alonso, Noemi Roush, Ted L. Marzo, Giuseppe A. Cruikshank, Dale P. Ore, Cristina M. Dalle, Iapetus surface variability revealed from statistical clustering of a VIMS mosaic: The distribution of CO(2), *Icarus*, 2011, 215, 1, 75
- Pintassilgo, C. D. Loureiro, J., Production of hydrocarbons and nitriles using a N<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>4</sub> afterglow plasma for simulation of Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 13, 1621
- Pintassilgo, C. D. Loureiro, J., Kinetic study of a N<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>4</sub> afterglow plasma for production of N-containing hydrocarbon species of Titan's atmosphere, *Advances in Space Research*, 2010, 46, 5, 657

- Pirajno, F. Van Kranendonk, M. J. Xiao, L., Hydrothermal processes in the solar system: a review, Geological Science and Technology Information, 2008, 27, 1, 1
- Pireaux, S., Light deflection in Weyl gravity: constraints on the linear parameter, Classical and Quantum Gravity, 2004, 21, 18, 4317
- Pitjeva, E. V. Pitjev, N. P., Changes in the Sun's Mass and Gravitational Constant Estimated Using Modern Observations of Planets and Spacecraft, Solar System Research, 2012, 46, 1, 78
- Pitjeva, E. V. Pitjev, N. P., Relativistic effects and dark matter in the Solar system from observations of planets and spacecraft, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 2013, 432, 4, 3431
- Plainaki, C. Milillo, A. Mura, A. Orsini, S. Massetti, S. Cassidy, T., The role of sputtering and radiolysis in the generation of Europa exosphere, Icarus, 2012, 218, 2, 956
- Playez, M. Fletcher, D.G., Erratum: Spectroscopic analysis of Titan atmospheric plasmas (vol 22, pg 150, 2008), Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer, 2008, 22, 3, 538
- Playez, M. Fletchert, D. G., Spectroscopic analysis of Titan atmospheric plasmas, Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer, 2008, 22, 2, 150
- Plessis, Sylvain Carrasco, Nathalie Dobrijevic, Michel Pernot, Pascal, Production of neutral species in Titan's ionosphere through dissociative recombination of ions, Icarus, 2012, 219, 1, 254
- Plessis, Sylvain Carrasco, Nathalie Pernot, Pascal, Knowledge-based probabilistic representations of branching ratios in chemical networks: The case of dissociative recombinations, Journal of Chemical Physics, 2010, 133, 13, 134110
- Plotard, P. Labaste, V., Entry system development for Mars Netlander mission, Acta Astronautica, 2004, 55, 39516, 677
- Poch, O. Coll, P. Buch, A. Ramirez, S. I. Raulin, F., Production yields of organics of astrobiological interest from H<sub>2</sub>ONH<sub>3</sub> hydrolysis of Titans tholins, Planetary and Space Science, 2012, 61, 1, 114
- Pogrebenko, S. V. Gurvit, L. I. Elitzur, M. Cosmovici, C. B. Avruch, I. M. Montebugnoli, S. Salerno, E. Pluchino, S. Maccaierri, G. Mujunen, A. Ritakari, J. Wagner, J. Molera, G. Uunila, M., Water masers in the Saturnian system, Astronomy and Astrophysics, 2009, 494, 2, 1
- Poncy, J. Lebleu, D. Arfi, P. Schipper, A. M., Entry descent and landing systems for future missions, Acta Astronautica, 2010, 67, 40180, 173
- Popken, L., Rescuing the Huygens mission from fiasco, Proceedings of the IEEE, 2007, 95, 11, 2248
- Popken, Luitjens, Rescuing Huygens, Communications Engineer, 2006, 4, 1, 24
- Porter, Simon B. Desch, Steven J. Cook, Jason C., Micrometeorite impact annealing of ice in the outer Solar System, Icarus, 2010, 208, 1, 492

-----

- Posa, Francesco Ventura, Bartolomeo Notarnicola, Claudia Casarano, Domenico Di Rosa, Daniela Preziosa, Giovanni Cassini Radar Sci Team, Synergic use of electromagnetic models and SAR images for the geophysical parameters estimation of Earth and Titan surface, Rivista Italiana Di Telerilevamento, 2008, 40, 2, 89
- Postnikov, E.B. Loskutov, A.Yu, Analysis of small-scale wave structures in the saturnian a ring based on data from the Cassini interplanetary spacecraft, Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics, 2005, 101, 4, 646
- Postnikov, E.B. Loskutov, A.Yu, Wavelet analysis of fine-scale structures in the Saturnian B and C rings using data from the Cassini spacecraft, Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics, 2007, 104, 3, 417
- Prentice, A.J.R., Saturn's icy moon rhea: A prediction for its bulk chemical composition and physical structure at the time of the Cassini spacecraft first flyby, Publications of the Astronomical Society of Australia, 2006, 23, 1, 1
- Preston, Thomas C. Firantescu, George Signorell, Ruth, Infrared spectroscopy and vibrational exciton modeling of crystalline, polycrystalline and amorphous acetylene aerosol particles, Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 2010, 12, 28, 7924
- Prialnik, D. Merk, R., Growth and evolution of small porous icy bodies with an adaptive-grid thermal evolution code. I. Application to Kuiper belt objects and Enceladus, Icarus, 2008, 197, 1, 211
- Prockter, Louise, Shades of Titan, Nature, 2005, 435, 7043, 749
- Provan, G. Andrews, D. J. Arridge, C. S. Coates, A. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Milan, S. E. Dougherty, M. K. Wright, D. M., Polarization and phase of planetary-period magnetic field oscillations on high-latitude field lines in Saturn's magnetosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2009, 114, A02225
- Provan, G. Andrews, D. J. Arridge, C. S. Coates, A. J. H Cowley, SW Cox, G. Dougherty, M. K. Jackman, C. M., Dual periodicities in planetary-period magnetic field oscillations in Saturn's tail, Journal of Geophysical Research.A.Space Physics, 2012, 117, A01, A01209
- Provan, G. Andrews, D. J. Cecconi, B. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K. Lamy, L. Zarka, P. M., Magnetospheric period magnetic field oscillations at Saturn: Equatorial phase "jitter" produced by superposition of southern and northern period oscillations, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2011, 116, A04225
- Provan, G. Cowley, S. W. H. Sandhu, J. Andrews, D. J. Dougherty, M. K., Planetary period magnetic field oscillations in Saturn's magnetosphere: Postequinox abrupt nonmonotonic transitions to northern system dominance, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2013, 118, 6, 3243
- Psomoulis, A.M. Cazajus, N. Dandouras, D.S. Barthe, H. Gangloff, M. Sarris, E.T., Development of an innovative, two-processor data processing unit for the magnetospheric imaging instrument onboard the Cassini mission to Saturn. I. Hardware architecture, IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing, 1999, 37, 4, 1980

- Quick, Lynnae C. Barnouin, Olivier S. Prockter, Louise M. Patterson, G. Wesley, Constraints on the detection of cryovolcanic plumes on Europa, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 86, 1
- Quirico, E. Bernard, J.-M Brissaud, O. Montagnac, G. Reynard, B. McMillan, P. Coll, P. Nguyen, M.-J Raulin, F. Schmitt, B., Reflectance spectra and chemical structure of Titan's tholins: Application to the analysis of Cassini-Huygens observations, *Icarus*, 2006, 185, 1, 301
- Quirico, E. Montagnac, G. Lees, V. McMillan, P.F. Szopa, C. Cernogora, G. Rouzaud, J.-N Simon, P. Bernard, J.-M. Coll, P. Fray, N. Minard, R.D. Raulin, F. Reynard, B. Schmitt, B., New experimental constraints on the composition and structure of tholins, *Icarus*, 2008, 198, 1, 218
- Rabinovich, B.I., Planetary rings as relics of plasma pre-rings, *Cosmic Research*, 2007, 45, 1, 39
- Radebaugh, J., Dunes on Saturn's moon Titan at the end of the Cassini Equinox Mission, *Aeolian Research* 2013, 11, 23
- Radebaugh, Jani, PLANETARY SCIENCE: Titan's sticky dunes?, *Nature Geoscience*, 2009, 2, 9, 608
- Radioti, A. Grodent, D. Gerard, J. -C Milan, S. E. Bonfond, B. Gustin, J. Pryor, W., Bifurcations of the main auroral ring at Saturn: ionospheric signatures of consecutive reconnection events at the magnetopause, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A11209
- Radioti, A. Grodent, D. Gerard, J. -C Roussos, E. Paranicas, C. Bonfond, B. Mitchell, D. G. Krupp, N. Krimigis, S. Clarke, J. T., Transient auroral features at Saturn: Signatures of energetic particle injections in the magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A03210
- Radioti, A. Grodent, D. Gerard, J. -C Bonfond, B. Gustin, J. Pryor, W. Jasinski, J. M. Arridge, C. S., Auroral signatures of multiple magnetopause reconnection at Saturn, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 17, 4498
- Rafkin, Scot C. R., The potential importance of non-local, deep transport on the energetics, momentum, chemistry, and aerosol distributions in the atmospheres of Earth, Mars, and Titan *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 60, 1, 147
- Rambaux, Nicolas Castillo-Rogez, Julie C. Williams, James G. Karatekin, Ozgur, Librational response of Enceladus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, 4, L04202
- Ramirez, S. I. Coll, P. Brasse, C. Buch, A. Raulin, F., Titan's Aerosols Interacting with its Surface the Potential Role of Ammonia, *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres*, 2010, 40, 6, 564
- Ramirez, S. I. Coll, P. Buch, A. Brasse, C. Poch, O. Raulin, F., The fate of aerosols on the surface of Titan, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 419
- Ramirez, S.I. Navarro-Gonzalez, R. Coll, P. Raulin, F., Possible contribution of different energy sources to the production of organics in Titan's atmosphere, *Advances in Space Research*, 2001, 27, 2, 261

-----

- Ramirez, S.I. Navarro-Gonzalez, R. Coll, P. Raulin, F., Organic chemistry induced by corona discharges in Titan's troposphere: laboratory simulations, *Advances in Space Research*, 2005, 36, 2, 274
- Rampelotto, Pabulo Henrique, The Chemistry of Life as we do Not Know it, *Quimica Nova*, 2012, 35, 8, 1619
- Ramsey, P. Lyne, J.E., Enceladus mission architecture using Titan aerogravity assist for orbital capture about Saturn, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 2008, 45, 3, 635
- Rannou, P. Cours, T. Le Mouelic, S. Rodriguez, S. Sotin, C. Drossart, P. Brown, R., Titan haze distribution and optical properties retrieved from recent observations, *Icarus*, 2010, 208, 2, 850
- Rannou, P. Lebonnois, S. Hourdin, F. Luz, D., Titan atmosphere database, *Advances in Space Research*, 2005, 36, 11, 2194
- Rannou, P. Montmessin, F. Hourdin, F. Lebonnois, S., The latitudinal distribution of clouds on Titan, *Science*, 2006, 311, 5758, 201
- Raut, U. Baragiola, R. A., Sputtering And Molecular Synthesis Induced By 100 keV Protons In Condensed CO<sub>2</sub> And Relevance To The Outer Solar System, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2013, 772, 1, 53
- Ray, L. C. Galand, M. Delamere, P. A. Fleshman, B. L., Current-voltage relation for the Saturnian system, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 6, 3214
- Ray, L. C. Galand, M. Moore, L. E. Fleshman, B., Characterizing the limitations to the coupling between Saturn's ionosphere and middle magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A07210
- Reffet, E. du Pont, S. Courrech Hersen, P. Douady, S., Formation and stability of transverse and longitudinal sand dunes, *Geology*, 2010, 38, 6, 491
- Rein, H. Papaloizou, J. C. B., Stochastic orbital migration of small bodies in Saturn's rings, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2010, 524, A22
- Rein, Hanno Latter, Henrik N., Large-scale N-body simulations of the viscous overstability in Saturn's rings, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2013, 431, 1, 145
- Resch, G.M. Bar-Sever, Y. Keihm, S.J. Kroger, P. Linfield, R.P. Mahoney, M.J. Tanner, A. Teitelbaum, L.P., Atmospheric calibration for precision Doppler tracking of spacecraft, *Planetary and Space Science*, 1998, 46, 9, 1257
- Rezac, L. Kutepov, A. A. Faure, A. Hartogh, P. Feofilov, A. G., Rotational non-LTE in HCN in the thermosphere of Titan: Implications for the radiative cooling, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2013, 555, A122
- Rhoden, Alyssa Rose Wurman, Gilead Huff, Eric M. Manga, Michael Hurford, Terry A., Shell tectonics: A mechanical model for strike-slip displacement on Europa, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 297

- Richardson, J.D. Wang, C. Kasper, J.C. Liu, Y., Propagation of the October/November 2003 CMEs through the heliosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 3, 4
- Richardson, J.D., Thermal plasma and neutral gas in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Reviews of Geophysics*, 1998, 36, 4, 501
- Richardson, J.D. Jurac, S., A self-consistent model of plasma and neutrals at Saturn: The ion tori, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2004, 31, 24, L24803
- Richardson, M.I. Toigo, A.D. Newman, C.E., PlanetWRF: a general purpose, local to global numerical model for planetary atmospheric and climate dynamics, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part E-Planets*, 2007, 112, 9001
- Richie-Halford, Adam C. Iess, L. Tortora, P. Armstrong, J. W. Asmar, S. W. Woo, Richard Habbal, Shadia Rifai Morgan, Huw, Space-time localization of inner heliospheric plasma turbulence using multiple spacecraft radio links, *Space Weather-the International Journal of Research and Applications*, 2009, 7, S12003
- Richterova, I. Nemecek, Z. Pavlu, J. Beranek, M. Safrankova, J., Modeling the secondary emission yield of salty ice dust grains, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 1, 367
- Ricketts, C.L. Schroder, D. Alcaraz, C. Roithova, J., Growth of larger hydrocarbons in the ionosphere of Titan, *Chemistry-a European Journal*, 2008, 14, 16, 4779
- Rivera-Valentin, Edgard G. Blackburn, David G. Ulrich, Richard, Revisiting the thermal inertia of Iapetus: Clues to the thickness of the dark material, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 1, 347
- Rivera-Valentin, Edgard G. Blackburn, David G. Ulrich, Richard K., Exploring the effects of overburden on the sublimation and transport of H<sub>2</sub>O on Iapetus, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 808
- Rizk, B., Private life of an integrating sphere: the radiant homogeneity of the Descent Imager-Spectral Radiometer calibration sphere, *APPLIED OPTICS*, 2001, 40, 13, 2095
- Rizvi, Farheen, Estimating the Backup Reaction Wheel Orientation Using Reaction Wheel Spin Rates Flight Telemetry from a Spacecraft, *NASA.Tech Briefs*, 2013, , 35
- Rizvi, Farheen Weitl, Raquel M., Characterizing Limit Cycles in the Cassini Thrust Vector Control System, *Journal of Guidance Control and Dynamics*, 2013, 36, 5, 1490
- Roatsch, T. Wahlisch, M. Giese, B. Hoffmeister, A. Matz, K. D. Scholten, F. Kuhn, A. Wagner, R. Neukum, G. Helfenstein, P. Porco, C., High-resolution Enceladus atlas derived from Cassini-ISS images, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 1, 109
- Roatsch, T. Wahlisch, M. Scholten, F. Hoffmeister, A. Matz, K.-D Denk, T. Neukum, G. Thomas, P. Helfenstein, P. Porco, C., Mapping of the icy Saturnian satellites: first results from Cassini-ISS, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 12, 1137
- Roatsch, Th Waehlisch, M. Hoffmeister, A. Matz, K. -D Scholten, F. Kersten, E. Wagner, R. Denk, T. Neukum, G. Porco, C., High-resolution Dione atlas derived from Cassini-ISS images, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 11, 1499

-----

- Roatsch, Th Wahlsch, M. Hoffmeister, A. Kersten, E. Matz, K. -D Scholten, F. Wagner, R. Denk, T. Neukum, G. Helfenstein, P. Porco, C., High-resolution Atlases of Mimas, Tethys, and Iapetus derived from Cassini-ISS images, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 1, 83
- Roatsch, Th. Wahlsch, M. Giese, B. Hoffmeister, A. Matz, K.-D. Scholten, F. Kuhn, A. Wagner, R. Neukum, G. Helfenstein, P. Porco, C., High Resolution Enceladus Atlas derived from Cassini-ISS images, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 109-116
- Roatsch, Th. Wahlsch, M. Hoffmeister, A. Scholten, F. Matz, K.D. Giese, B. Wagner, R. Kersten, E. Neukum, G. Porco, C.C., Mapping and Cartography of the Icy Saturnian Satellites Using Cassini ISS Images, *The International Archives of the Photogrammetry, Remote Sensing and Spatial Information Sciences XXXVII*, 2008, Part B4, 1011-1016
- Robbins, Stuart J. Stewart, Glen R. Lewis, Mark C. Colwell, Joshua E. Sremcevic, Miodrag, Estimating the masses of Saturn's A and B rings from high-optical depth N-body simulations and stellar occultations, *Icarus*, 2010, 206, 2, 431
- Roberts, J. H. Nimmo, F., Tidal heating and the long-term stability of a subsurface ocean on Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 2, 675
- Roberts, J. H. Nimmo, F., Near-surface heating on Enceladus and the south polar thermal anomaly, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 9, L09201
- Robertson, Donald F., Where Goes the Rain?, *Sky and Telescope*, 2013, 125, 3, 26
- Robinson, Tyler D. Catling, David C., An Analytic Radiative-Convective Model for Planetary Atmospheres, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 757, 1, 104
- Robuchon, G. Choblet, G. Tobie, G. Cadek, O. Sotin, C. Grasset, O., Coupling of thermal evolution and despinning of early Iapetus, *Icarus*, 2010, 207, 2, 959
- Robuchon, Guillaume Nimmo, Francis Roberts, James Kirchoff, Michelle, Impact basin relaxation at Iapetus, *Icarus*, 2011, 214, 1, 82
- Robutel, Philippe Rambaux, Nicolas Castillo-Rogez, Julie, Analytical description of physical librations of saturnian coorbital satellites Janus and Epimetheus, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 1, 758
- Robutel, Philippe Rambaux, Nicolas El Moutamid, Maryame, Influence of the coorbital resonance on the rotation of the Trojan satellites of Saturn, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 2012, 113, 1, 1
- Rode, B.M. Plankensteiner, K. Reiner, H. Mikoviny, T. Wisthaler, A. Hansel, A. Mark, T.D. Fischer, G. Lammer, H. Rucker, H.O., Discharge experiments simulating chemical evolution on the surface of Titan, *Icarus*, 2007, 187, 2, 616
- Rodier, C. Sternberg, R. Szopa, C. Buch, A. Cabane, M. Raulin, F., Search for organics in extraterrestrial environments by in situ gas chromatography analysis Space life sciences astrobiology steps toward origin of life and Titan before Cassini, *Advances in Space Research*, 2005, 36, 2, 195

- Rodriguez-Martinez, Mario Blanco-Cano, X. Russell, C. T. Leisner, J. S. Wilson, R. J. Dougherty, M. K., Harmonic growth of ion-cyclotron waves in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A09207
- Rodriguez, S. Paillou, P. Dobrijevic, M. Ruffie, G. Coll, P. Bernard, J.-M. Encrenaz, P., Impact of aerosols present in Titan's atmosphere on the CASSINI radar experiment, *Icarus*, 2003, 164, 1, 213
- Rodriguez, S. Le Mouelic, S. Rannou, P. Sotin, C. Brown, R. H. Barnes, J. W. Griffith, C. A. Burgalat, J. Baines, K. H. Buratti, B. J. Clark, R. N. Nicholson, P. D., Titan's cloud seasonal activity from winter to spring with Cassini/VIMS, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 1, 89
- Rodriguez, S. Le Mouelic, S. Sotin, C. Clenet, H. Clark, R.N. Buratti, B.J. Brown, R.H. McCord, T.B. Nicholson, P.D. Baines, K.H., Cassini/VIMS hyperspectral observations of the Huygens landing site on Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 15, 1510
- Rodriguez, Sebastien Le Mouelic, Stephane Rannou, Pascal Tobie, Gabriel Baines, Kevin H. Barnes, Jason W. Griffith, Caitlin A. Hirtzig, Mathieu Pitman, Karly M. Sotin, Christophe Brown, Robert H. Buratti, Bonnie J. Clark, Roger N. Nicholson, Phil D., Global circulation as the main source of cloud activity on Titan, *Nature*, 2009, 459, 7247, 678
- Roe, H. G. Grundy, W. M., Buoyancy of ice in the CH<sub>4</sub>-N<sub>2</sub> system, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 2, 733
- Roe, H.G. de Pater, I. Gibbard, S.G. Macintosh, B.A. Max, C.E. Young, E.F. Brown, M.E. Bouchez, A.H., A new 1.6-micron map of Titan's surface, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2004, 31, 17, 17
- Roe, H.G. De Pater, I. Macintosh, B.A. McKay, C.P., Titan's clouds from Gemini and Keck adaptive optics imaging, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2002, 581, 2, 1399
- Roe, Henry G., Titan's methane weather, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 2012, 40, 355
- Rogers, J.H. Mettig, H.J. Cidadao, A. Sherrod, P.C. Peach, D., Merging circulations on Jupiter: Observed differences between cyclonic and anticyclonic mergers, *Icarus*, 2006, 185, 1, 244
- Rogers, J.H. Mettig, H.J. Peach, D., Renewed acceleration of the 24 degrees N jet on Jupiter, *Icarus*, 2006, 184, 2, 452
- Roman, Michael T. Banfield, Don Gierasch, Peter J., Saturn's cloud structure inferred from Cassini ISS, *Icarus*, 2013, 225, 1, 93
- Romanzin, C. Benilan, Y. Jolly, A. Gazeau, M. -C, Photolytic behaviour of methane at Lyman-alpha and 248 nm: Studies in the frame of a simulation program of Titan's atmosphere (SETUP), *Advances in Space Research*, 2008, 42, 12, 2036
- Romanzin, C. Arzoumanian, E. Es-sebbar, Et Jolly, A. Perrier, S. Gazeau, M-C Benilan, Y., Combined experimental and theoretical studies on methane photolysis at 121.6 and 248 nm- implications on a program of laboratory simulations of Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 13, 1748

-----

- Rond, C. Boubert, P., Chemical Kinetic and Radiative Simulations for Titan Atmospheric Entry, Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer, 2009, 23, 1, 72
- Rond, Catherine Boubert, Pascal Felio, Jean-Marie Chikhaoui, Aziz, Radiation measurements in a shock tube for titan mixtures, Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer, 2007, 21, 3, 638
- Rosenberg, M. Shukla, P. K., On the possibility of ion-acoustic instability in Titan's ionosphere, Planetary and Space Science, 2009, 57, 14-15, 2030
- Rossin, A.David, Plutonium-238 and Cassini [3], Science, 2005, 308, 5727, 1412
- Roussos, E. et al., Ring arc R/2006 S5, IAU circular 8773, 2006, ,
- Roussos, E. Jones, G. H. Krupp, N. Paranicas, C. Mitchell, D. G. Krimigis, S. M. Woch, J. Lagg, A. Khurana, K., Energetic electron signatures of Saturn's smaller moons: Evidence of an arc of material at Methone, Icarus, 2008, 193, 2, 455
- Roussos, E. Jones, G.H. Krupp, N. Paranicas, C. Mitchell, D.G. Lagg, A. Woch, J. Motschmann, U. Krimigis, S.M. Dougherty, M.K., Electron microdiffusion in the Saturnian radiation belts: Cassini MIMI /LEMMS observations of energetic electron absorption by the icy moons, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2007, 112, A6, A06214
- Roussos, E. Mueller, J. Simon, S. Boesswetter, A. Motschmann, U. Krupp, N. Fraenz, M. Woch, J. Khurana, K. K. Dougherty, M. K., Plasma and fields in the wake of Rhea: 3-D hybrid simulation and comparison with Cassini data, Annales Geophysicae, 2008, 26, 3, 619
- Roussos, E. Andriopoulou, M. Krupp, N. Kotova, A. Paranicas, C. Krimigis, S. M. Mitchell, D. G., Numerical simulation of energetic electron microsignature drifts at Saturn: Methods and applications, Icarus, 2013, 226, 2, 1595
- Rubin, David M. Hesp, Patrick A., Multiple origins of linear dunes on Earth and Titan, Nature Geoscience, 2009, 2, 9, 653
- Rubin, David M. Hesp, Patrick A., Multiple origins of linear dunes on Earth and Titan (Corrigendum, vol 2, pg 653, 2009), Nature Geoscience, 2010, 3, 2, 139
- Ruffino, G. Castelli, A. Coppa, P. Cornaro, C. Foglietta, S. Fulchignoni, M. Gori, F. Salvini, P., The temperature sensor on the Huygens probe for the Cassini mission: Design, manufacture, calibration and tests of the laboratory prototype, Planetary and Space Science, 1996, 44, 10, 1149
- Ruiz-Bermejo, Marta Menor-Salvan, Cesar Mateo-Marti, Eva Osuna-Estebar, Susana Martin-Gago, Jose Angel Veintemillas-Verdaguer, Sabino, CH<sub>4</sub>/N<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub> spark hydrophilic tholins: A systematic approach to the characterization of tholins, Icarus, 2008, 198, 1, 232
- Rymer, A. M. Smith, H. T. Wellbrock, A. Coates, A. J. Young, D. T., Discrete classification and electron energy spectra of Titan's varied magnetospheric environment, Geophysical Research Letters, 2009, 36, L15109

- Sagawa, Hideo Hartogh, Paul Rengel, Miriam de Lange, Arno Cavalie, Thibault, Preparation for the solar system observations with Herschel Simulation of Jupiter observations with PACS, Planetary and Space Science, 2010, 58, 13, 1692
- Saggin, B. Angrilli, F. Bianchini, G. Debei, S. Fanti, G. Ferri, F., Analysis of dynamic performances of HASI temperature sensor during the entry in the Titan atmosphere, Planetary and Space Science, 1998, 46, 9, 1325
- Saggin, B. Debei, S. Zaccariotto, M., Dynamic error correction of a thermometer for atmospheric measurements, Measurement: Journal of the International Measurement Confederation, 2001, 30, 3, 223
- Saghi, Gene Reinholtz, Kirk Savory, Paul A., Multithreaded scheduler for a high-speed spacecraft simulator, Software - Practice and Experience, 1998, 28, 6, 641
- Sakai, Shotaro Watanabe, Shigeto Morooka, Michiko W. Holmberg, Madeleine K. G. Wahlund, Jan-Erik Gurnett, Donald A. Kurth, William S., Dust-plasma interaction through magnetosphere-ionosphere coupling in Saturn's plasma disk, Planetary and Space Science, 2013, 75, 11
- Saleem, H. Moslem, W. M. Shukla, P. K., Solar wind interactions with the dusty magnetosphere of Jupiter produce shocks and solitons associated with nonlinear drift waves, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2012, 117, A08220
- Salinas, Santo V. Grieger, B. Markiewicz, Wojtek J. Keller, H.U., A spherical model for computing polarized radiation in Titan's atmosphere, Planetary and Space Science, 2003, 51, 14, 977
- Salo, H. Karjalainen, R. French, R.G., Photometric modeling of Saturn's rings. II. Azimuthal asymmetry in reflected and transmitted light, Icarus, 2004, 170, 1, 70
- Salo, Heikki, Perspectives: Astronomy: Twisted Disks, Science (Washington), 2011, 332, 6030, 672
- Salo, Heikki, Simulating the Formation of Fine-Scale Structure in Saturn's Rings, Progress of Theoretical Physics Supplement, 2012, 195, 48
- Samuelson, R.E. Smith, M.D. Achterberg, R.K. Pearl, J.C., Cassini CIRS update on stratospheric ices at Titan's winter pole, Icarus, 2007, 189, 1, 63
- Sanchez-Lavega, A. et al., Depth of a strong jovian jet from a planetary-scale disturbance driven by storms, Nature, 2008, 451, 7177, 437
- Sanchez-Lavega, A., Viewpoint - How long is the day on Saturn?, Science, 2005, 307, 5713, 1223
- Sanchez-Lavega, A. del Rio-Gaztelurrutia, T. Hueso, R. Gomez-Forrellad, J. M. Sanz-Requena, J. F. Legarreta, J. Garcia-Melendo, E. Colas, F. Lecacheux, J. Fletcher, L. N. Barrado-Navascues, D. Parker, D., Deep winds beneath Saturn's upper clouds from a seasonal long-lived planetary-scale storm, Nature, 2011, 475, 7354, 71

-----

- Sanchez-Lavega, A. Hueso, R. Perez-Hoyos, S., The three-dimensional structure of Saturn's equatorial jet at cloud level, *Icarus*, 2007, 187, 2, 510
- Sanchez-Lavega, A. Hueso, R. Perez-Hoyos, S. Rojas, J.F., A strong vortex in Saturn's South Pole, *Icarus*, 2006, 184, 2, 524
- Sanchez-Lavega, A. Hueso, R. Perez-Hoyos, S. Rojas, J.F. French, R.G., Saturn's cloud morphology and zonal winds before the Cassini encounter, *Icarus*, 2004, 170, 2, 519
- Sanchez-Lavega, A. Rojas, J.F. Sada, P.V., Saturn's zonal winds at cloud level, *Icarus*, 2000, 147, 2, 405
- Sanchez-Lavega, Agustin del Rio-Gaztelurrutia, Teresa Delcroix, Marc Legarreta, Jon J. Gomez-Forrellad, Josep M. Hueso, Ricardo Garcia-Melendo, Enrique Perez-Hoyos, Santiago Barrado-Navascues, David Lillo, Jorge Int Outer Planet Watch Team, Ground-based observations of the long-term evolution and death of Saturn's 2010 Great White Spot, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 561
- Sandwell, David Schubert, Gerald, A contraction model for the flattening and equatorial ridge of Iapetus, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 2, 817
- Sanmartin, Juan R. Lorenzini, E. C., Exploration of outer planets using tethers for power and propulsion, *Journal of Propulsion and Power*, 2005, 21, 3, 573
- Sarani, Siamak, Determining Spacecraft Reaction Wheel Friction Parameters, *NASA.Tech Briefs*, 2009, , 18
- Sarani, Siamak, Determining Atmospheric-Density Profile of Titan, *NASA.Tech Briefs*, 2010, , 29
- Sato, T. M. Satoh, T. Kasaba, Y., Retrieval of jovian cloud structure from the Cassini ISS limb-darkening data I. Continuum scattering phase functions for cloud and haze in the South Tropical Zone, *Icarus*, 2013, 222, 1, 100
- Saur, Joachim Schilling, Nico Neubauer, Fritz M. Strobel, Darrell F. Simon, Sven Dougherty, Michele K. Russell, Christopher T. Pappalardo, Robert T., Evidence for temporal variability of Enceladus' gas jets: Modeling of Cassini observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2008, 35, 20, 20105
- Savajano, Romain Sobbia, Raffaello Gaffun, Michele Leyland, P. C. N. Clope, Reduced Chemical Kinetic Model for Titan Entries, *International Journal of Chemical Engineering*, 2011, 2011, 970247
- Savich, N.A., The radio complex of the Cassini space probe: Ways and means of enhancing the accuracy of radio physics experiments, *Radiotekhnika i Elektronika*, 1996, 41, 4, 448
- Savory, P. Saghi, G., Simulating queue scheduling policies for a spacecraft simulator, *Interfaces*, 1997, 27, 5, 1
- Sawa, H. Matstryama, S. Ohnishi, N. Furudate, M. Sawada, K., Numerical computation of radiative heating environment for Huygens probe entry flight, *Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer*, 2008, 22, 2, 140

- Saxena, P. P., On the possibility of gly and ala amino acids on Titan, *Bulletin of the Astronomical Society of India*, 2007, 35, 1, 15
- Saxena, P. P., On the Possibility of Gly and Ala Amino Acids on Titan's Surface, *Earth Moon and Planets*, 2010, 106, 40213, 113
- Sayanagi, K.M. Showman, A.P., Effects of a large convective storm on Saturn's equatorial jet, *Icarus*, 2007, 187, 2, 520
- Sayanagi, Kunio M. Dyudina, Ulyana A. Ewald, Shawn P. Fischer, Georg Ingersoll, Andrew P. Kurth, William S. Muro, Gabriel D. Porco, Carolyn C. West, Robert A., Dynamics of Saturn's great storm of 2010-2011 from Cassini ISS and RPWS, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 460
- Sayanagi, Kunio M. Morales-Juberias, Raul Ingersoll, Andrew P., Saturn's Northern Hemisphere Ribbon: Simulations and Comparison with the Meandering Gulf Stream, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 2010, 67, 8, 2658
- Schaller, E. L. Roe, H. G. Schneider, T. Brown, M. E., Storms in the tropics of Titan, *Nature*, 2009, 460, 7257, 873
- Schaller, E.L. Brown, M.E. Roe, H.G. Bouchez, A.H., A large cloud outburst at Titan's south pole, *Icarus*, 2006, 182, 1, 224
- Schaller, E.L. Brown, M.E. Roe, H.G. Bouchez, A.H. Trujillo, C.A., Dissipation of Titan's south polar clouds, *Icarus*, 2006, 184, 2, 517
- Schaufelberger, A. Wurz, P. Lammer, H. Kulikov, Yu N., Is hydrodynamic escape from Titan possible?, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 61, 1, 79
- Schenk, Paul M. McKinnon, William B., One-hundred-km-scale basins on Enceladus: Evidence for an active ice shell, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L16202
- Schippers, P., M. Moncuquet, N. Meyer-Vernet, and A. Lecacheux, Core Electron Temperature and Density in the Innermost Saturn Magnetosphere from HF Power Spectra Analysis on Cassini, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 2013, 118, 7170
- Schippers, P. Andre, N. Johnson, R. E. Blanc, M. Dandouras, I. Coates, A. J. Krimigis, S. M. Young, D. T., Identification of photoelectron energy peaks in Saturn's inner neutral torus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A12212
- Schippers, P. Arridge, C. S. Menietti, J. D. Gurnett, D. A. Lamy, L. Cecconi, B. Mitchell, D. G. Andre, N. Kurth, W. S. Grimald, S. Dougherty, M. K. Coates, A. J. Krupp, N. Young, D. T., Auroral electron distributions within and close to the Saturn kilometric radiation source region, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A05203
- Schippers, P. Blanc, M.F. Andre, N. Dandouras, I. Lewis, G.R. Gilbert, L.K. Persoon, A.M. Krupp, N. Gurnett, D.A. Coates, A.J. Krimigis, S.M. Young, D.T. Dougherty, M.K., Multi-instrument analysis of electron populations in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A7, A07208

-----

- Schippers, P. Andre, N. Gurnett, D. A. Lewis, G. R. Persoon, A. M. Coates, A. J., Identification of electron field-aligned current systems in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A05204
- Schneider, Nicholas M. Burger, Matthew H. Schaller, Emily L. Brown, Michael E. Johnson, Robert E. Kargel, Jeffrey S. Dougherty, Michele K. Achilleos, Nicholas A., No sodium in the vapour plumes of Enceladus, *Nature*, 2009, 459, 7250, 1102
- Schneider, T. Graves, S. D. B. Schaller, E. L. Brown, M. E., Polar methane accumulation and rainstorms on Titan from simulations of the methane cycle, *Nature*, 2012, 481, 7379, 58
- Schroder, Stefan E. Karkoschka, Erich Lorenz, Ralph D., Bouncing on Titan: Motion of the Huygens probe in the seconds after landing, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 73, 1, 327
- Schubert, G. Hussmann, H. Lainey, V. Matson, D. L. McKinnon, W. B. Sohl, F. Sotin, C. Tobie, G. Turrini, D. Van Hoolst, T., Evolution of Icy Satellites, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 153, 40547, 447
- Schlusson, Erland M. Fortt, Andrew L., Friction of ice on ice, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Solid Earth*, 2012, 117, B12204
- Schulze-Makuch, Dirk Grinspoon, David H., Biologically enhanced energy and carbon cycling on Titan?, *Astrobiology*, 2005, 5, 4, 560
- Schwingenschuh, K. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Eichelberger, H.U. Torkar, K. Friedrich, M. Grard, R. Falkner, P. Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Rodrigo, R., Propagation of electromagnetic waves in the lower ionosphere of Titan, *Advances in Space Research*, 2001, 28, 10, 1505
- Sciamma-O'Brien, E. Carrasco, N. Szopa, C. Buch, A. Cernogora, G., Titan's atmosphere: An optimal gas mixture for aerosol production?, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 704
- Sciamma-O'Brien, E. Dahoo, P. -R Hadamcik, E. Carrasco, N. Quirico, E. Szopa, C. Cernogora, G., Optical constants from 370 nm to 900 nm of Titan tholins produced in a low pressure RF plasma discharge, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 356
- Sebastianelli, F. Carelli, F. Gianturco, F. A., Forming (NCCN)(-) by quantum scattering: A modeling for Titan's atmosphere, *Chemical Physics*, 2012, 398, 199
- Sebree, Joshua A. Kislov, Vadim V. Mebel, Alexander M. Zwier, Timothy S., Isomer specific spectroscopy of C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>n</sub>, n=8-12: Exploring pathways to naphthalene in Titan's atmosphere, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 231
- Seidelmann, P. K. Archinal, B. A. A'hearn, M. F. Conrad, A. Consolmagno, G. J. Hestroffer, D. Hilton, J. L. Krasinsky, G. A. Neumann, G. Oberst, J. Stooke, P. Tedesco, E. F. Tholen, D. J. Thomas, P. C. Williams, I. P., Report of the IAU/IAG Working Group on cartographic coordinates and rotational elements: 2006, *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy*, 2007, 98, 3, 155
- Seiff, A. Stoker, C.R. Young, R.E. Mihalov, J.D. McKay, C.P. Lorenz, R.D., Determination of physical properties of a planetary surface by measuring the deceleration of a probe upon impact: Application to Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2005, 53, 5, 594

- Sekine, Y. Imanaka, H. Matsui, T. Khare, B. N. Bakes, E. L. O. Mckay, C. P. Sugita, S., The role of organic haze in Titan's atmospheric chemistry I. Laboratory investigation on heterogeneous reaction of atomic hydrogen with Titan tholin, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 1, 186
- Sekine, Y. Lebonnois, S. Imanaka, H. Matsui, T. Bakes, E. L. O. Mckay, C. P. Khare, B. N. Sugita, S., The role of organic haze in Titan's atmospheric chemistry II. Effect of heterogeneous reaction to the hydrogen budget and chemical composition of the atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 1, 201
- Sekine, Y. Sugita, S. Shido, T. Yamamoto, T. Iwasawa, Y. Kadono, T. Matsui, T., The role of Fischer-Tropsch catalysis in the origin of methane-rich Titan, *Icarus*, 2005, 178, 1, 154
- Sekine, Yasuhito Genda, Hidenori Sugita, Seiji Kadono, Toshihiko Matsui, Takafumi, Replacement and late formation of atmospheric N-2 on undifferentiated Titan by impacts, *Nature Geoscience*, 2011, 4, 6, 359
- Seo, Haingja Kim, Sang Joon Kim, Joo Hyeon Geballe, Thomas R. Courtin, Regis Brown, Linda R., Titan at 3 microns: Newly identified spectral features and an improved analysis of haze opacity, *Icarus*, 2009, 199, 2, 449
- Sergis, N. Arridge, C. S. Krimigis, S. M. Mitchell, D. G. Rymer, A. M. Hamilton, D. C. Krupp, N. Dougherty, M. K. Coates, A. J., Dynamics and seasonal variations in Saturn's magnetospheric plasma sheet, as measured by Cassini, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A04203
- Sergis, N. Jackman, C. M. Masters, A. Krimigis, S. M. Thomsen, M. F. Hamilton, D. C. Mitchell, D. G. Dougherty, M. K. Coates, A. J., Particle and magnetic field properties of the Saturnian magnetosheath: Presence and upstream escape of hot magnetospheric plasma, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 4, 1620
- Sever, Megan, Sand gives Titan a facelift, *Earth*, 2013, 58, 4, 27
- Sfair, R. Winter, S. M. Giulietti Mourao, D. C. Winter, O. C., Dynamical evolution of Saturn's F ring dust particles, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2009, 395, 4, 2157
- Shah, M. B. Latimer, C. J. Montenegro, E. C. Tucker, O. J. Johnson, R. E. Smith, H. T., The Implantation and Interactions of O+ in Titan's Atmosphere: Laboratory Measurements of Collision-Induced Dissociation of N-2 and Modeling of Positive Ion Formation, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2009, 703, 2, 1947
- Shan, S. Ali Mushtaq, A., Dust acoustic soliton and double layers with streaming dust and superthermal particles, *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 2013, 346, 1, 171
- Shapiro, Robert Schulze-Makuch, Dirk, The Search for Alien Life in Our Solar System: Strategies and Priorities, *Astrobiology*, 2009, 9, 4, 335
- Sharma, Priyanka Byrne, Shane, Constraints on Titan's topography through fractal analysis of shorelines, *Icarus*, 2010, 209, 2, 723
- Sharma, Priyanka Byrne, Shane, Comparison of Titan's north polar lakes with terrestrial analogs, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, L24203

-----

- Shematovich, V. I., Ionization chemistry in H<sub>2</sub>O-dominated atmospheres of icy moons, *Solar System Research*, 2008, 42, 6, 473
- Shepelyansky, D. L. Pikovsky, A. S. Schmidt, J. Spahn, F., Synchronization mechanism of sharp edges in rings of Saturn, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2009, 395, 4, 1934
- Sheppard, Scott S., Outer irregular satellites of the planets and their relationship with asteroids, comets and Kuiper Belt objects, *IAU Symposia*, 2005, 229, 319
- Shetty, Sushil Marcus, Philip S., Changes in Jupiter's Great Red Spot (1979-2006) and Oval BA (2000-2006), *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 1, 182
- Shimizu, S. Klumov, B. Shimizu, T. Rothermel, H. Havnes, O. Thomas, H. M. Morfill, G. E., Synthesis of water ice particles in a plasma chamber, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 2010, 115, D18205
- Shin, Kyuchul Kumar, Rajnish Udachin, Konstantin A. Alavi, Saman Ripmeester, John A., Ammonia clathrate hydrates as new solid phases for Titan, Enceladus, and other planetary systems, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2012, 109, 37, 14785
- Shin, Kyuchul Udachin, Konstantin A. Moudrakovski, Igor L. Leek, Donald M. Alavi, Saman Ratcliffe, Christopher I. Ripmeester, John A., Methanol incorporation in clathrate hydrates and the implications for oil and gas pipeline flow assurance and icy planetary bodies, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2013, 110, 21, 8437
- Shindo, Fr Benilan, Y. Chaquin, P. Guillemin, J.-C. Jolly, A. Raulin, Fr, IR spectrum of C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>2</sub>: Integrated band intensities and some observational implications, *Journal of Molecular Spectroscopy*, 2001, 210, 2, 191
- Shoji, D. Hussmann, H. Kurita, K. Sohl, F., Ice rheology and tidal heating of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 10
- Shoji, D. Kurita, K. Tanaka, H. K. M., Efficiency of neutrino-induced radio measurements to inspect local areas of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2012, 218, 1, 555
- Showman, Adam P., Planetary science: Windy clues to Saturn's spin, *Nature*, 2009, 460, 7255, 582
- Showman, Adam P. Han, Lijie Hubbard, William B., The effect of an asymmetric core on convection in Enceladus' ice shell: Implications for south polar tectonics and heat flux, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 21, 5610
- Shukla, P.K. Eliasson, B. Sandberg, I., Theory of cavitons in complex plasmas, *Physical Review Letters*, 2003, 91, 7, 75005
- Shukla, P.K. Mamun, A.A. Bingham, R., Breaking Dust-Alfvenic Mach Barriers at Saturn, *Physica Scripta*, 2003, 68, 4, 293

- Shukla, P.K. Mamun, A.A. Bingham, R., Theory of Mach cones in magnetized dusty plasmas, *Physica Scripta*, 2004, 69, 1, 48
- Signorell, R. Jetzki, M., Phase behavior of methane haze, *Physical Review Letters*, 2007, 98, 1, 13401
- Sigurbjornsson, Omar F. Signorell, Ruth, Evidence for the existence of supercooled ethane droplets under conditions prevalent in Titan's atmosphere, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 2008, 10, 41, 6211
- Sim, C.K. Kim, S.J. Kim, J.H. Seo, H.J. Jung, A. Kim, J.H., Vertical properties of the global haze on Titan deduced from methane band spectroscopy between 7100 and 9200 angstrom, *Journal of the Korean Astronomical Society*, 2008, 41, 3, 65
- Sim, Chae Kyung Kim, Sang Joon Courtin, Regis Sohn, Mirim Lee, Dong-Hun, The two-micron spectral characteristics of the Titanian haze derived from Cassini/VIMS solar occultation spectra, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2013, 88, 93
- Simeoni, F. Casalino, L., Evolutionary optimization of interplanetary trajectories: improvements from initial diversification, *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Part G-Journal of Aerospace Engineering*, 2011, 225, G11, 1277
- Simoes, F. et al., A new numerical model for the simulation of ELF wave propagation and the computation of eigenmodes in the atmosphere of Titan: Did Huygens observe any Schumann resonance?, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 1978
- Simoes, F. Grard, R. Hamelin, A. Lopez-Moreno, J. J. Schwingenschuh, K. Beghin, C. Berthelier, J. J. Lebreton, J. P. Molina-Cuberos, G. J. Tokano, T., The Schumann resonance: A tool for exploring the atmospheric environment and the subsurface of the planets and their satellites, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 1, 30
- Simoes, F. Grard, R. Hamelin, M. Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Schwingenschuh, K. Jernej, I. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Trautner, R. Falkner, P. Ferri, F. Fulchignoni, M. Rodrigo, R. Svedhem, H. Beghin, C. Berthelier, J.-J Brown, V.J.G. Chabassiere, M. Jeronimo, J.M. Lara, L.M. Tokano, T., Electric properties and related physical characteristics of the atmosphere and surface of Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 12, 1124
- Simoes, F. Hamelin, M. Grard, R. Aplin, K.L. Beghin, C. Berthelier, J.-J. Besser, B.P. Lebreton, J.P. Lopez-Moreno, J.J. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Schwingenschuh, K. Tokano, T., Electromagnetic wave propagation in the surface-ionosphere cavity of Venus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2008, 113, E7, E07007
- Simoes, F. Rycroft, M. Renno, N. Yair, Y. Aplin, K.L. Takahashi, Y., Schumann resonances as a means of investigating the electromagnetic environment in the solar system, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 137, 39451, 455
- Simon-Miller, A.A. Poston, B.W. Orton, G.S. Fisher, B.M., Wind variations in Jupiter's equatorial atmosphere: A QSO counterpart?, *Icarus*, 2007, 186, 1, 192

-----

- Simon, S. Saur, J. Neubauer, F. M. Motschmann, U. Dougherty, M. K., Plasma wake of Tethys: Hybrid simulations versus Cassini MAG data, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L04108
- Simon, Sven Saur, Joachim Kriegel, Hendrik Neubauer, Fritz M. Motschmann, Uwe Dougherty, Michele K., Influence of negatively charged plume grains and hemisphere coupling currents on the structure of Enceladus' Alfvén wings: Analytical modeling of Cassini magnetometer observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A04221
- Simon, Sven Saur, Joachim Neubauer, Fritz M. Wennmacher, Alexandre Dougherty, Michele K., Magnetic signatures of a tenuous atmosphere at Dione, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2011, 38, 15, L15102
- Simon, S., Real-time 3-D hybrid simulation of Titan's plasma interaction during a solar wind excursion, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2009, 27, 9, 3349
- Simon, S. Bosswetter, A. Bagdonat, T. Motschmann, U. Glassmeier, K.H., Plasma environment of Titan: a 3-D hybrid simulation study, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2006, 24, 3, 1113
- Simon, S. Kleindienst, G. Boesswetter, A. Bagdonat, T. Motschmann, U. Glassmeier, K.-H. Schuele, J. Bertucci, C.L. Dougherty, M.K., Hybrid simulation of Titan's magnetic field signature during the Cassini T9 flyby, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2007, 34, 20, L24S08
- Simon, S. Motschmann, U. Glassmeier, K. H., Influence of non-stationary electromagnetic field conditions on ion pick-up at Titan : 3-D multispecies hybrid simulations, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2008, 26, 599
- Simon, S. Motschmann, U. Kleindienst, G. Saur, J. Bertucci, C. L. Dougherty, M. K. Arridge, C. S. Coates, A. J., Titan's plasma environment during a magnetosheath excursion: Real-time scenarios for Cassini's T32 flyby from a hybrid simulation, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2009, 27, 2, 669
- Simon, Sven Kriegel, Hendrik Saur, Joachim Wennmacher, Alexandre, Energetic aspects of Enceladus' magnetospheric interaction, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 6, 3430
- Simon, Sven Kriegel, Hendrik Saur, Joachim Wennmacher, Alexandre Neubauer, Fritz M. Roussos, Elias Motschmann, Uwe Dougherty, Michele K., Analysis of Cassini magnetic field observations over the poles of Rhea, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A07211
- Simon, Sven Motschmann, Uwe, Titan's induced magnetosphere under non-ideal upstream conditions: 3D multi-species hybrid simulations, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 14-15, 2001
- Simon, Sven van Treeck, Shari C. Wennmacher, Alexandre Saur, Joachim Neubauer, Fritz M. Bertucci, Cesar L. Dougherty, Michele K., Structure of Titan's induced magnetosphere under varying background magnetic field conditions: Survey of Cassini magnetometer data from flybys TA-T85, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 4, 1679

- Simon, Sven Wennmacher, Alexandre Neubauer, Fritz M. Bertucci, Cesar L. Kriegel, Hendrik Russell, Christopher T. Dougherty, Michele K., Dynamics of Saturn's magnetodisk near Titan's orbit: Comparison of Cassini magnetometer observations from real and virtual Titan flybys, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 12, 1625
- Simon, Sven Wennmacher, Alexandre Neubauer, Fritz M. Bertucci, Cesar L. Kriegel, Hendrik Saur, Joachim Russell, Christopher T. Dougherty, Michele K., Titan's highly dynamic magnetic environment: A systematic survey of Cassini magnetometer observations from flybys TA-T62, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 10, 1230
- Simonelli, D.P. Kay, J. Adinolfi, D. Veverka, J. Thomas, P.C. Helfenstein, P., Phoebe: albedo map and photometric properties, *Icarus*, 1999, 138, 2, 249
- Singer, Kelsi N. McKinnon, William B., Tectonics on Iapetus: Despinning, respinning, or something completely different?, *Icarus*, 2011, 216, 1, 198
- Singer, Kelsi N. McKinnon, William B. Schenk, Paul M. Moore, Jeffery M., Massive ice avalanches on Iapetus mobilized by friction reduction during flash heating, *Nature Geoscience*, 2012, 5, 8, 574
- Singh, Prashant Chandra Shen, Lei Kim, Myung Hwa Suits, Arthur G., Photodissociation and photoelectron imaging of molecular ions: probing multisurface and multichannel dynamics, *Chemical Science*, 2010, 1, 5, 552
- Singh, Prashant Chandra Shen, Lei Zhou, Jia Schlegel, H. Bernhard Suits, Arthur G., Photodissociation Dynamics of Methylamine Cation and its Relevance to Titan's Ionosphere, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2010, 710, 1, 112
- Singh, R.N., Lightning-generated electromagnetic wave emission from Jupiter's atmosphere, *Current science*, 2003, 84, 8, 980
- Singhal, R.P. Tripathi, A.K., Study of whistler mode instability in Saturn's magnetosphere, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2006, 24, 6, 1705
- Sittler Jr., E. C. Ali, A. Cooper, J. F. Hartle, R. E. Johnson, R. E. Coates, A. J. Young, D. T., Heavy ion formation in Titan's ionosphere: Magnetospheric introduction of free oxygen and a source of Titan's aerosols?, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 13, 1547
- Sittler Jr., E. C. Hartle, R. E. Johnson, R. E. Cooper, J. F. Lipatov, A. S. Bertucci, C. Coates, A. J. Szego, K. Shappirio, M. Simpson, D. G. Wahlund, J. -E, Saturn's magnetospheric interaction with Titan as defined by Cassini encounters T9 and T18: New results, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 3, 327
- Slade, Martin A. Benner, Lance A. M. Silva, Arnold, Goldstone Solar System Radar Observatory: Earth-Based Planetary Mission Support and Unique Science Results, *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 2011, 99, 5, 757
- Slanger, T. G. Cravens, T.E. Crovisier, J. Miller, S. Strobel, D. F., Photoemission Phenomena in the solar system, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 139, 39817, 267

-----

- Smith, Bruce A., Cassini readied for marathon mission, *Aviation Week & Space Technology*, 1997, 146, 19, 42, 43, 45
- Smith, Bruce A., Cassini team refines science sequence, *Aviation Week & Space Technology*, 1997, 146, 19, 45
- Smith, C. G. A., A Saturnian cam current system driven by asymmetric thermospheric heating, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2011, 410, 4, 2315
- Smith, C.G.A. Aylward, A.D., Coupled rotational dynamics of Saturn's thermosphere and magnetosphere: a thermospheric modelling study, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2008, 26, 4, 1007
- Smith, H. T. Shappirio, M. Johnson, R.E. Reisenfeld, D. Sittler, E. C. Crary, F.J. McComas, D. J. Young, D. T., Enceladus: A potential source of ammonia products and molecular nitrogen for Saturn's magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A11, A11206
- Smith, H.T. Shappirio, M. Sittler, E.C. Reisenfeld, D. Johnson, R.E. Baragiola, R.A. Crary, F.J. McComas, D.J. Young, D.T., Discovery of nitrogen in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2005, 32, 14, 14
- Smith, C. G. A. Achilleos, N., Axial symmetry breaking of Saturn's thermosphere, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2012, 422, 2, 1460
- Snellings, R.J.M. Hulsbergen, W. Prendergast, E.P. van den Brink, A. de Haas, A.P. Habets, J.J.L.M. Kamermans, R. Koopmans, M. Kuijer, P.G. de Laat, C.T.A.M. Ostendorf, R.W. Peghaire, A. Rossewijk, M., Analytic solution for energy loss and time-of-flight calculations for intermediate-energy light ions, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research, Section A: Accelerators, Spectrometers, Detectors and Associated Equipment*, 1999, Volume 438, no. 2, 8
- Snowden, D. Winglee, R. Bertucci, C. Dougherty, M., Three-dimensional multifluid simulation of the plasma interaction at Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2007, 112, A12, A12221
- Snowden, D. Winglee, R. Kidder, A., Titan at the edge: 1. Titan's interaction with Saturn's magnetosphere in the prenoon sector, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A08229
- Snowden, D. Winglee, R. Kidder, A., Titan at the edge: 2. A global simulation of Titan exiting and reentering Saturn's magnetosphere at 13:16 Saturn local time, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A08230
- Sohl, F. Hussmann, H. Schwentker, B. Spohn, T. Lorenz, R.D., Interior structure models and tidal Love numbers of Titan, *Journal of Geophysical Research-E.Planets*, 2003, 108, E12, 5130
- Sohl, Frank, Planetary Science: Revealing Titan's Interior, *Science*, 2010, 327, 5971, 1338
- Sohl, Frank Choukroun, Mathieu Kargel, Jeffrey Kimura, Jun Pappalardo, Robert Vance, Steve Zolotov, Mikhail, Subsurface Water Oceans on Icy Satellites: Chemical Composition and Exchange Processes, *Space Science Reviews*, 2010, 153, 40547, 485

- Sollazzo, C. Dodsworth, S.J. Wills, R.D., Huygens probe mission flight operations, European Space Agency Bulletin, 1997, 92, 45
- Solomonidou, Anezina Bampasidis, Georgios Hirtzig, Mathieu Coustenis, Athena Kyriakopoulos, Konstantinos St. Seymour, Karen Bratsolis, Emmanuel Moussas, Xenophon, Morphotectonic features on Titan and their possible origin, Planetary and Space Science, 2013, 77, SI, 104
- Solomonidou, Anezina Bampasidis, Georgios Kyriakopoulos, Konstantinos Bratsolis, Emmanuel Hirtzig, Mathieu Coustenis, Athena Moussas, Xenophon, Imaging of potentially active geological regions on Saturn's moons Titan and Enceladus, using Cassini-Huygens data with emphasis on cryovolcanism, Hellenic Journal of Geosciences, 2010, 45, 257
- Solorzano, C.R.H. Sukhanov, A.A. De Almeida Prado, A.F.B., Analysis of trajectories to Neptune using gravity assists, Journal of the Astronautical Sciences, 2006, 54, 3, 583
- Somma, R., Cassini, Jbis-Journal of the British Interplanetary Society, 2006, 59, 39511, 82
- Somma, R., Some recent results from the Cassini Titan Radar Mapper, Jbis-Journal of the British Interplanetary Society, 2008, 61, 8, 295
- Somogyi, A. Oh, C.H. Smith, M.A. Lunine, J.I., Organic environments on Saturn's moon, titan: Simulating chemical reactions and analyzing products by FT-ICR and ion-trap mass spectrometry, Journal of the American Society for Mass Spectrometry, 2005, 16, 6, 850
- Somogyi, Arpad Smith, Mark A. Vuitton, Veronique Thissen, Roland Komaromi, Istvan, Chemical ionization in the atmosphere? A model study on negatively charged "exotic" ions generated from Titan's tholins by ultrahigh resolution MS and MS/MS, International Journal of Mass Spectrometry, 2012, 316, 157
- Soorkia, Satchin Taatjes, Craig A. Osborn, David L. Selby, Talitha M. Trevitt, Adam J. Wilson, Kevin R. Leone, Stephen R., Direct detection of pyridine formation by the reaction of CH (CD) with pyrrole: a ring expansion reaction, Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 2010, 12, 31, 8750
- Soszynski, I. Zebrun, K. Wozniak, P.R. Mao, S. Udalski, A. Szymanski, M. Kubiak, M. Pietrzynski, G. Szewczyk, O. Wyrzykowski, L., Optical Gravitational Lensing Experiment: difference image analysis of OGLE-2000-BUL-43, a spectacular ongoing parallax microlensing event, Astrophysical Journal, 2001, 552, 2, 731
- Spilker, T.R., Significant science at Titan and Neptune from aerocaptured missions, Planetary and Space Science, 2005, 53, 5, 606
- Sremcevic, M. Krivov, A.V. Spahn, F., Impact-generated dust clouds around planetary satellites - Asymmetry effects, Planetary and Space Science, 2003, 51, 8-Jul, 455
- Sremcevic, M. Spahn, F. Duschl, W.J., Density structures in perturbed thin cold discs, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 2002, 337, 3, 1139
- Sromovsky, L. A. Fry, P. M., The source of widespread 3-mu m absorption in Jupiter's clouds: Constraints from 2000 Cassini VIMS observations, Icarus, 2010, 210, 1, 230

-----

- Sromovsky, L. A. Fry, P. M., The source of 3-μm absorption in Jupiter's clouds: Reanalysis of ISO observations using new NH<sub>3</sub> absorption models, *Icarus*, 2010, 210, 1, 211
- Stadthaus, Wolfgang Pahl, Gerrit, Drehtisch fuer Extremanforderungen Revolving table meeting exacting requirements, F & M Feinwerktechnik, Mikrotechnik, Messtechnik, 1998, 106, 7, 4
- Stahl, F. Schleyer, P.V.R. Schaefer III, H.F. Kaiser, R.I., Reactions of ethynyl radicals as a source of C4 and C5 hydrocarbons in Titan's atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2002, 50, 7, 685
- Stallard, T. Smith, C. Miller, S. Melin, H. Lystrup, M. Aylward, A. Achilleos, N. Dougherty, M., Saturn's auroral/polar H super(+) sub(3) infrared emission, *Icarus*, 2007, 191, 2, 678
- Stallard, Tom Melin, Henrik Cowley, Stanley W. H. Miller, Steve Lystrup, Makenzie B., Location and Magnetospheric Mapping of Saturn's Mid-Latitude Infrared Auroral Oval, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2010, 722, 1, L85
- Stallard, Tom S. Masters, Adam Miller, Steve Melin, Henrik Bunce, Emma J. Arridge, Chris S. Achilleos, Nicholas Dougherty, Michele K. Cowley, Stan W. H., Saturn's auroral/polar H-3(+) infrared emission: The effect of solar wind compression, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A12302
- Steffl, A. J. Delamere, P. A. Bagenal, R., Cassini UVIS observations of the Io plasma torus IV. Modeling temporal and azimuthal variability, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 1, 153
- Steffl, A.J. Bagenal, F. Stewart, A.I.F., Cassini UVIS observations of the Io plasma torus. II. Radial variations, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 1, 91
- Steffl, A.J. Delamere, P.A. Bagenal, F., Cassini UVIS observations of the Io plasma torus. III. Observations of temporal and azimuthal variability, *Icarus*, 2006, 180, 1, 124
- Steffl, A.J. Stewart, A.I.F. Bagenal, F., Cassini UVIS observations of the Io plasma torus. I. Initial results, *Icarus*, 2004, 172, 1, 78
- Stegman, Dave R. Freeman, J. May, David A., Origin of ice diapirism, true polar wander, subsurface ocean, and tiger stripes of Enceladus driven by compositional convection, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 2, 669
- Sterenborg, M. Glenn Bloxham, Jeremy, Can Cassini magnetic field measurements be used to find the rotation period of Saturn's interior?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2010, 37, L11201
- Sternberg, R. Szopa, C. Coscia, D. Zubrzycki, S. Raulin, F. Vidal-Madjar, C. Niemann, H. Israel, G., Gas chromatography in space exploration - Capillary and micropacked columns for in situ analysis of Titan's atmosphere, *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1999, 846, 39449, 307
- Stevens, Michael H. Gustin, Jacques Ajello, Joseph M. Evans, J. Scott Meier, R. R. Kochenash, Andrew J. Stephan, Andrew W. Stewart, A. Ian F. Esposito, Larry W. McClintock, William E. Holsclaw, Greg Bradley, E. Todd Lewis, B. R. Heays, A. N., The production of Titan's ultraviolet nitrogen airglow, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A05304

- Stevens, M.H., The EUV airglow of Titan: production and loss of N<sub>2</sub> c4'(0)-X, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2001, 106, A3, 3685
- Stewart, Paul N. Tuthill, Peter G. Hedman, Matthew M. Nicholson, Philip D. Lloyd, James P., High-angular-resolution stellar imaging with occultations from the Cassini spacecraft - I. Observational technique, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 2013, 433, 3, 2286
- Stiles, B. et al., Determining Titan surface topography from Cassini SAR data, Icarus, 2009, 202, 2, 584
- Stofan, E. et al., Mapping of Titan: Results from the first Titan radar passes, Icarus, 2006, 185, 2, 443
- Strangeway, R.J., Plasma waves and electromagnetic radiation at Venus and Mars, Advances in Space Research, 2004, 33, 11, 1956
- Strazzulla, Giovanni Palumbo, Maria Elisabetta, Evolution of icy surfaces : An experimental approach, Planetary and Space Science, 1998, 46, 9, 1339
- Stumpf, P. W. Gist, E. M. Goodson, T. D. Hahn, Y. Wagner, S. V. Williams, P. N., Flyby Error Analysis Based on Contour Plots for Cassini Tour, Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets, 2009, 46, 5, 1016
- Suits, Arthur G., Titan: A Strangely Familiar World, Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 2009, 113, 42, 11097
- Sultan-Salem, A.K. Tyler, G.L., Revisiting Titan's Earth-based scattering data at 13 cm-lambda, Geophysical Research Letters, 2007, 34, 12, L12201
- Sultan-Salem, A.K. Tyler, G.L., Modeling quasi-specular scattering from the surface of Titan, Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets, 2007, 112, E5, E05012
- Sung, Keeyoon Toon, Geoffrey C. Maltz, Arlan W. Smith, Mary Ann H., FT-IR measurements of cold C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub> cross sections at 7-15 mu m for Titan atmosphere, Icarus, 2013, 226, 2, 1499
- Sussman, Michael G. Chanover, Nancy J. Simon-Miller, Amy A. Vasavada, Ashwin R. Beebe, Reta F., Analysis of Jupiter's Oval BA: A streamlined approach, Icarus, 2010, 210, 1, 202
- Sutton, Phil J. Kusmartsev, Feodor V., Gravitational Vortices And Clump Formation In Saturn's F ring During An Encounter With Prometheus, Scientific Reports, 2013, 3, 1276
- Svenes, K.R. Narheim, B.T. Coates, A.J. Linder, D.R. Young, D.T., Cassini Plasma Spectrometer electron measurements close to the magnetopause of Jupiter, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2004, 109, A9, 9
- Swaminathan, S. Van-Halle, J.-Y Smidts, C. Mosleh, A. Bell, S. Rudolph, K. Mulvihill, R.J. Bream, B., Cassini Mission probabilistic risk analysis: comparison of two probabilistic dynamic methodologies, Reliability Engineering & System Safety, 1997, 58, 1, 1
- Swift, Gary M. Guertin, Steven M., In-flight observations of multiple-bit upset in DRAMs, IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science, 2000, 47, 6, 2386

-----

- Szego, K. Nemeth, Z. Erdos, G. Foldy, L. Bebesi, Z. Thomsen, M. Delapp, D., Location of the magnetodisk in the nightside outer magnetosphere of Saturn near equinox based on ion densities, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A09225
- Szego, K. Nemeth, Z. Foldy, L. Cowley, S. W. H. Provan, G., Dual periodicities in the flapping of Saturn's magnetodisk, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 6, 2883
- Szopa, C. Freguglia, G. Sternberg, R. Nguyen, M.J. Coll, P. Raulin, F. Pietrogrande, C. Niemann, H., Performances under representative pressure and temperature conditions of the gas chromatography-mass spectrometry space experiment to investigate Titan's atmospheric composition, *Journal of Chromatography A*, 2006, 1131, 1, 215
- Tabe, I. Watanabe, J. Jimbo, M., Discovery of a possible impact spot on Jupiter recorded in 1690, *Publications of the Astronomical Society of Japan*, 1997, 49, 1, L1
- Tadokoro, Hiroyasu Misawa, Hiroaki Tsuchiya, Fuminori Katoh, Yuto Morioka, Akira Yoneda, Mizuki, Effect of photo-dissociation on the spreading of OH and O clouds in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A09226
- Taffin, Cecile Grasset, Olivier Le Menn, Erwan Bollengier, Olivier Giraud, Manuel Le Mouelic, Stephane, Temperature and grain size dependence of near-IR spectral signature of crystalline water ice: From lab experiments to Enceladus' south pole, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 61, 1, 124
- Taherion, Saeed Armstrong, Thomas P. Garrett, Henry B., Ultrarelativistic Electrons in Jupiter's Inner Magnetosphere: First Observation of Angular Distributions in the 2.5 to 6 R-J Region, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2008, 685, 1, L79
- Tajeddine, R. Cooper, N. J. Lainey, V. Charnoz, S. Murray, C. D., Astrometric reduction of Cassini ISS images of the Saturnian satellites Mimas and Enceladus, *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 2013, 551, A129
- Takahashi, Shigeru Deguchi, Shuji Kuno, Nario Shimoikura, Tomomi Yoshida, Fumi, A Search for Water Masers in the Saturnian System, *Publications of the Astronomical Society of Japan*, 2010, 62, 4, L17
- Talboys, D. L. Arridge, C. S. Bunce, E. J. Coates, A. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K., Characterization of auroral current systems in Saturn's magnetosphere: High-latitude Cassini observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A06220
- Talboys, D. L. Arridge, C. S. Bunce, E. J. Coates, A. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Dougherty, M. K., Khurana, K. K., Signatures of field-aligned currents in Saturn's nightside magnetosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L19107
- Talboys, D. L. Bunce, E. J. Cowley, S. W. H. Arridge, C. S. Coates, A. J. Dougherty, M. K., Statistical characteristics of field-aligned currents in Saturn's nightside magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A04213
- Tan, Sugata P. Kargel, Jeffrey S. Marion, Giles M., Titan's atmosphere and surface liquid: New calculation using Statistical Associating Fluid Theory, *Icarus*, 2013, 222, 1, 53

- Tang, Rongxin Summers, Danny, Energetic electron fluxes at Saturn from Cassini observations, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2012, 117, A06221
- Taniuchi, Toshinori Kobayashi, Kensei, Organic Aerosol in Titan and Its Relevance to the Study of Origins of Life, Earozoru Kenkyu/Journal of Aerosol Research, 2007, 22, 2, 113
- Taniuchi, Toshinori Takano, Yoshinori Kobayashet, Kensei, Amino Acid Precursors from a Simulated Lower Atmosphere of Titan: Experiments of Cosmic Ray Energy Source with C-13- and O-18-Stable Isotope Probing Mass Spectrometry, Analytical Sciences, 2013, 29, 8, 777
- Tanner, Alan B. Riley, A.Lance, Design and performance of a high-stability water vapor radiometer, Radio Science, 2003, 38, 3, 15-1
- Tao, Chihiro Badman, Sarah V. Fujimoto, Masaki, UV and IR auroral emission model for the outer planets: Jupiter and Saturn comparison, ICARUS, 2011, 213, 2, 581
- Tao, X. Thorne, R. M. Horne, R. B. Grimald, S. Arridge, C. S. Hospodarsky, G. B. Gurnett, D. A. Coates, A. J. Crary, F. J., Excitation of electron cyclotron harmonic waves in the inner Saturn magnetosphere within local plasma injections, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2010, 115, A12204
- Taverna, M.A., Launch preparations begin for Cassini/Huygens mission, Aviation Week & Space Technology, 1997, 146, 14, 44
- Taylor, F.W., Climate Variability on Venus and Titan, Space Science Reviews, 2006, 125, 39451, 445
- Taylor, F.W. Calcutt, S.B. Irwin, P.G.J. Nixon, C.A. Read, P.L. Smith, P.J.C. Vellacott, T.J., Investigation of Saturn's atmosphere by Cassini, Planetary and Space Science, 1998, 46, 9, 1315
- Teanby, N., Cassini at Titan: the story so far, Astronomy & Geophysics, 2005, 46, 5, 20
- Teanby, N. A. de Kok, R. Irwin, P. G. J., Small-scale composition and haze layering in Titan's polar vortex, Icarus, 2009, 204, 2, 645
- Teanby, N. A. de Kok, R. Irwin, P. G. J. Osprey, S. Vinatier, S. Giersch, P. J. Read, P. L. Flasar, F. M. Conrath, B. J. Achterberg, R. K. Bezard, B. Nixon, C. A. Calcutt, S. B., Titan's winter polar vortex structure revealed by chemical tracers, Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets, 2008, 113, E12, E12003
- Teanby, N.A. Fletcher, L.N. Irwin, P.G.J. Fouchet, T. Orton, G.S., New upper limits for hydrogen halides on Saturn derived from Cassini-CIRS data, Icarus, 2006, 185, 2, 466
- Tejfel, V.G. Teyfel, V.G., Latitudinal variations of the molecular absorption on Saturn and seasonal changes of the atmospheric state at S- and N-hemispheres, Diqu Kexue Jikan = TAO, Terrestrial, Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, 2005, 16, 1, 231
- Temma, T. Chanover, N.J. Simon-Miller, A.A. Glenar, D.A. Hillman, J.J. Kuehn, D.M., Vertical structure modeling of Saturn's equatorial region using high spectral resolution imaging, ICARUS, 2005, 175, 2, 464

-----

Tenishev, V. Combi, M. R. Teolis, B. D. Waite, J. H., An approach to numerical simulation of the gas distribution in the atmosphere of Enceladus, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A09302

Teolis, B. D. Jones, G. H. Miles, P. F. Tokar, R. L. Magee, B. A. Waite, J. H. Roussos, E. Young, D. T. Crary, F. J. Coates, A. J. Johnson, R. E. Tseng, W-L Baragiola, R. A., Cassini Finds an Oxygen-Carbon Dioxide Atmosphere at Saturn's Icy Moon Rhea, *Science*, 2010, 330, 6012, 1813

Tewelde, Yodit Perron, J. Taylor Ford, Peter Miller, Scott Black, Benjamin, Estimates of fluvial erosion on Titan from sinuosity of lake shorelines, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2013, 118, 10, 2198

Thissen, Roland Vuitton, Veronique Lavvas, Panayotis Lemaire, Joel Dehon, Christophe Dutuit, Odile Smith, Mark A. Turchini, Stefano Catone, Daniele Yelle, Roger V. Pernot, Pascal Somogyi, Arpad Coreno, Marcello, Laboratory Studies of Molecular Growth in the Titan Ionosphere, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2009, 113, 42, 11211

Thomas-Osip, J.E. Gustafson, B.A.S. Kolokolova, L. Xu, Y.-L, An investigation of Titan's aerosols using microwave analog measurements and radiative transfer modeling, *Icarus*, 2005, 179, 2, 511

Thomas, C. Mousis, O. Ballenegger, V. Picaud, S., Clathrate hydrates as a sink of noble gases in Titan's atmosphere, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2007, 474, 2, L17

Thomas, C. Picaud, S. Mousis, O. Ballenegger, V., A theoretical investigation into the trapping of noble gases by clathrates on Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 12, 1607

Thompson, David R. Bunte, Melissa Castano, Rebecca Chien, Steve Greeley, Ronald, Image processing onboard spacecraft for autonomous plume detection, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 62, 1, 153

Tinto, M., The Cassini Ka-band gravitational wave experiments, *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 2002, 19, 7, 1767

Tinto, Massimo Dick, George J. Prestage, John D. Armstrong, J. W., Improved spacecraft radio science using an on-board atomic clock: Application to gravitational wave searches, *Physical Review D*, 2009, 79, 10, 102003

Tobie, G. Cadek, O. Sotin, C., Solid tidal friction above a liquid water reservoir as the origin of the south pole hotspot on Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2008, 196, 2, 642

Tobie, G. Choukroun, M. Grasset, O. Le Mouelic, S. Lunine, J. I. Sotin, C. Bourgeois, O. Gautier, D. Hirtzig, M. Lebonnois, S. Le Corre, L., Evolution of Titan and implications for its hydrocarbon cycle, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2009, 367, 1889, 617

Tobie, G. Grasset, O. Lunine, J.I. Mocquet, A. Sotin, C., Titan's internal structure inferred from a coupled thermal-orbital model, *Icarus*, 2005, 175, 2, 496

- Tokano, T., Dune-forming winds on Titan and the influence of topography, *Icarus*, 2008, 194, 1, 243
- Tokano, T., The limnological structure of Titan's hydrocarbon lakes and its astrobiological implication, *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 2008, 7, 1, 82
- Tokano, T. Ferri, F. Colombatti, G. Makinen, T. Fulchignoni, M., Titan's planetary boundary layer structure at the Huygens landing site, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part E-Planets*, 2006, 111, 10
- Tokano, T. McKay, C.P. Neubauer, F.M. Atreya, S.K. Ferri, F. Fulchignoni, M. Niemann, H.B., Methane drizzle on Titan, *Nature*, 2006, 442, 7101, 432
- Tokano, T. Molina-Cuberos, G.J. Lallmer, H. Stumptner, W., Modelling of thunderclouds and lightning generation on Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2001, 49, 6, 539
- Tokano, Tetsuya, Thermal structure of putative hydrocarbon lakes on Titan Space life sciences astrobiology steps toward origin of life and Titan before Cassini, *Advances in Space Research*, 2005, 36, 2, 286
- Tokano, Tetsuya, Near-surface winds at the Huygens site on Titan: Interpretation by means of a general circulation model, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 1990
- Tokano, Tetsuya, The dynamics of Titan's troposphere, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2009, 367, 1889, 633
- Tokano, Tetsuya, Limnological Structure of Titan's Hydrocarbon Lakes and Its Astrobiological Implication, *Astrobiology*, 2009, 9, 2, 147
- Tokano, Tetsuya, Impact of seas/lakes on polar meteorology of Titan: Simulation by a coupled GCM-Sea model, *Icarus*, 2009, 204, 2, 619
- Tokano, Tetsuya, Westward rotation of the atmospheric angular momentum vector of Titan by thermal tides, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 5, 814
- Tokano, Tetsuya, Simulation of tides in hydrocarbon lakes on Saturn's moon Titan, *Ocean Dynamics*, 2010, 60, 4, 803
- Tokano, Tetsuya, Planetary Science: Precipitation Climatology on Titan, *Science*, 2011, 331, 6023, 1393
- Tokano, Tetsuya, PLANETARY SCIENCE: Arrow in Titan's Sky, *Nature Geoscience*, 2011, 4, 9, 582
- Tokano, Tetsuya, Mountain torque and its influence on the atmospheric angular momentum on Titan, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 863
- Tokano, Tetsuya, Wind-induced equatorial bulge in Venus and Titan general circulation models: Implication for the simulation of superrotation, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2013, 40, 17, 4538

-----

- Tokano, Tetsuya, Are tropical cyclones possible over Titan's polar seas?, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 2, 766
- Tokano, Tetsuya Van Hoolst, Tim Karatekin, Ozgur, Polar motion of Titan forced by the atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2011, 116, E05002
- Tokarev, Y. Bougeret, J.-L. Cecconi, B. Lecacheux, A. Kaiser, M.L. Kurth, W., SURA-WAVES Experiments: Calibration of the Cassini/RPWS/HFR Instrumentation, *Planetary Radio Emissions VI*, 2006, , 531
- Tomaschitz, R., Tachyonic synchrotron radiation, *Physica A*, 2004, 335, 3, 577
- Tomaschitz, Roman, Tachyonic Cherenkov emission from Jupiter's radio electrons, *Physics Letters a*, 2013, 377, 45-48, 3247
- Torres, Pedro J. MadhuSudhanan, Prasanna Esposito, Larry W., Mathematical analysis of a model for moon-triggered clumping in Saturn's rings, *Physica D-Nonlinear Phenomena*, 2013, 259, 55
- Towner, M.C. Garry, J.R.C. Lorenze, R.D. Hagermann, A. Hathi, B. Svedhem, H. Clark, B.C. Leese, M.R. Zarnecki, J.C., Physical properties of Titan's surface at the Huygens landing site from the Surface Science Package Acoustic Properties sensor (API-S), *Icarus*, 2006, 185, 2, 457
- Trafton, L. M. Moore, C. H. Goldstein, D. B. Varghese, P. L. McGrath, M. A., HST/STIS observations and simulation of Io's emission spectrum in Jupiter shadow: Probing Io's Jupiter-facing eclipse atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 2, 1121
- Tragesser, Steven G. Longuski, J. M., Modeling issues concerning motion of the Saturnian satellites, *Journal of the Astronautical Sciences*, 1999, 47, 3, 275
- Trainer, M.G. Pavlov, A.A. DeWitt, H.L. Jimenez, J.L. McKay, C.P. Toon, O.B. Tolbert, M.A., Organic haze on Titan and the early Earth, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2006, 103, 48, 18035
- Trainer, Melissa G., Atmospheric Prebiotic Chemistry and Organic Hazes, *Current Organic Chemistry*, 2013, 17, 16, 1710
- Trainer, Melissa G. Jimenez, Jose L. Yung, Yuk L. Toon, Owen B. Tolbert, Margaret A., Nitrogen Incorporation in CH<sub>4</sub>-N<sub>2</sub> Photochemical Aerosol Produced by Far Ultraviolet Irradiation, *Astrobiology*, 2012, 12, 4, 315
- Trainer, Melissa G. Pavlov, Alexander A. Jimenez, J.L. McKay, Christopher P. Worsnop, Douglas R. Toon, Owen B. Tolbert, Margaret A., Chemical composition of Titan's haze: Are PAHs present?, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2004, 31, 17, 17
- Trainer, Melissa G. Sebree, Joshua A. Yoon, Y. Heidi Tolbert, Margaret A., The Influence of Benzene as a Trace Reactant in Titan Aerosol Analogs, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2013, 766, 1, L4

- Tran, B.N. Ferris, J.P. Chera, J.J., The photochemical formation of a Titan haze analog. Structural analysis by X-ray photoelectron and infrared spectroscopy, *Icarus*, 2003, 162, 1, 114
- Tran, H. Flaud, P.-M Fouchet, T. Gabard, T. Hartmann, J.-M, Model, software and database for line-mixing effects in the nu(3) and nu(4) bands of CH<sub>4</sub> and tests using laboratory and planetary measurements-II: H<sub>2</sub> (and He) broadening and the atmospheres of Jupiter and Saturn, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer*, 2006, 101, 2, 306
- Trevitt, Adam J. Goulay, Fabien Taatjes, Craig A. Osborn, David L. Leone, Stephen R., Reactions of the CN Radical with Benzene and Toluene: Product Detection and Low-Temperature Kinetics, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2010, 114, 4, 1749
- Trigo-Rodriguez, Josep Javier Martin-Torres, F., Clues on the importance of comets in the origin and evolution of the atmospheres of Titan and Earth, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 60, 1, 3
- Tripathi, S.N. M., M. Harrison, R.G., Profiles of ion and aerosol interactions in planetary atmospheres, *Space Science Reviews*, 2008, 137, 39451, 193
- Trixler, Frank, Quantum Tunnelling to the Origin and Evolution of Life, *Current Organic Chemistry*, 2013, 17, 16, 1758
- Tsai, I-Chun Liang, Mao-Chang Chen, Jen-Ping, Methane-Nitrogen Binary Nucleation: A New Microphysical Mechanism for Cloud Formation in Titan's Atmosphere, *The Astrophysical Journal*, 2012, 747, 1, 36
- Tso, Rhondale Bailey, Quentin G., Light-bending tests of Lorentz invariance, *Physical Review D*, 2011, 84, 8, 85025
- Tsou, Peter Brownlee, Donald E. McKay, Christopher P. Anbar, Ariel D. Yano, Hajime Altweig, Kathrin Beegle, Luther W. Dissly, Richard Strange, Nathan J. Kanik, Isik, LIFE: Life Investigation For Enceladus A Sample Return Mission Concept in Search for Evidence of Life, *Astrobiology*, 2012, 12, 8, 730
- Turrini, D. Marzari, F. Beust, H., A new perspective on the irregular satellites of Saturn - I. Dynamical and collisional history, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2008, 391, 3, 1029
- Turrini, D. Marzari, F. Tosi, F., A new perspective on the irregular satellites of Saturn - II. Dynamical and physical origin, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2009, 392, 1, 455
- Turtle, E. P. Perry, J. E. Hayes, A. G. Lorenz, R. D. Barnes, J. W. McEwen, A. S. West, R. A. Del Genio, A. D. Barbara, J. M. Lunine, J. I. Schaller, E. L. Ray, T. L. Lopes, R. M. C. Stofan, E. R., Rapid and Extensive Surface Changes Near Titan's Equator: Evidence of April Showers, *Science*, 2011, 331, 6023, 1414
- Turtle, E. P. Perry, J. E. Hayes, A. G. McEwen, A. S., Shoreline retreat at Titan's Ontario Lacus and Arrakis Planitia from Cassini Imaging Science Subsystem observations, *Icarus*, 2011, 212, 2, 957

-----

- Turtle, E. P. Perry, J. E. McEwen, A. S. DelGenio, A. D. Barbara, J. West, R. A. Dawson, D. D. Porco, C. C., Cassini imaging of Titan's high-latitude lakes, clouds, and south-polar surface changes, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L02204
- Tuzzolino, A.J. McKibben, R.B. Simpson, J.A. BenZvi, S. Voss, H.D. Gursky, H., The Space Dust (SPADUS) instrument aboard the earth-orbiting ARGOS spacecraft: I - instrument description, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2001, 49, 7, 689
- Tyler, R., Tidal dynamical considerations constrain the state of an ocean on Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2011, 211, 1, 770
- Tyler, R. H., Ocean tides heat Enceladus, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 2009, 36, L15205
- Underwood, J.C. Sinclair, R.J., Windtunnel testing of parachutes for the Huygens probe, *Aeronautical Journal*, 1997, 101, 1008, 357
- Vacher, D. Menecier, S. Dukeck, M. Dubois, M. Devouard, B. Petit, E., Solid carbon produced in an inductively coupled plasma torch with a Titan like atmosphere, *International Journal of Aerospace Engineering*, 2013, 2013, 546385
- Valentino, M. Clark, G. Lundgren, R. Shuman, L.J. Kayten, G., Information, technical writing, knowledge and power: a case study of NASA's Cassini project, *Journal of Computer Documentation*, 1999, 23, 1, 3
- Van Hoolst, T. Rambaux, N. Karatekin, Oe Baland, R. -M, The effect of gravitational and pressure torques on Titan's length-of-day variations, *Icarus*, 2009, 200, 1, 256
- Van Hoolst, Tim Baland, Rose-Marie Trinh, Antony, On the librations and tides of large icy satellites, *Icarus*, 2013, 226, 1, 299
- Vance, Steve Brown, J. Michael, Thermodynamic properties of aqueous MgSO<sub>4</sub> to 800 MPa at temperatures from-20 to 100 degrees C and concentrations to 2.5 mol kg(-1) from sound speeds, with applications to icy world oceans, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 2013, 110, 176
- Varadi, Ferenc Musotto, Susanna Moore, William Schubert, Gerald, Normal modes of synchronous rotation, *ICARUS*, 2005, 176, 1, 235
- Varga, P. Suele, B. Illes-Almar, E., On the tidal heating of Enceladus, *Journal of Geodynamics*, 2009, 48, 40242, 247
- Vasavada, A.R. Horst, S.M. Kennedy, M.R. Ingersoll, A.P. Porco, C.C. Del Genio, A.D. West, R.A., Cassini imaging of Saturn: southern hemisphere winds and vortices, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Part E-Planets*, 2006, 111, E05004, 1
- Vasavada, A.R. Showman, A.P., Jovian atmospheric dynamics: an update after Galileo and Cassini, *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 2005, 68, 8, 1935
- Vashkov'yak, M. A. Teslenko, N. M., Orbital evolution of the distant satellites of the giant planets, *Astronomy Letters*, 2005, 31, 2, 140

- Vasyliunas, V.M., Comparing Jupiter and Saturn: dimensionless input rates from plasma sources within the magnetosphere, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2008, 26, 6, 1341
- Velinov, Peter I. Y. Yuskolov, Dimitar, Generalized Titius-Bode Law Applied to the Saturnian Moons, *Comptes Rendus De L Academie Bulgare Des Sciences*, 2010, 63, 5, 633
- Venkatapathy, E. Laub, B. Hartman, G. J. Arnold, J. O. Wright, M. J. Allen, G. A., Jr., Thermal protection system development, testing, and qualification for atmospheric probes and sample return missions Examples for Saturn, Titan and Stardust-type sample return, *Advances in Space Research*, 2009, 44, 1, 138
- Ventura, Bartolomeo Notarnicola, Claudia Casarano, Domenico Posa, Francesco Hayes, Alexander G. Wye, Lauren, Electromagnetic models and inversion techniques for Titan's Ontario Lacus depth estimation from Cassini RADAR data, *Icarus*, 2012, 221, 2, 960
- Verbanac, G. De Pater, I. Showalter, M.R. Lissauer, J.J., Keck infrared observations of Saturn's main rings bracketing Earth's August 1995 ring plane crossing, *Icarus*, 2005, 174, 1, 241
- Verbiscer, A.J. Peterson, D.E. Skrutskie, M.F. Cushing, M. Helfenstein, P. Nelson, M.J. Smith, J.D. Wilson, J.C., Near-infrared spectra of the leading and trailing hemispheres of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2006, 182, 1, 211
- Vigren, E. Galand, M. Yelle, R. V. Cui, J. Wahlund, J. -E Agren, K. Lavvas, P. P. Mueller-Wodarg, I. C. F. Strobel, D. F. Vuitton, V. Bazin, A., On the thermal electron balance in Titan's sunlit upper atmosphere, *Icarus*, 2013, 223, 1, 234
- Vigren, E. Hamberg, M. Zhaunerchyk, V. Kaminska, M. Thomas, R. D. Trippel, S. Wester, R. Zhang, M. Kashperka, I. af Ugglas, M. Semaniak, J. Larsson, M. Geppert, W. D., Dissociative Recombination of Protonated Propionitrile,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CnH}^+$ : Implications for Titan's Upper Atmosphere, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2010, 722, 1, 847
- Vigren, E. Semaniak, J. Hamberg, M. Zhaunerchyk, V. Kaminska, M. Thomas, R. D. af Ugglas, M. Larsson, M. Geppert, W. D., Dissociative recombination of nitrile ions with implications for Titan's upper atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 60, 1, 102
- Vigren, Erik Kaminska, Magdalena Zhaunerchyk, Vitali Hamberg, Mathias Danielsson, Mathias Thomas, Richard D. Semaniak, Jacek Andersson, Patrik Larsson, Mats Geppert, Wolf D., Dissociative recombination of nitrile ions - important processes in Titan's atmosphere, *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 2008, 7, 1, 72
- Vilppola, J.H. Tanskanen, P.J. Barraclough, B.L. McComas, D.J., Comparison between simulations and calibrations of a high resolution electrostatic analyzer, *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 2001, 72, 9, 3662
- Vinatier, Sandrine Rannou, Pascal Anderson, Carrie M. Bezard, Bruno de Kok, Remco Samuelson, Robert E., Optical constants of Titan's stratospheric aerosols in the 70-1500 cm<sup>-1</sup> spectral range constrained by Cassini/CIRS observations, *Icarus*, 2012, 219, 1, 5

-----

- Volwerk, M. Andre, N. Arridge, C. S. Jackman, C. M. Jia, X. Milan, S. E. Radioti, A. Vogt, M. F. Walsh, A. P. Nakamura, R. Masters, A. Forsyth, C., Comparative magnetotail flapping: an overview of selected events at Earth, Jupiter and Saturn, *Annales Geophysicae*, 2013, 31, 5, 817
- Vuitton, V. Lavvas, P. Yelle, R. V. Galand, M. Wellbrock, A. Lewis, G. R. Coates, A. J. Wahlund, J. -E, Negative ion chemistry in Titan's upper atmosphere, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2009, 57, 13, 1558
- Vuitton, V. Tran, B. N. Persans, P. D. Ferris, J. P., Determination of the complex refractive indices of Titan haze analogs using photothermal deflection spectroscopy, *Icarus*, 2009, 203, 2, 663
- Vuitton, Veronique Bonnet, Jean-Yves Frisari, Maeliss Thissen, Roland Quirico, Eric Dutuit, Odile Schmitt, Bernard Le Roy, Lena Fray, Nicolas Cottin, Herve Sciamma-O'Brien, Ella Carrasco, Nathalie Szopa, Cyril, Very high resolution mass spectrometry of HCN polymers and tholins, *Faraday discussions*, 2010, 147, 495
- W J Miloch and V V Yaroshenko and S V Vladimirov and H L P\Ocseli and, J.Trulsen, Spacecraft charging in flowing plasmas numerical simulations, *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 2012, 370, 1, 12004
- Walker, Raymond J. Fukazawa, Keiichiro Ogino, Tatsuki Morozoff, Daniel, A simulation study of Kelvin-Helmholtz waves at Saturn's magnetopause, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2011, 116, A03203
- Walpot, L.M. Caillault, L. Molina, R.C. Laux, C.O. Blancquaert, T., Convective and radiative heat flux prediction of Huygens entry on Titan, *Journal of Thermophysics and Heat Transfer*, 2006, 20, 4, 663
- Walterscheid, R.L. Schubert, G., A tidal explanation for the Titan haze layers, *Icarus*, 2006, 183, 2, 471
- Wang, Bao-Guo Li, Xiang Huang, Wei-Guang, Analytical study of heat transfer of high-temperature and high-velocity flow field behind shock waves, *Journal of Aerospace Power*, 2010, 25, 5, 963
- Wang, Chia C. Lang, E. Kathrin Signorell, Ruth, Methane Gas Stabilizes Supercooled Ethane Droplets in Titan's Clouds, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 2010, 712, 1, L40
- Wang, Chia C. Zielke, Philipp Sigurbjornsson, Omar F. Viteri, C. Ricardo Signorell, Ruth, Infrared Spectra of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>, and CO<sub>2</sub> Aerosols Potentially Formed in Titan's Atmosphere, *Journal of Physical Chemistry a*, 2009, 113, 42, 11129
- Wang, L. Kassi, S. Liu, A. W. Hu, S. M. Campargue, A., High sensitivity absorption spectroscopy of methane at 80 K in the 1.58 μm transparency window: Temperature dependence and importance of the CH<sub>3</sub>D contribution, *Journal of Molecular Spectroscopy*, 2010, 261, 1, 41
- Wang, L. Kassi, S. Liu, A. W. Hu, S. M. Campargue, A., The 1.58 μm transparency window of methane (6165-6750 cm<sup>-1</sup>): Empirical line list and temperature dependence between 80 and 296 K, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, 2011, 112, 6, 937

- Wang, Lei Liu, Hui-Ling Yang, Guang-Hui Huang, Xu-Ri, Theoretical Studies on Reaction Mechanism of CH<sub>4</sub> and N-2(+) Reaction, Chemical Journal of Chinese Universities-Chinese, 2010, 31, 10, 2015
- Wang, Y. Chen, C. X., Numerical simulation of radial plasma transport in the Saturn's magnetosphere, Diqu Wuli Xuebao = Chinese Journal of Geophysics-Chinese Edition, 2008, 51, 3, 635
- Wannawichian, S. Clarke, J. T. Bagenal, F. Smyth, W. H. Peterson, C. A. Nichols, J. D., Longitudinal modulation of the brightness of Io's auroral footprint emission: Comparison with models, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2013, 118, 6, 3336
- Wannawichian, S. Clarke, J.T. Pontius, D.H., Interaction evidence between Enceladus' atmosphere and Saturn's magnetosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2008, 113, A7, A07217
- Warlich, K. Jahn, H. Reulke, R., Simulation and methods for the data analysis of the hydrogen-deuterium-absorption-cell-experiment on Cassini, Advances in Space Research, 1998, 21, 3, 419
- Warwick, Graham, ESA probes data loss, Flight International, 2005, 167, 4969, 6
- Wasiak, F. C. Androes, D. Blackburn, D. G. Tullis, J. A. Dixon, J. Chevrier, V. F., A geological characterization of Ligeia Mare in the northern polar region of Titan, Planetary and Space Science, 2013, 84, 141
- Wasiak, F. C. Luspay-Kuti, A. Welivitiya, W. D. D. P. Roe, L. A. Chevrier, V. F. Blackburn, D. G. Cornet, T., A facility for simulating Titan's environment, Advances in Space Research, 2013, 51, 7, 1213
- Wastnage, Justin, Cassini nears Saturn for four-year tour of duty, Flight International, 2004, 165, 4938, 34
- Wayman, Erin, The Dark Side of Saturn's Moon, Earth, 2010, 55, 3, 19
- Webb, Richard, Planetary science: Hyperion the sponge, Nature, 2007, 448, 7149, 37
- Wedlund, C. Simon Gronoff, G. Liliensten, J. Menager, H. Barthelemy, M., Comprehensive calculation of the energy per ion pair or W values for five major planetary upper atmospheres, Annales Geophysicae, 2011, 29, 1, 187
- Weiss, P. Yung, K.L. Ng, T.C. Komle, N.I. Kargl, G. Kaufmann, E., Study of a thermal drill head for the exploration of subsurface planetary ice layers, Planetary and Space Science, 2008, 56, 9, 1280
- Went, D. R. Kivelson, M. G. Achilleos, N. Arridge, C. S. Dougherty, M. K., Outer magnetospheric structure: Jupiter and Saturn compared, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2011, 116, A04224
- Wessen, Randii R. Porter, David, Market-based approaches for controlling space mission costs - The Cassini resource exchange, Journal of Reducing Space Mission Cost, 1998, 1, 1, 9

-----

- West, Richard D. Anderson, Yanhua Boehmer, Rudy Borgarelli, Leonardo Callahan, Philip Elachi, Charles Gim, Yonggyu Hamilton, Gary Hensley, Scott Janssen, Michael A. Johnson, William T. K. Kelleher, Kathleen Lorenz, Ralph Ostro, Steve Roth, Ladislav Shaffer, Scott Stiles, Bryan Wall, Steve Wye, Lauren C. Zebker, Howard A., Cassini RADAR Sequence Planning and Instrument Performance, IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing, 2009, 47, 6, 1777
- Westlake, J. H. Bell, J. M. Waite, J. H., Jr. Johnson, R. E. Luhmann, J. G. Mandt, K. E. Magee, B. A. Rymer, A. M., Titan's thermospheric response to various plasma environments, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2011, 116, A03318
- Whitten, R. C. Borucki, W. J. O'Brien, K. Tripathi, S. N., Predictions of the electrical conductivity and charging of the cloud particles in Jupiter's atmosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets, 2008, 113, E4, E04001
- Whitten, R.C. Borucki, W.J. Tripathi, S., Predictions of the electrical conductivity and charging of the aerosols in Titan's nighttime atmosphere, Journal of Geophysical Research.E.Planets, 2007, 112, E4,
- Williams, David A. Radebaugh, Jani Lopes, Rosaly M. C. Stofan, Ellen, Geomorphologic mapping of the Menrva region of Titan using Cassini RADAR data, Icarus, 2011, 212, 2, 744
- Williams, J.D. Chen, L.-J Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Dougherty, M.K., Electrostatic solitary structures observed at Saturn, Geophysical Research Letters, 2006, 33, 6, 4
- Williams, James G. Turyshev, Slava G. Boggs, Dale H., Lunar laser ranging tests of the equivalence principle with the earth and moon, International Journal of Modern Physics D, 2009, 18, 7, 1129
- Williams, John D. Chen, L.-J Kurth, W.S.. Gurnett, D.A. Dougherty, M.K. Rymer, A.M., Electrostatic solitary structures associated with the November 10, 2003, interplanetary shock at 8.7 AU, Geophysical Research Letters, 2005, 32, 17, 17103
- Williams, Kaj E. McKay, Christopher P. Persson, Fredrik, The surface energy balance at the Huygens landing site and the moist surface conditions on Titan, Planetary and Space Science, 2012, 60, 1, 376
- Williamson, Mark, Huygens - Engineering the descent to Titan, Space & Communications, 1997, Volume 13, no. 6, 28
- Williamson, Mark, Huygens - Engineering the descent to Titan, Earth Space Review, 1998, 7, 1, 5
- Willis, M.J. Burchell, M.J. Cole, M.J. McDonnell, J.A.M., Influence of impact ionisation detection methods on determination of dust particle flux in space, Planetary and Space Science, 2004, 52, 8, 711
- Wilson, R. J. Tokar, R. L. Henderson, M. G., Thermal ion flow in Saturn's inner magnetosphere measured by the Cassini plasma spectrometer: A signature of the Enceladus torus?, Geophysical Research Letters, 2009, 36, L23104

- Wilson, R. J. Tokar, R. L. Henderson, M. G. Hill, T. W. Thomsen, M. F. Pontius, D. H., Jr., Cassini plasma spectrometer thermal ion measurements in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A12, A12218
- Wilson, R. J. Tokar, R. L. Kurth, W. S. Persoon, A. M., Properties of the thermal ion plasma near Rhea as measured by the Cassini plasma spectrometer, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A05201
- Wilson, J.D. Wintucky, E.G. Vaden, K.R. Force, D.A. Krainsky, I.L. Simons, R.N. Robbins, N.R. Menninger, W.L. Dibb, D.R. Lewis, D.E., Advances in space traveling-wave tubes for NASA missions, *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 2007, 95, 10, 1958
- Wilson, Lionel, Volcanism in the Solar System, *Nature Geoscience*, 2009, 2, 6, 389
- Wilson, R. J. Bagenal, F. Delamere, P. A. Desroche, M. Fleshman, B. L. Dols, V., Evidence from radial velocity measurements of a global electric field in Saturn's inner magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 5, 2122
- Wilson, R. J. Delamere, P. A. Bagenal, F. Masters, A., Kelvin-Helmholtz instability at Saturn's magnetopause: Cassini ion data analysis, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A03212
- Winchenbach, G.L. Chapman, G.T. Hathaway, W.H. Ramsey, A. Berner, C., Dynamic stability of blunt atmospheric entry configurations, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 2001, 39, 1, 49
- Winglee, R. M. Kidder, A. Harnett, E. Ifland, N. Paty, C. Snowden, D., Generation of periodic signatures at Saturn through Titan's interaction with the centrifugal interchange instability, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2013, 118, 7, 4253
- Winglee, R. M. Snowden, D. Kidder, A., Modification of Titan's ion tail and the Kronian magnetosphere: Coupled magnetospheric simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2009, 114, A05215
- Winter, O. C. Mourao, D. C. Giulietti Winter, S. M., Short Lyapunov time: a method for identifying confined chaos, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 2010, 523, A67
- Winter, O.C. Mourao, D.C. Winter, S.M.G. Spahn, F. da Cruz, C., Moonlets wandering on a leash-ring, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 2007, 380, 1, L54
- Winter, S.M.G. Mourao, D.C. Freitas, T.C.A., The strands of the F ring disturbed by its closest satellites, *Advances in Space Research*, 2006, 38, 4, 781
- Winter, S.M.G. Sfair, R. Mourao, D.C. Bastos, T.A., Analysing the new Saturnian rings, *R/2004 S1 and R/2004 S2, Earth, Moon, and Planets*, 2005, 97, 3, 189
- Winter, S.M.G. Winter, O.C., Some comments on the F ring-Prometheus-Pandora environment, *Advances in Space Research*, 2004, 33, 12, 2298
- Witasse, O. et al., The Huygens scientific data archive: Technical overview, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2008, 56, 5, 770

-----

- Withers, P., A technique to determine the mean molecular mass of a planetary atmosphere using pressure and temperature measurements made by an entry probe: Demonstration using Huygens data, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2007, 55, 13, 1959
- Withers, Paul, Trajectory and atmospheric structure from entry probes: Demonstration of a real-time reconstruction technique using a simple direct-to-Earth radio link, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2010, 58, 14-15, 2044
- Wolf, A.A., Touring the Saturnian system, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 101
- Wong, Michael H. de Pater, Imke Asay-Davis, Xylar Marcus, Philip S. Go, Christopher Y., Vertical structure of Jupiter's Oval BA before and after it reddened: What changed?, *Icarus*, 2011, 215, 1, 211
- Woolley, Ryan C. Scheeres, Daniel J., Applications of V-Infinity Leveraging Maneuvers to Endgame Strategies for Planetary Moon Orbiters, *Journal of Guidance Control and Dynamics*, 2011, 34, 5, 1298
- Woon, David E. Park, Jin-Young, Modeling chemical growth processes in Titan's atmosphere 2. Theoretical study of reactions between C2H and ethene, propene, 1-butene, 2-butene, isobutene, trimethylethene, and tetramethylethene, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 2, 642
- Wu HanBo Chen ChuXin, Lightning in Saturn's atmosphere, *Chinese Science Bulletin*, 2013, 58, 14, 1650
- Wu, C.Y.R. Chen, F.Z. Judge, D.L., Measurements of temperature-dependent absorption cross sections of C2H2 in the VUV-UV region, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2001, 106, E4, 7629
- Wulms, Veit Saur, Joachim Strobel, Darrell F. Simon, Sven Mitchell, Donald G., Energetic neutral atoms from Titan: Particle simulations in draped magnetic and electric fields, *Journal of Geophysical Research.A.Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A02,
- Yadugiri, V. T., Enceladus: a new venue for life?, *Current science*, 2009, 97, 10, 1409
- Yafen, Yang Chuxin, Chen, Deflection of Titan's wake related with asymmetry, *Chinese Journal of Space Science (Kongjian Kexue Xuebao)*, 2008, 28, 3, 185
- Yair, Yoav, New results on planetary lightning, *Advances in Space Research*, 2012, 50, 3, 293
- Yair, Yoav Takahashi, Yukihiro Yaniv, Roy Ebert, Ute Goto, Yukihiro, A study of the possibility of sprites in the atmospheres of other planets, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 2009, 114, E09002
- Yam, Chit Hong Davis, Diane Craig Longuski, James M. Howell, Kathleen C. Buffington, Brent, Saturn Impact Trajectories for Cassini End-of-Mission, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 2009, 46, 2, 353

- Yang, Yuhong Li, Zhuo Zhao, Ying Wan, Suqin Liu, Huiling Huang, Xuri Sun, Chiachung, Mechanism for the formation of benzene in the Titan's atmosphere: A theoretical study on the mechanism of C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub><sup>++</sup>+C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> reaction, Computational and Theoretical Chemistry, 2012, 991, 66
- Yaroshenko, V. V. Ratynskaia, S. Olson, J. Brenning, N. Wahlund, J. -E Morooka, M. Kurth, W. S. Gurnett, D. A. Morfill, G. E., Characteristics of charged dust inferred from the Cassini RPWS measurements in the vicinity of Enceladus, Planetary and Space Science, 2009, 57, 14-15, 1807
- Yaroshenko, V. V. Miloch, W. J. Thomas, H. M. Morfill, G. E., Cassini capturing of freshly-produced water-group ions in the Enceladus torus, Geophysical Research Letters, 2012, 39, 17, L18108
- Yaroshenko, V. V. Miloch, W. J. Vladimirov, S. Thomas, H. M. Morfill, G. E., Modeling of Cassini's charging at Saturn orbit insertion flyby, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2011, 116, A12218
- Yasui, Minami Arakawa, Masahiko, Compaction experiments on ice-silica particle mixtures implication for residual porosity of small icy bodies, Journal of Geophysical Research, 2009, 114, E9, E09004
- Yasui, Minami Arakawa, Masahiko, Rate-dependent strength of porous ice-silica mixtures and its implications for the shape of small to middle-sized icy satellites, Icarus, 2010, 210, 2, 956
- Yasui, Yuki Ohtsuki, Keiji Daisaka, Hiroshi, Viscosity in Planetary Rings with Spinning Self-Gravitating Particles, Astronomical Journal, 2012, 143, 5, 110
- Yoneda, M. Nozawa, H. Misawa, H. Kagitani, M. Okano, S., Jupiter's magnetospheric change by Io's volcanoes, Geophysical Research Letters, 2010, 37, L11202
- Yoshioka, K. Yoshikawa, I. Tsuchiya, F. Kagitani, M. Murakami, G., Hot electron component in the Io plasma torus confirmed through EUV spectral analysis, Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics, 2011, 116, A09204
- Young, J. A. Malone, C. P. Johnson, P. V. Ajello, J. M. Liu, X. Kanik, I., Lyman, Ä Birge, Ä Hopfield emissions from electron-impact excited N<sub>2</sub>, Journal of Physics B: Atomic, Molecular and Optical Physics, 2010, 43, 135201
- Zabka, Jan Polasek, Miroslav Ascenzi, Daniela Tosi, Paolo Roithova, Jana Schroeder, Detlef, Reactivity Of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> with Benzene: Formation of Ethylbenzenium Ions and Implications for Titan's Ionospheric Chemistry, Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 2009, 113, 42, 11153
- Zabka, Jan Romanzin, Claire Alcaraz, Christian Polasek, Miroslav, Anion chemistry on Titan: A possible route to large N-bearing hydrocarbons, Icarus, 2012, 219, 1, 161
- Zahnle, Kevin J. Korycansky, Donald G. Nixon, Conor A., Transient climate effects of large impacts on Titan, Icarus, 2014, 229, 378

-----

- Zaitsev, V. V. Shaposhnikov, V. E. Khodachenko, M. L. Rucker, H. O. Panchenko, M., Acceleration of electrons in Titan's ionosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A03212
- Zakharenko, V. V. et al., Identification of Saturn Lightnings Recorded by the Utr-2 Radio Telescope and Cassini Spacecraft, *Radio Physics and Radio Astronomy*, 2011, 2, 2, 93
- Zakharenko, V. Mylostna, C. Konovalenko, A. Zarka, P. Fischer, G. Griemeier, J. -M Litvinenko, G. Rucker, H. Sidorchuk, M. Ryabov, B. Vavrik, D. Ryabov, V. Cecconi, B. Coffre, A. Denis, L. Fabrice, C. Pallier, L. Schneider, J. Kozhyn, R. Vinogradov, V. Mukha, D. Weber, R. Shevchenko, V. Nikolaenko, V., Ground-based and spacecraft observations of lightning activity on Saturn, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2012, 61, 1, 53
- Zalucha, A. Fitzsimmons, A. Elliot, J. L. Thomas-Osip, J. Hammel, H. B. Dhillon, V. S. Marsh, T. R. Taylor, F. W. Irwin, P. G. J., The 2003 November 14 occultation by Titan of TYC 1343-1865-1. II. Analysis of light curves, *Icarus*, 2007, 192, 2, 503
- Zannoni, Marco Tortora, Paolo, Numerical error in interplanetary orbit determination software, *Journal of Guidance, Control, and Dynamics*, 2013, 36, 4, 1008
- Zarnecki, J. C. et al., A soft solid surface on Titan as revealed by the Huygens Surface Science Package, *Nature*, 2005, 438, 7069, 792
- Zarnecki, J.C. Leese, M.R. Garry, J.R.C. Ghafoor, N.A.-L. Hathi, B., Huygens' Surface Science Package, *Space Science Reviews*, 2002, 104, 1, 593
- Zarnecki, John, Seven years to Saturn, *Aerospace International*, 1997, 24, 12, 10
- Zaslavsky, A. Meyer-Vernet, N. Mann, I. Czechowski, A. Issautier, K. Le Chat, G. Pantellini, F. Goetz, K. Maksimovic, M. Bale, S. D. Kasper, J. C., Interplanetary dust detection by radio antennas: Mass calibration and fluxes measured by STEREO/WAVES, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2012, 117, A05102
- Zastrow, Mark Clarke, John T. Hendrix, Amanda R. Noll, Keith S., UV spectrum of Enceladus, *Icarus*, 2012, 220, 1, 29
- Zhang, Fangtong Kim, Yong Seol Kaiser, Ralf I. Krishtal, Sergey P. Mebel, Alexander M., Crossed Molecular Beams Study on the Formation of Vinylacetylene in Titan's Atmosphere, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2009, 113, 42, 11167
- Zhang, Ke Nimmo, Francis, Recent orbital evolution and the internal structures of Enceladus and Dione, *Icarus*, 2009, 204, 2, 597
- Zhang, Xi Shia, Run-Lie Yung, Yuk L., Jovian Stratosphere as a Chemical Transport System: Benchmark Analytical Solutions, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2013, 767, 2, 172
- Zhao Ying Wan Su-qin Liu Hui-ling Huang Xu-ri Sun Chia-chung, Theoretical Studies on Structures and Stabilities of C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> Isomers, *Chemical Research in Chinese Universities*, 2013, 29, 1, 150

- Zheng, Weijun Jewitt, David Kaiser, Ralf I., On the state of water ice on saturn's moon titan and implications to icy bodies in the outer solar system, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2009, 113, 42, 11174
- Zhong, Fang Mitchell, Karl L. Hays, Charles C. Choukroun, Mathieu Barmatz, Martin Kargel, Jeffrey S., The rheology of cryovolcanic slurries: Motivation and phenomenology of methanol-water slurries with implications for Titan, *Icarus*, 2009, 202, 2, 607
- Zhou, Li Zheng, Weijun Kaiser, Ralf I. Landera, Alexander Mebel, Alexander M. Liang, Mao-Chang Yung, Yuk L., Cosmic-Ray-Mediated Formation of Benzene on the Surface of Saturn's Moon Titan, *Astrophysical Journal*, 2010, 718, 2, 1243
- Zhu, X., Dynamics in planetary atmospheric physics: Comparative studies of equatorial superrotation for venus, titan, and earth, *Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest*, 2005, 26, 2, 164
- Zhu, X., Maintenance of equatorial superrotation in the atmospheres of Venus and Titan, *Planetary and Space Science*, 2006, 54, 8, 761
- Zhu, X. Oman, L. D. Waugh, D. W. Lloyd, S. A., Equatorial Superrotation on Earth Induced by Optically Thick Dust Clouds, *Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest*, 2010, 28, 3, 240
- Zieger, B. Hansen, K. C. Gombosi, T. I. De Zeeuw, D. L., Periodic plasma escape from the mass-loaded Kronian magnetosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2010, 115, A08208
- Zieger, Bertalan Hansen, Kenneth C., Statistical validation of a solar wind propagation model from 1 to 10 AU, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 2008, 113, A8, A08107
- Zimbelman, J. R, M. C. Bourke and R. D. Lorenz, Recent developments in planetary Aeolian studies and their terrestrial analogs, *Aeolian Research*, 2013, 11, 109
- Zins, Emilie-Laure Schroeder, Detlef, Carbon-Carbon Coupling Reactions of Medium-Sized Nitrogen-Containing Dications, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2010, 114, 19, 5989
- Zuchowski, L. C. Yamazaki, Y. H. Read, P. L., Modeling Jupiter's cloud bands and decks 1. Jet scale meridional circulations, *Icarus*, 2008, 200, 2, 548

-----

## Cassini Education and Public Outreach

*The Cassini Education and Public Outreach (EPO) continues its original EPO plan, with an overall goal of contributing to the advancement of our nation's literacy in science, technology, engineering and mathematics. To successfully implement this strategy, Cassini EPO works to create thematic products that engage students via a "learn science by doing science" philosophy, and designs products with usefulness extending beyond Cassini. Cassini EPO also supports NASA's Science Mission Directorate planetary and outer planets EPO, benefitting educators and students and ensuring good stewardship of taxpayer funds.*

### **Formal Education**

- **Reading, Writing & Rings (RW&R)**

([http://solarsystem.nasa.gov/educ/lesson-view.cfm?LS\\_ID=308](http://solarsystem.nasa.gov/educ/lesson-view.cfm?LS_ID=308)) is a comprehensive language arts education program for young learners. Lessons learned from RW&R paved the path for the Planetary Program-funded "Through the Eyes of Scientists", a language arts product, which uses NASA scientists and their stories to teach students to think and learn like scientists. (<http://solarsystem.nasa.gov/educ/tteos.cfm>)

- **Cassini "Scientist for a Day" (SFAD)**

(<http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/education/scientistforaday13thedition/>) challenges students to become NASA scientists studying Saturn. Participants write a short essay about which of three possible Cassini observations they think will yield the best science. SFAD meets U.S. National English and Science Education Standards. Since its 2004 inception, SFAD now reaches ~10,000 students in over 500 U.S. classrooms; the international version has reached tens of thousands worldwide in 5 continents and 52 countries.

### **Informal Education**

- **"Ring World" Planetarium Show** won a 2004 Telly award, and has been shown nationally and internationally in hundreds of planetariums in multiple languages. Versions for schools in English, Spanish, Letterbox (for hearing impaired), and Podcast (or "vodcast") are available for download. The third and final Ring World HD video (<http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/video/videodetails/?videoID=114>) was completed in 2012, and a print run of 50,000 was completed and sent to NASA networks with a Spanish translation and closed-captioning for the hearing impaired.
- **"Saturn Observing Campaign"** (<http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/education/saturnobservation/>) shares the excitement of the Cassini mission with amateur astronomers and public groups around the world. Since 2004, Saturn Observation Events have reached more than 500,000 members of the public. The Juno Observing program will take lessons learned from Saturn Observing, as Juno develops its JunoCam programming.
- The **"What's Up?" podcast** (<http://solarsystem.nasa.gov/news/whatsup-archive.cfm>) features a two-minute video highlight of a current NASA mission and what is viewable in the night sky.

Originally started by Cassini EPO and now supported by the NASA Solar System web, in March 2013 “What’s UP?” marked its seventh anniversary with its 10 millionth download and 70th monthly podcast.

### ***Reaching Underserved Schools***

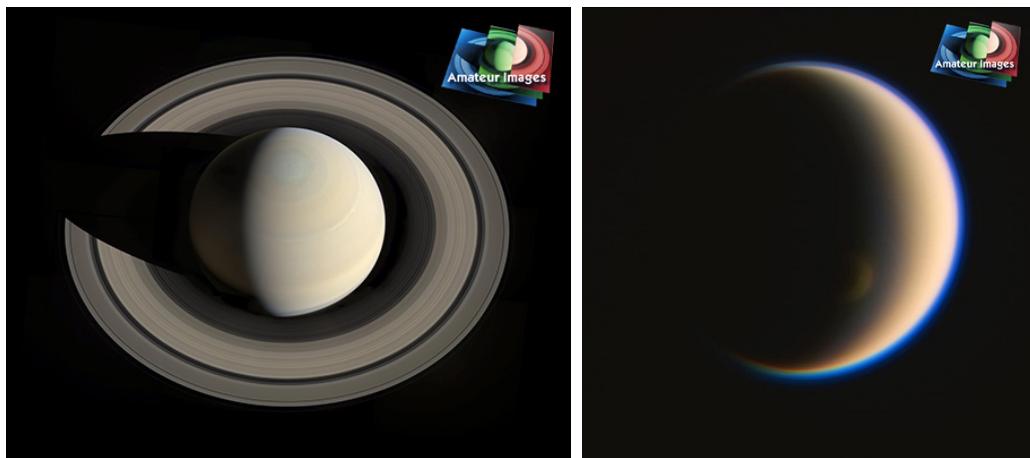
DonorsChoose.org ([http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PUTSdjfh2YjM&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PUTSdjfh2YjM&feature=player_embedded)) is a nonprofit organization matching donors with public school educators. 75% are high poverty and all were unaware that NASA provides high quality materials for free. Through DonorsChoose.org:

- Cassini reached ~3,000 K-12 teachers and ~300,000 students in all 50 states;
- Cassini EPO invited all students to participate in Cassini Scientist for a Day and other NASA networks.

### ***Public Outreach: NASA Data Shared with the Public***

- **“Eyes on the Solar System”:** In 2004, Cassini EPO started a unique visualization program called “CASSIE” (Cassini Internet Explorer, <http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/photos/imagedetails/index.cfm?imageId=2935>), which allowed the public to experience the Cassini spacecraft going into Saturn Orbit Insertion. Now known as “Eyes on the Solar System” (<http://eyes.nasa.gov/>), “Cassie” hosts all of NASA’s planetary missions and has generated millions of downloads of NASA data for the general public.
- **Images:**
  - Cassini **Top 10 Science & Image Features:** The Cassini EPO annual round up of the mission’s top science and images of the year is picked up by news sites and bloggers around the world including Time Magazine, Wall Street Journal, Wired, Reddit, Boston Globe and more.
    - 2013 Top 10 Science Highlights:  
<http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/photos/imagedetails/index.cfm?imageId=4954>
    - 2013 Top 10 Images:  
<http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/photos/imagedetails/index.cfm?imageId=4950>
  - Cassini **Hall of Fame Images** (<http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/photos/halloffame/>) is a combination of public- and scientist-selected “best of the best” images from the mission.
  - **Your 15 Minutes of ‘Frame’:** In 2014 to help mark 10 years in orbit, Cassini launched its **Amateur Image Gallery** (<http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/photos/amateurimages/>) to highlight and celebrate images produced and submitted by members of the public who turn Cassini image data into works of art. Below is a sampling of the submissions.

-----



### ***Other Notable Programs***

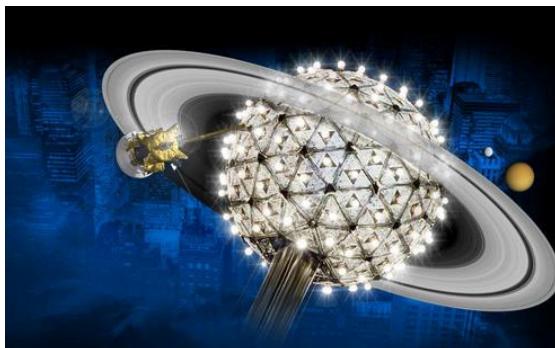
- The **Cassini website** (<http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/>) is one of the most trafficked NASA websites, garnering a Webby award as Best Science Website in 2009 for outstanding work highlighting science. It currently receives approximately half a million unique users monthly and is over 100,000 pages deep. The raw images area, which makes images available to the public eight hours after being downlinked from the spacecraft, receives the most traffic.
- Other Cassini Web highlights:
  - **Cassini Science League:** These articles highlight some of the most intriguing science papers from the large and diverse volume of science generated by the scientists on the Cassini mission.
  - **Cassini Huygens Analysis and Results of the Mission (CHARM):** Teleconferences presented since 2004 by Cassini Mission experts to NASA's outreach networks (NASA Museum Alliance members, Solar System Ambassadors).
- **Cassini Twitter:** The most trafficked NASA orbiter Twitter account garnering 360,000 followers (@CassiniSaturn).
- A **Titan and Enceladus Interactive** Flash animation was the top-trafficked multimedia product in 2007 and 2008 produced for JPL/NASA and has been linked to multiple sites including NASA Solar System Exploration, JPL Homepage, Cassini Mission site, NASA Portal homepage, Cassini Portal site, European Space Agency and many more.
  - <http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/multimedia/flash/Titan/index.html>
  - <http://saturn.jpl.nasa.gov/multimedia/flash/Enceladus/enceladus.html>
- **Wave at Saturn:** The EPO team partnered with NASA Media Relations to produce the viral “Wave at Saturn” event on July 19, 2013, which captured a mosaic of the Saturn (below) and Earth/Moon systems. The event was the first time Earthlings were told in advance that their picture was being taken from interplanetary distances. A collage version of the image (below)

-----

features about 1,600 pictures submitted by members of the public, in which they captured themselves waving up at Cassini during this event.



- Cassini hosts a regular whimsical gallery of seasonal images which have their own cult following. Samples below:



***Products Rated as Outstanding from the NASA Education Review Residing on the NASA Education Portal***

- Education Wallsheet “Saturn, Jewel of the Solar System” and a Spanish language version: “Saturno: La Joya Del Sistema Solar”
- “Reading, Writing and Rings” booklets for grades 1-2 and 3-4
- Links to the DVD version of the Telly award winning Ring World Planetarium Show DVD, which is shown nationally and internationally to hundreds of planetariums in multiple languages. Versions are available for schools in English, Spanish, Letterbox (for hearing impaired), and in Podcast (or “vodcast”).

## REFERENCES ADDED – JUNE 2018 THROUGH JULY 2019

*The following is a list of references added to the Cassini Reference Library from June 2018 through July 2019.*

- Abplanalp, Matthew J., Robert Frigge, and Ralf I. Kaiser. "Low-temperature synthesis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in Titan's surface ices and on airless bodies." *Science advances* 5, no. 10 (2019): eaaw5841.
- Achterberg, R. K., F. M. Flasar, G. L. Bjoraker, B. E. Hesman, N. J. P. Gorius, A. A. Mamoutkine, L. N. Fletcher, M. E. Segura, S. G. Edgington, and S. M. Brooks. 2018. "Thermal Emission from Saturn's Polar Cyclones." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 11, 5312-5319, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078157.
- Allen, R. C., C. P. Paranicas, F. Bagenal, S. K. Vines, D. C. Hamilton, F. Allegrini, G. Clark et al. "Energetic Oxygen and Sulfur Charge States in the Outer Jovian Magnetosphere: Insights From the Cassini Jupiter Flyby." *Geophysical Research Letters* 46, no. 21 (2019): 11709-11717.
- Alves, E. I., Andrade, A. and Vaz, D. A., "A Better View Over Titan Drainage Networks Through RGB Fusion of Cassini SAR Images," *IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*, 15, 3, 414-418, (2018). doi: 10.1109/lgrs.2018.2791018.
- Anderson, C. M., Samuelson, R. E. and Nna-Mvondo, D., "Organic Ices in Titan's Stratosphere," *Space Science Reviews*, 214, 8, (2018). doi: 10.1007/s11214-018-0559-5
- Andrews, D. J., S. W. H. Cowley, Gabrielle Provan, G. J. Hunt, L. Z. Hadid, M. W. Morooka, and J-E. Wahlund. "The Structure of Planetary Period Oscillations in Saturn's Equatorial Magnetosphere: Results From the Cassini Mission." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics* 124, no. 11 (2019): 8361-8395.
- Annex, E. H., R. S. P, and ey. 2019. "Generation of oblique electromagnetic wave by hot injection electron beam with parallel AC electric field in the magnetosphere of Saturn." *Astrophysics and Space Science* 364, 5, doi: 10.1007/s10509-019-3566-4.
- Antunano, A., T. delRio-Gaztelurrutia, A. Sanchez-Lavega, P. L. Read, and L. N. Fletcher. 2019. "Potential Vorticity of Saturn's Polar Regions: Seasonality and Instabilities." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets* 124, 1, 186-201, doi: 10.1029/2018je005764.
- Antunano, A., Rio-Gaztelurrutia, T. d., Sanchez-Lavega, A. and Rodriguez-Aseguinolaza, J., "Cloud morphology and dynamics in Saturn's northern polar region," *Icarus*, 299, 117-132, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.07.017.
- Atreya, S. K., Crida, A., Guillot, T., Lunine, J. I., Madhusudhan, N., and Mousis, O., "The Origin and Evolution of Saturn, with Exoplanet Perspective", pp 5-43, in *Saturn in the 21st Century* (K. H.Baines, et al. editors), Cambridge University Press, 2019.

-----

- Auchettl, R., M. Ruzi, D. R. T. Appadoo, E. G. Robertson, and C. Ennis. 2018. "Binary-Phase Acetonitrile and Water Aerosols: Infrared Studies and Theoretical Simulation at Titan Atmosphere Conditions." *Acs Earth and Space Chemistry* 2, 8, 811-820, doi: 10.1021/acsearthspacechem.8b00059.
- Azari, A. R., X. Jia, M. W. Liemohn, G. B. Hospodarsky, G. Provan, S. Y. Ye, S. W. H. Cowley, C. Paranicas, N. Sergis, A. M. Rymer, M. F. Thomsen, and D. G. Mitchell. 2019. "Are Saturn's Interchange Injections Organized by Rotational Longitude?" *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 124, 3, 1806-1822, doi: 10.1029/2018ja026196.
- Azari, A. R., M. W. Liemohn, X. Z. Jia, M. F. Thomsen, D. G. Mitchell, N. Sergis, A. M. Rymer, G. B. Hospodarsky, C. Paranicas, J. V., and egriff. 2018. "Interchange Injections at Saturn: Statistical Survey of Energetic H+ Sudden Flux Intensifications." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 6, 4692-4711, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025391.
- Bader, A., Badman, S. V., Yao, Z. H., Kinrade, J., and Pryor, W. R., "Observations of Continuous Quasiperiodic Auroral Pulsations on Saturn in High Time-Resolution UV Auroral Imagery," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 124, 4, 2451-2465, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2018ja026320.
- Bader, A., S. V. Badman, J. Kinrade, S. W. H. Cowley, G. Provan, and W. Pryor. 2019. "Modulations of Saturn's UV Auroral Oval Location by Planetary Period Oscillations." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 124, 2, 952-970, doi: 10.1029/2018ja026117.
- Bader, A., S. V. Badman, J. Kinrade, S. W. H. Cowley, G. Provan, and W. R. Pryor. 2018. "Statistical Planetary Period Oscillation Signatures in Saturn's UV Auroral Intensity." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 10, 8459-8472, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025855.
- Baillie, K., Noyelles, B., Lainey, V., Charnoz, S., and Tobie, G., "Formation of the Cassini Division - I. Shaping the rings by Mimas inward migration," *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 486, 2, 2933-2946, (2019). doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stz548.
- Baines, K. H., Sromovsky, L. A., Carlson, R. W., Momary, T. W. and Fry, P. M., "The visual spectrum of Jupiter's Great Red Spot accurately modeled with aerosols produced by photolyzed ammonia reacting with acetylene," *Icarus*, 330, 217-229, (2019). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2019.04.008.
- Baines, K. H., L. A. Sromovsky, P. M. Fry, T. W. Momary, R. H. Brown, B. J. Buratti, R. N. Clark, P. D. Nicholson, and C. Sotin. 2018. "The Eye of Saturn's North Polar Vortex: Unexpected Cloud Structures Observed at High Spatial Resolution by Cassini/VIMS." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 12, 5867-5875, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078168.
- Baines, K. H., Flasar, F. M., Krupp, N., and Stallard, T. *Saturn in the 21st Century*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (2018). doi.org/10.1017/9781316227220.
- Baland, R. M., A. Coyette, and T. VanHoolst. 2019. "Coupling between the spin precession and polar motion of a synchronously rotating satellite: application to Titan." *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy* 131, 2, doi: 10.1007/s10569-019-9888-2.

- Banik, Indranil, and Pavel Kroupa. "Effect of the Solar dark matter wake on planets." *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* 487, no. 4 (2019): 4565-4570.
- Barnes, J. W., S. M. MacKenzie, R. D. Lorenz, and E. P. Turtle. 2018. "Titan's Twilight and Sunset Solar Illumination." *Astronomical Journal* 156,5, doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aae519.
- Barnes, J. W., MacKenzie, S. M., Young, E. F., Trouille, L. E., Rodriguez, S., Cornet, T., Jackson, B. K., Adamkovics, M., Sotin, C. and Soderblom, J. M., "Spherical Radiative Transfer in C plus plus (SRTC plus plus): A Parallel Monte Carlo Radiative Transfer Model for Titan," *Astronomical Journal*, 155, 6, (2018). doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aac2db
- Bauduin, S., Irwin, P. G. J., Lellouch, E., Cottini, V., Moreno, R., Nixon, C. A., Teanby, N. A., Ansty, T. and Flasar, F. M., "Retrieval of H<sub>2</sub>O abundance in Titan's stratosphere: A (re)analysis of CIRS/Cassini and PACS/Herschel observations," *Icarus*, 311, 288-305, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.04.003
- Bebesi, Z., Erdos, G., and Szego, K., "Observations of short large amplitude magnetic structures at the Kronian bow shock," *Icarus*, 333, 306-317, (2019), doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2019.06.023.
- Becker, T. M., Colwell, J. E., Esposito, L. W., Attree, N. O. and Murray, C. D., "Cassini UVIS solar occultations by Saturn's F ring and the detection of collision-produced micron-sized dust," *Icarus*, 306, 171-199, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.006
- Bellerose, J., Roth, D., Tarzi, Z., and Wagner, S. "The Cassini Mission: Reconstructing Thirteen Years of the Most Complex Gravity-Assist Trajectory Flown to Date." In H. Pasquier, C. A. Cruzen, M. Schmidhuber, & Y. H. Lee (Eds.), *Space Operations: Inspiring Humankind's Future* (pp. 575-588). Cham: Springer International Publishing. (2019). doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-11536-4\_22.
- Bernus, L., O. Minazzoli, A. Fienga, M. Gastineau, J. Laskar, and P. Deram. "Constraining the mass of the graviton with the planetary ephemeris INPOP." *Physical review letters* 123, no. 16 (2019): 161103.
- Berry, J. L., M. S. Ugelow, M. A. Tolbert, and E. C. Browne. 2019. "Chemical Composition of Gas-Phase Positive Ions during Laboratory Simulations of Titan's Haze Formation." *Acs Earth and Space Chemistry* 3, 2, 202-211, doi: 10.1021/acsearthspacechem.8b00139.
- Beswick, R. M. "The Cassini/Huygens Navigation Ground Data System: Design, Implementation, and Operations." In *Space Operations: Inspiring Humankind's Future*, pp. 261-322. Springer, Cham, 2019.
- Bezard, B., Vinatier, S. and Achterberg, R. K., "Seasonal radiative modeling of Titan's stratospheric temperatures at low latitudes," *Icarus*, 302, 437-450, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.11.034
- Birch, S. P. D., A. G. Hayes, V. Poggiali, J. D. Hofgartner, J. I. Lunine, M. J. Malaska, S. Wall, R. M. C. Lopes, and O. White. "Raised Rims around Titan's Sharp-Edged Depressions." *Geophysical Research Letters* 46, no. 11 (2019): 5846-5854.

-----

- Birch, S. P. D., Hayes, A. G., Corlies, P., Stofan, E. R., Hofgartner, J. D., Lopes, R. M. C., Lorenz, R. D., Lunine, J. I., MacKenzie, S. M., Malaska, M. J., Wood, C. A. and Cassini, R. T., "Morphological evidence that Titan's southern hemisphere basins are paleoseas," *Icarus*, 310, 140-148, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.0Y16
- Bland, M. T., T. L. Becker, K. L. Edmundson, T. Roatsch, B. A. Archinal, D. Takir, G. W. Patterson, G. C. Collins, P. M. Schenk, R. T. Pappalardo, and D. A. Cook. 2018. "A New Enceladus Global Control Network, Image Mosaic, and Updated Pointing Kernels from Cassini's 13-Year Mission." *Earth and Space Science* 5, 10, 604-621, doi: 10.1029/2018ea000399.
- Boström, Mathias, Robert W. Corkery, Eduardo RA Lima, Oleksandr I. Malyi, Stefan Y. Buhmann, Clas Persson, Iver Brevik, Drew F. Parsons, and Johannes Fiedler. "Dispersion Forces Stabilize Ice Coatings at Certain Gas Hydrate Interfaces That Prevent Water Wetting." *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry* 3, no. 6 (2019): 1014-1022.
- Bourgalais, Jérémie, Nathalie Carrasco, Ludovic Vettier, and Pascal Pernot. "Low-Pressure EUV Photochemical Experiments: Insight on the Ion Chemistry Occurring in Titan's Atmosphere." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics* (2019).
- Bourgalais, Jérémie, Olivier Durif, Sébastien D. Le Picard, P. Lavvas, F. Calvo, S. J. Klippenstein, and Ludovic Biennier. "Propane clusters in Titan's lower atmosphere: insights from a combined theory/laboratory study." *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* 488, no. 1 (2019): 676-684.
- Bradley, T. J., S. W. H. Cowley, E. J. Bunce, A. W. Smith, C. M. Jackman, and G. Provan. 2018. "Planetary Period Modulation of Reconnection Bursts in Saturn's Magnetotail." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 11, 9476-9507, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025932.
- Bradley, T. J., S. W. H. Cowley, G. Provan, G. J. Hunt, E. J. Bunce, S. J. Wharton, Alexeev, II, E. S. Belenkaya, V. V. Kalegaev, and M. K. Dougherty. 2018. "Field-Aligned Currents in Saturn's Nightside Magnetosphere: Subcorotation and Planetary Period Oscillation Components During Northern Spring." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 5, 3602-3636, doi: 10.1029/2017ja024885.
- Brandt, P.C., Hsieh, S.Y., DeMajistre, R. and Mitchell, D.G. (2018). ENA Imaging of Planetary Ring Currents. In *Electric Currents in Geospace and Beyond* (eds A. Keiling, O. Marghitu and M. Wheatland). doi:10.1002/9781119324522.ch6
- Brossier, J. F., Rodriguez, S., Cornet, T., Lucas, A., Radebaugh, J., Maltagliati, L., Mouelic, S. L., Solomonidou, A., Coustenis, A., Hirtzig, M., Jaumann, R., Stephan, K. and Sotin, C., "Geological Evolution of Titan's Equatorial Regions: Possible Nature and Origin of the Dune Material," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 123, 5, 1089-1112, (2018). doi: 10.1029/2017je005399.
- Brueshaber, S. R., K. M. Sayanagi, and T. E. Dowling. 2019. "Dynamical regimes of giant planet polar vortices." *Icarus* 323, 46-61, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2019.02.001.

- Buratti, B., Brown, R., Clark, R., Cruikshank, D., & Filacchione, G. (2019). Spectral Analyses of Saturn's Moons Using the Cassini Visual Infrared Mapping Spectrometer. In J. Bishop, J. Bell III, & J. Moersch (Eds.), *Remote Compositional Analysis: Techniques for Understanding Spectroscopy, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry of Planetary Surfaces* (Cambridge Planetary Science, pp. 428-441). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.  
doi:10.1017/9781316888872.023.
- Buratti, B. J., Clark, R. N., Crary, F., Hansen, C. J., Hendrix, A. R., Howett, C. J. A., Lunine, J. and Paranicas, C., "Cold cases: What we don't know about Saturn's Moons," *Planetary and Space Science*, 155, 41-49, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.017.
- Buratti, B. J., C. J. Hansen, A. R. Hendrix, L. W. Esposito, J. A. Mosher, R. H. Brown, R. N. Clark, K. H. Baines, and P. D. Nicholson. 2018. "The Search for Activity on Dione and Tethys With Cassini VIMS and UVIS." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 12, 5860-5866, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078165.
- Buratti, B. J., Thomas, P. C., Roussos, E., Howett, C., Seiss, M., Hendrix, A. R., Helfenstein, P., Brown, R. H., Clark, R. N., Denk, T., Filacchione, G., Hoffmann, H., Jones, G. H., Khawaja, N., Kollmann, P., Krupp, N., Lunine, J., Momary, T. W., Paranicas, C., Postberg, F., Sachse, M., Spahn, F., Spencer, J., Srama, R., Albin, T., Baines, K. H., Ciarniello, M., Economou, T., Hsu, H. W., Kempf, S., Krimigis, S. M., Mitchell, D., Moragas-Klostermeyer, G., Nicholson, P. D., Porco, C. C., Rosenberg, H., Simolka, J. and Soderblom, L. A., "Close Cassini flybys of Saturn's ring moons Pan, Daphnis, Atlas, Pandora, and Epimetheus," *Science*, 364, 6445, 1053-+, (2019). doi: 10.1126/science.aat2349.
- Carbary, J. F., D. G. Mitchell, and Shengyi Ye. "Energetic Electron Patterns in the New SLS5 Longitude System." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics* 124, no. 10 (2019): 7889-7897.
- Carbary, J. F. 2019. "Magnetodisk Coordinates for Saturn." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 124, 1, 451-458, doi: 10.1029/2018ja026099.
- Carbary, J. F. 2019. "Three-Dimensional Currents in Saturn's Magnetosphere." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 124, 2, 971-981, doi: 10.1029/2018ja026284.
- Carbary, J. F. 2018. "The Meridional Magnetic Field Lines of Saturn." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 8, 6264-6276, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025628.
- Carbary, J. F., D. C. Hamilton, and D. G. Mitchell. 2018. "Global Maps of Energetic Ions in Saturn's Magnetosphere." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 10, 8557-8571, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025814.
- Carbary, J. F., Mitchell, D. G., Kollmann, P., Krupp, N., Roussos, E. and Dougherty, M. K., "Energetic Electron Pitch Angle Distributions During the Cassini Final Orbits," *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45, 7, 2911-2917, (2018). doi: 10.1002/2018gl077656.
- Carrasco, N., Tigrine, S., Gavilan, L., Nahon, L. and Gudipati, M. S., "The evolution of Titan's high-altitude aerosols under ultraviolet irradiation," *Nature Astronomy*, 2, 6, 489-494, (2018). doi: 10.1038/s41550-018-0439-7.

-----

- Carrasco, V. M. S., Vaquero, J. M., and Gallego, M. C., "Could a Hexagonal Sunspot Have Been Observed During the Maunder Minimum?", *Solar Physics*, 293, 3, (2018), doi.org/10.1007/s11207-018-1270-0.
- Carroll, M. *Ice Worlds of the Solar System: Their Tortured Landscapes and Biological Potential.* Cham: Springer International Publishing. (2019). doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-28120-5.
- Cavalie, T., Hue, V., Hartogh, P., Moreno, R., Lellouch, E., Feuchtgruber, H., Jarchow, C., Cassidy, T., Fletcher, L. N., Billebaud, F., Dobrijevic, M., Rezac, L., Orton, G. S., Rengel, M., Fouchet, T., and Guerlet, S., "Herschel map of Saturn's stratospheric water, delivered by the plumes of Enceladus," *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 630, (2019). doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201935954.
- Chachan, Y., and D. J. Stevenson. 2019. "A linear approximation for the effect of cylindrical differential rotation on gravitational moments: Application to the non-unique interpretation of Saturn's gravity." *Icarus* 323, 87-98, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.12.020.
- Chancia, R. O., Hedman, M. M., Cowley, S. W. H., Provan, G. and Ye, S. Y., "Seasonal structures in Saturn's dusty Roche Division correspond to periodicities of the planet's magnetosphere," *Icarus*, 330, 230-255, (2019). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2019.04.012.
- Charnoz, S., Canup, R. M., Crida, A., and Dones, L. "The Origin of Planetary Ring Systems." In C. D. Murray & M. S. Tiscareno (Eds.), *Planetary Ring Systems: Properties, Structure, and Evolution* (pp. 517-538). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (2018). doi.org/10.1017/9781316286791.018.
- Chen, Y. F., Qin, C. G., Tan, Y. J., and Shao, C. G., "Test of higher-derivative gravitational relativistic models with the gravitational inverse-square law experiments," *Physical Review D*, 99, 10, (2019). doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.99.104008.
- Ciarniello, M., G. Filacchione, E. D'Aversa, F. Capaccioni, P. D. Nicholson, J. N. Cuzzi, R. N. Clark, M. M. Hedman, C. M. D. Ore, P. Cerroni, C. Plainaki, and L. J. Spilker. 2019. "Cassini-VIMS observations of Saturn's main rings: II. A spectrophotometric study by means of Monte Carlo ray-tracing and Hapke's theory." *Icarus* 317, 242-265, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.07.010.
- Clark, R. N., R. H. Brown, D. P. Cruikshank, and G. A. Swayze. 2019. "Isotopic ratios of Saturn's rings and satellites: Implications for the origin of water and Phoebe." *Icarus* 321, 791-802, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2019.01.013.
- Colwell, J. E., Esposito, L. W. and Cooney, J. H., "Particle sizes in Saturn's rings from UVIS stellar occultations 1. Variations with ring region," *Icarus*, 300, 150-166, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.08.036.
- Combe, J. P., T. B. McCord, D. L. Matson, T. V. Johnson, A. G. Davies, F. Scipioni, and F. Tosi. 2019. "Nature, distribution and origin of CO<sub>2</sub> on Enceladus." *Icarus* 317, 491-508, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.08.007.

- Cooper, J. F., Johnson, R. E., Kollmann, P., Roussos, E., and Sittler, E. C. "Plasma, Neutral Atmosphere, and Energetic Radiation Environments of Planetary Rings." In C. D. Murray & M. S. Tiscareno (Eds.), *Planetary Ring Systems: Properties, Structure, and Evolution* (pp. 363–398). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (2018). doi.org/10.1017/9781316286791.014.
- Cooper, J. F., and S. J. Sturner. 2018. "Energetic Radiation from Galactic Cosmic Ray Interactions With Saturn's Main Rings." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 9, 7473-7485, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025583.
- Cooper, N. J., Lainey, V., Meunier, L. E., Murray, C. D., Zhang, Q. F., Baillie, K., Evans, M. W., Thuillot, W. and Vienne, A., "The Caviar software package for the astrometric reduction of Cassini ISS images: description and examples," *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 610, (2018). doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201731713.
- Cordiner, M. A., Teanby, N. A., Nixon, C. A., Vuitton, V., Thelen, A. E., and Charnley, S. B., "ALMA Spectral Imaging of Titan Contemporaneous with Cassini's Grand Finale," *Astronomical Journal*, 158, 2, (2019). doi.org/10.3847/1538-3881/ab2d20.
- Cordier, D., and N. Carrasco. 2019. "The floatability of aerosols and wave damping on Titan's seas." *Nature Geoscience* 12, 5, 315-+ doi: 10.1038/s41561-019-0344-4.
- Cordier, D. and Liger-Belair, G., "Bubbles in Titan's Seas: Nucleation, Growth, and RADAR Signature", *Astrophysical Journal*, 859, 1, (2018). doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aabc10.
- Coustenis, A., Jennings, D. E., Achterberg, R. K., Bampasidis, G., Nixon, C. A., Lavvas, P., Cottini, V. and Flasar, F. M., "Seasonal Evolution of Titan's Stratosphere Near the Poles," *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 854, 2, (2018). doi: 10.3847/2041-8213/aaadbd.
- Couturier-Tamburelli, I., Pietri, N., Letty, V. L., Chiavassa, T. and Gudipati, M., "UV-Vis Light-induced Aging of Titan's Haze and Ice," *Astrophysical Journal*, 852, 2, (2018), doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aa9e8d.
- Couturier-Tamburelli, I., Toumi, A., Pietri, N. and Chiavassa, T., "Behaviour of solid phase ethyl cyanide in simulated conditions of Titan," *Icarus*, 300, 477-485, (2018), doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.09.029.
- Coyette, A., Baland, R. M. and Hoolst, T. V., "Variations in rotation rate and polar motion of a non-hydrostatic Titan," *Icarus*, 307, 83-105, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.003.
- Crane, L. 2018. "Cassini reveals the secrets of Saturn." *New Scientist* 240, 3199, 13-13, doi: 10.1016/s0262-4079(18)31829-3.
- Cravens, T. E., Moore, L., Waite, J. H., Perryman, R., Perry, M., Wahlund, J. E., Persoon, A., and Kurth, W. S., "The Ion Composition of Saturn's Equatorial Ionosphere as Observed by Cassini," *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46, 12, 6315-6321, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2018gl077868

-----

- Cravens, T. E., Morooka, M., Renzaglia, A., Moore, L., Waite, J. H., Perryman, R., Perry, M., Wahlund, J. E., Persoon, A., and Hadid, L., "Plasma Transport in Saturn's Low-Latitude Ionosphere: Cassini Data," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 124, 6, 4881-4888, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2018ja026344
- Creecy, E. C., Li, L., Jiang, X., Nixon, C. A., Wese, R. A., and Kenyon, M. E., "Seasonal Variations of Titan's Brightness," *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi.org/10.1029/2019gl084833.
- Crida, A., Charnoz, S., Hsu, H. W., and Dones, L., "Are Saturn's rings actually young?," *Nature Astronomy*, 3, 11, 967-970, (2019). doi.org/10.1038/s41550-019-0876-y.
- Cuzzi, J. N., Filacchione, G., and Marouf, E. A. "The Rings of Saturn." In C. D. Murray & M. S. Tiscareno (Eds.), *Planetary Ring Systems: Properties, Structure, and Evolution* (pp. 51-92). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (2018). doi.org/10.1017/9781316286791.003
- Cuzzi, J. N., French, R. G., Hendrix, A. R., Olson, D. M., Roush, T. and Vahidinia, S., "HST-STIS spectra and the redness of Saturn's rings," *Icarus*, 309, 363-388, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.025.
- Czaplinski, E. C., Gilbertson, W. A., Farnsworth, K. K., and Chevrier, V. F., "Experimental Study of Ethylene Evaporites under Titan Conditions," *Acs Earth and Space Chemistry*, 3, 10, 2353-2362, (2019). doi.org/10.1021/acsearthspacechem.9b00204.
- Czechowski, L. 2018. "Evaporite crust and convection in regolith on Titan." *Planetary and Space Science* 160, 66-76, doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2018.01.003.
- Dalba, P. A., and P. Withers. 2019. "Cassini Radio Occultation Observations of Titan's ionosphere: The Complete Set of Electron Density Profiles." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 124, 1, 643-660, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025693.
- Damptz, A. L., Dombard, A. J. and Kirchoff, M. R., "Testing models for the formation of the equatorial ridge on Iapetus via crater counting," *Icarus*, 302, 134-144, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.049.
- Deau, E., Dones, L., Spilker, L., Flandes, A., Baillie, K., Pilorz, S., Showalter, M., El Moutamid, M., and Colwell, J. E., "Cassini CIRS and ISS opposition effects of Saturn's rings - 1. C ring narrow or broad surge?," *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 489, 2, 2775-2791, (2019). doi.org/10.1093/mnras/sty2587
- Deau, E., Dones, L., Mishchenko, M. I., West, R. A., Helfenstein, P., Hedman, M. M. and Porco, C. C., "The opposition effect in Saturn's main rings as seen by Cassini ISS: 4. Correlations of the surge morphology with surface albedos and VIMS spectral properties," *Icarus*, 305, 324-349, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.025.
- del Rio-Gaztelurrutia, T. d., Sanchez-Lavega, A., Antunano, A., Legarreta, J., Garcia-Melendo, E., Sayanagi, K. M., Hueso, R., Wong, M. H., Perez-Hoyos, S., Rojas, J. F., Simon, A. A., Pater, I. d., Blalock, J. and Barry, T., "A planetary-scale disturbance in a long living three vortex coupled system in Saturn's atmosphere," *Icarus*, 302, 499-513, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.11.029.

- Delamere, P. A., B. Burkholder, and X. Ma. 2018. "Three-Dimensional Hybrid Simulation of Viscous-Like Processes at Saturn's Magnetopause Boundary." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 16, 7901-7908, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078922.
- Denk, T., and S. Mottola. 2019. "Studies of irregular satellites: I. Lightcurves and rotation periods of 25 Saturnian moons from Cassini observations." *Icarus* 322, 80-102, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.12.040.
- Desai, R. T., S. A. Taylor, L. H. Regoli, A. J. Coates, T. A. Nordheim, M. A. Cordiner, B. D. Teolis, M. F. Thomsen, R. E. Johnson, G. H. Jones, M. M. Cowee, and J. H. Waite. 2018. "Cassini CAPS Identification of Pickup Ion Compositions at Rhea." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 4, 1704-1712, doi: 10.1002/2017gl076588.
- Dhingra, R. D., J. W. Barnes, R. H. Brown, B. J. Buratti, C. Sotin, P. D. Nicholson, K. H. Baines, R. N. Clark, J. M. Soderblom, R. Jauman, S. Rodriguez, S. LeMouelic, E. P. Turtle, J. E. Perry, V. Cottini, and D. E. Jennings. 2019. "Observational Evidence for Summer Rainfall at Titan's North Pole." *Geophysical Research Letters* 46, 3, 1205-1212, doi: 10.1029/2018gl080943.
- Dhingra, R. D., Barnes, J. W., Yanites, B. J. and Kirk, R. L., "Large catchment area recharges Titan's Ontario Lacus," *Icarus*, 299, 331-338, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.08.009.
- Dialynas, K., Krimigis, S. M., Decker, R. B., and Mitchell, D. G., "Plasma Pressures in the Heliosheath From Cassini ENA and Voyager 2 Measurements: Validation by the Voyager 2 Heliopause Crossing," *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46, 14, 7911-7919, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2019gl083924.
- Dialynas, K. 2018. "Cassini/MIMI Observations on the Dungey Cycle Reconnection and Kelvin-Helmholtz Instability in Saturn's Magnetosphere." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 9, 7271-7275, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025840.
- Dialynas, K., E. Roussos, L. Regoli, C. P. Paranicas, S. M. Krimigis, M. Kane, D. G. Mitchell, D. C. Hamilton, N. Krupp, and J. F. Carbary. 2018. "Energetic Ion Moments and Polytropic Index in Saturn's Magnetosphere using Cassini/MIMI Measurements: A Simple Model Based on kappa-Distribution Functions." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 10, 8066-8086, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025820.
- Dinelli, B. M., Puertas, M. L., Fabiano, F., Adriani, A., Moriconi, M. L., Funke, B., Garcia-Comas, M., Oliva, F., D'Aversa, E. and Filacchione, G., "Climatology of CH<sub>4</sub>, HCN and C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> in Titan's upper atmosphere from Cassini/VIMS observations," *Icarus*, 331, 83-97, (2019). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2019.04.026.
- Dougherty, M. K. 2018. "Saturn's magnetic field revealed by the Cassini Grand Finale (vol 362, eaav6732, 2018)." *Science* 362 6414, 533-533.
- Dougherty, M. K., H. Cao, K. K. Khurana, G. J. Hunt, G. Provan, S. Kellock, M. E. Burton, T. A. Burk, E. J. Bunce, S. W. H. Cowley, M. G. Kivelson, C. T. Russell, and D. J. Southwood. 2018. "Saturn's magnetic field revealed by the Cassini Grand Finale." *Science* 362, 6411, 46-+, doi: 10.1126/science.aat5434.

-----

- Dougherty, M. K., H. Cao, K. K. Khurana, G. J. Hunt, G. Provan, S. Kellock, M. E. Burton, T. A. Burk, E. J. Bunce, S. W. H. Cowley, M. G. Kivelson, C. T. Russell, and D. J. Southwood. 2018. "Saturn's magnetic field revealed by the Cassini Grand Finale (vol 362, eaat5434, 2018)." *Science* 362, 6422, doi: 10.1126/science.aav6732.
- Dougherty, M. K. and Spilker, L. J., "Review of Saturn's icy moons following the Cassini mission," *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 81, 6, (2018). doi: 10.1088/1361-6633/aabdfb.
- Drabek-Maunder, E., J. Greaves, H. J. Fraser, D. L. Clements, and L. N. Alconcel. 2019. "Ground-based detection of a cloud of methano from Enceladus: when is a biomarker not a biomarker?" *International Journal of Astrobiology* 18, 1, 25-32, doi: 10.1017/s1473550417000428.
- Dubois, D., N. Carrasco, J. Bourgalais, L. Vettier, R. T. Desai, A. Wellbrock, and A. J. Coates. 2019. "Nitrogen-containing Anions and Tholin Growth in Titan's Ionosphere: Implications for Cassini CAPS-ELS Observations." *Astrophysical Journal Letters* 872, 2, doi: 10.3847/2041-8213/ab05e5.
- Dubois, D., N. Carrasco, M. Petrucciani, L. Vettier, S. Tigrine, and P. Pernot. 2019. "In situ investigation of neutrals involved in the formation of Titan tholins." *Icarus* 317, 182-196, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.07.006.
- Durante, D., D. J. Hemingway, P. Racioppa, L. less, and D. J. Stevenson. 2019. "Titan's gravity field and interior structure after Cassini." *Icarus* 326, 123-132, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2019.03.003.
- Dutta, D., and Goswami, K. S., "Dust ion acoustic double layer in the presence of superthermal electrons," *Indian Journal of Physics*, 93, 2, 257-265, (2019). doi.org/10.1007/s12648-018-1279-0.
- Edberg, N. J. T., E. Vigren, D. Snowden, L. H. Regoli, O. Shebanits, J. E. Wahlund, D. J., rews, C. Bertucci, and J. Cui. 2018. "Titan's Variable Ionosphere during the T118 and T119 Cassini Flybys." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 17, 8721-8728, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078436.
- Efimov, S., D. Pritykin, and V. Sidorenko. 2018. "Long-term attitude dynamics of space debris in Sun-synchronous orbits: Cassini cycles and chaotic stabilization." *Celestial Mechanics & Dynamical Astronomy* 130. doi: 10.1007/s10569-018-9854-4.
- Esposito, L. W., and Stefano, M. D. "Space Age Studies of Planetary Rings." In C. D. Murray & M. S. Tiscareno (Eds.), *Planetary Ring Systems: Properties, Structure, and Evolution* (pp. 3-29). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (2018). doi.org/10.1017/9781316286791.001
- Estelle, D., (2018), Corrigendum to "The opposition effect in Saturn's main rings as seen by Cassini ISS: 2. Constraints on the ring particles and their regolith with analytical radiative transfer models" (Icarus vol 253, 2015, pp. 311-345), *Icarus*, 305, pp. 324-349, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.03.023.
- Estelle, D., (2015), "The opposition effect in Saturn's main rings as seen by Cassini ISS: 2. Constraints on the ring particles and their regolith with analytical radiative transfer models", *Icarus* vol 253, pp. 311-345.

- Estrada, P. R., Durisen, R. H., and Latter, H. N. "Meteoroid Bombardment and Ballistic Transport in Planetary Rings." In C. D. Murray & M. S. Tiscareno (Eds.), *Planetary Ring Systems: Properties, Structure, and Evolution* (pp. 198-224). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (2018). Nitrogen Exsolution and Bubble Formation in Titan's Lakes  
doi.org/10.1017/9781316286791.009
- Fan, S. T., Shemansky, D. E., Li, C., Gao, P., Wan, L. F., and Yung, Y. L., "Retrieval of Chemical Abundances in Titan's Upper Atmosphere From Cassini UVIS Observations With Pointing Motion," *Earth and Space Science*, 6, 7, 1057-1066, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2018ea000477.
- Farnsworth, K. K., Chevrier, V. F., Steckloff, J. K., Laxton, D., Singh, S., Soto, A., and Soderblom, J. M., "Nitrogen Exsolution and Bubble Formation in Titan's Lakes," *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi.org/10.1029/2019gl084792.
- Farrell, W. M. 2018. "Reaction: Chemistry Driven by the Harsh Space Environment." *Chem* 4, 1, 12-14, doi: 10.1016/j.chempr.2017.12.013.
- Farrell, W. M., L. Z. Hadid, M. W. Morooka, W. S. Kurth, J. E. Wahlund, R. J. MacDowall, A. H. Sulaiman, A. M. Persoon, and D. A. Gurnett. 2018. "Saturn's Plasma Density Depletions Along Magnetic Field Lines Connected to the Main Rings." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 16, 8104-8110, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078137.
- Felici, M., C. S. Arridge, R. J. Wilson, A. J. Coates, M. Thomsen, and D. Reisenfeld. 2018. "Survey of Thermal Plasma Composition in Saturn's Magnetosphere Using Time-of-Flight Data from Cassini/CAPS." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 8, 6494-6513, doi: 10.1029/2017ja025085.
- Ferrari, C. 2018. "Thermal Properties of Icy Surfaces in the Outer Solar System." *Space Science Reviews* 214, 8, doi: 10.1007/s11214-018-0546-x.
- Filacchione, G., Adriani, A., Mura, A., Tosi, F., Lunine, J. I., Raponi, A., Ciarniello, M., Grassi, D., Piccioni, G., Moriconi, M. L., Altieri, F., Plainaki, C., Sindoni, G., Noschese, R., Cicchetti, A., Bolton, S. J., and Brooks, S., "Serendipitous infrared observations of Europa by Juno/JIRAM," *Icarus*, 328, 1-13, (2019). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2019.03.022>.
- Filacchione, G., M. Ciarniello, E. D'Aversa, F. Capaccioni, P. Cerroni, B. Buratti, R. N. Clark, K. Stephan, and C. Plainaki. 2018. "Photometric Modeling and VIS-IR Albedo Maps of Tethys from Cassini-VIMS." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 13, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078602.
- Filacchione, G., Ciarniello, M., D'Aversa, E., Capaccioni, F., Cerroni, P., Buratti, B. J., Clark, R. N., Stephan, K. and Plainaki, C., "Photometric Modeling and VIS-IR Albedo Maps of Dione from Cassini-VIMS," *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45, 5, 2184-2192, (2018). doi: 10.1002/2017gl076869.
- Fischer, G., J. A. Pagaran, P. Zarka, M. Delcroix, U. A. Dyudina, W. S. Kurth, and D. A. Gurnett. 2019. "Analysis of a long-lived, two-cell lightning storm on Saturn." *Astronomy & Astrophysics* 621. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201833014.

-----

- Flamini, E., Adriani, A., Armstrong, J. W., Capaccioni, F., Filacchione, G., Iess, L., Mitri, G., and Viviano, S., "A unique mission: Cassini-Huygens, the Orbiter, the descent Probe and the cruise science," *Rivista Del Nuovo Cimento*, 42, 5, 197-259, (2019). doi.org/10.1393/ncr/i2019-10159-y.
- Fletcher, L. N., Gustafsson, M. and Orton, G. S., "Hydrogen Dimers in Giant-planet Infrared Spectra," *Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 235, 1, (2018). doi: 10.3847/1538-4365/aaa07a.
- Fletcher, L. N., G. S. Orton, J. A. Sinclair, S. Guerlet, P. L. Read, A. Antunano, R. K. Achterberg, F. M. Flasar, P. G. J. Irwin, G. L. Bjoraker, J. Hurley, B. E. Hesman, M. Segura, N. Gorius, A. Mamoutkine, and S. B. Calcutt. 2018. "A hexagon in Saturn's northern stratosphere surrounding the emerging summertime polar vortex." *Nature Communications* 9. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-06017-3.
- Fontanese, J., G. Clark, M. Horanyi, D. James, and Z. Sternovsky. 2018. "Microchannel Plate Efficiency to Detect Low Velocity Dust Impacts." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 12, 9936-9940, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025577.
- Fortenberry, R. C., T. J. Lee, and N. Inostroza-Pino. 2019. "The possibility of :CNH<sub>2</sub>+ within Titan's atmosphere: Rovibrational analysis of : CNH<sub>2</sub>+ and :CCH<sub>2</sub>." *Icarus* 321, 260-265, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.11.026.
- Fraser, W. C., and M. E. Brown. 2018. "Phoebe: A Surface Dominated by Water." *Astronomical Journal* 156, 1, doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aac213.
- French, R. G., C. A. McGhee-French, P. D. Nicholson, and M. M. Hedman. 2019. "Kronoseismology III: Waves in Saturn's inner C ring." *Icarus* 319, 599-626, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.10.013.
- Galanti, E., Y. Kaspi, Y. Miguel, T. Guillot, D. Durante, P. Racioppa, and L. Iess. 2019. "Saturn's Deep Atmospheric Flows Revealed by the Cassini Grand Finale Gravity Measurements." *Geophysical Research Letters* 46, 2, 616-624, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078087.
- Grandidier, J., idier, D. F. Woerner, and T. A. Burk. 2018. "Cassini Power During the 20-Year Mission and Until the Final Plunge into Saturn." *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets* 55, 6, 1586-1590, doi: 10.2514/1.a34291.
- Grassi, D. "Atmospheric Physics and Atmospheres of Solar-System Bodies." In V. Bozza, L. Mancini, & A. Sozzetti (Eds.), *Astrophysics of Exoplanetary Atmospheres: 2nd Advanced School on Exoplanetary Science* (pp. 135-199). Cham: Springer International Publishing. (2018). doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-89701-1\_4.
- Gratz, F., M. Seiss, and F. Spahn. 2018. "Formation of Moon-induced Gaps in Dense Planetary Rings: Application to the Rings of Saturn." *Astrophysical Journal* 862, 2, doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aace00.
- Griffith, C. A., Penteado, P. F., Turner, J. D., Neish, C. D., Mitri, G., Montiel, N. J., Schoenfeld, A. and Lopes, R. M. C., "A corridor of exposed ice-rich bedrock across Titan's tropical region," *Nature Astronomy*, 3, 7, 642-648, (2019). doi: 10.1038/s41550-019-0756-5.

- Grun, E., Kruger, H., and Srama, R., "The Dawn of Dust Astronomy," *Space Science Reviews*, 215, 7, (2019). doi.org/10.1007/s11214-019-0610-1.
- Gu, H., Cui, J., Lavvas, P. P., Niu, D. D., Wu, X. S., Guo, J. H., He, F., and Wei, Y., "Dayside nitrogen and carbon escape on Titan: the role of exothermic chemistry," *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 633, (2019). doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201936826.
- Guerlet, S., Fouchet, T., Spiga, A., Flasar, F. M., Fletcher, L. N., Hesman, B. E. and Gorius, N., "Equatorial Oscillation and Planetary Wave Activity in Saturn's Stratosphere Through the Cassini Epoch," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 123, 1, 246-261, (2018). doi: 10.1002/2017je005419.
- Guillot, T., Miguel, Y., Militzer, B., Hubbard, W. B., Kaspi, Y., Galanti, E., Cao, H., Helled, R., Wahl, S. M., less, L., Folkner, W. M., Stevenson, D. J., Lunine, J. I., Reese, D. R., Biekman, A., Parisi, M., Durante, D., Connerney, J. E. P., Levin, S. M. and Bolton, S. J., "A suppression of differential rotation in Jupiter's deep interior," *Nature*, 555, 7695, 227-, (2018). doi: 10.1038/nature25775.
- Gunnarson, J. L., K. M. Sayanagi, J. J. Blalock, L. N. Fletcher, A. P. Ingersoll, U. A. Dyudina, S. P. Ewald, and R. L. Drahram. 2018. "Saturn's New Ribbons: Cassini Observations of Planetary Waves in Saturn's 42N Atmospheric Jet." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 15, 7399-7408, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078156.
- Guo, R. L., Yao, Z. H., Sergis, N., Wei, Y., Xu, X. J., Coates, A. J., Delamere, P. A., Roussos, E., Arridge, C. S., Waite, J. H., Krupp, N., Mitche, D., Burch, J., Dougherty, M. K., and Wan, W. X., "Long-standing Small-scale Reconnection Processes at Saturn Revealed by Cassini," *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 884, 1, (2019). doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/ab4429.
- Guo, R. L., Z. H. Yao, N. Sergis, Y. Wei, D. Mitchell, E. Roussos, B. Palmaerts, W. R. Dunn, A. Radioti, L. C. Ray, A. J. Coates, D. Grodent, C. S. Arridge, P. Kollmann, N. Krupp, J. H. Waite, M. K. Dougherty, J. L. Burch, and W. X. Wan. 2018. "Reconnection Acceleration in Saturn's Dayside Magnetodisk: A Multicase Study with Cassini." *Astrophysical Journal Letters* 868, 2, doi: 10.3847/2041-8213/aaedab.
- Guo, R. L., Z. H. Yao, Y. Wei, L. C. Ray, I. J. Rae, C. S. Arridge, A. J. Coates, P. A. Delamere, N. Sergis, P. Kollmann, D. Grodent, W. R. Dunn, J. H. Waite, J. L. Burch, Z. Y. Pu, B. Palmaerts, and M. K. Dougherty. 2018. "Rotationally driven magnetic reconnection in Saturn's dayside." *Nature Astronomy* 2, 8, 640-645, doi: 10.1038/s41550-018-0461-9.
- Guzman, M., R. Lorenz, D. Hurley, W. Farrell, J. Spencer, C. Hansen, T. Hurford, J. Ibea, P. Carlson, and C. P. McKay. 2019. "Collecting amino acids in the Enceladus plume." *International Journal of Astrobiology* 18, 1, 47-59, doi: 10.1017/s1473550417000544.
- Hadid, L. Z., Morooka, M. W., Wahlund, J. E., Persoon, A. M., Andrews, D. J., Shebanits, O., Kurth, W. S., Vigren, E., Edberg, N. J. T., Nagy, A. F., and Eriksson, A. I., "Saturn's Ionosphere: Electron Density Altitude Profiles and D-Ring Interaction From The Cassini Grand Finale," *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46, 16, 9362-9369, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2018gl078004.

-----

- Hadid, L. Z., M. W. Morooka, J. E. Wahlund, L. Moore, T. E. Cravens, M. M. Hedman, N. J. T. Edberg, E. Vigren, J. H. Waite, R. Perryman, W. S. Kurth, W. M. Farrell, and A. I. Eriksson. 2018. "Ring Shadowing Effects on Saturn's Ionosphere: Implications for Ring Opacity and Plasma Transport." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 19, 10084-10092, doi: 10.1029/2018gl079150.
- Hand, K. P. "Halogens on and Within the Ocean Worlds of the Outer Solar System." In D. E. Harlov & L. Aranovich (Eds.), *The Role of Halogens in Terrestrial and Extraterrestrial Geochemical Processes: Surface, Crust, and Mantle* (pp. 997-1016). Cham: Springer International Publishing. (2018). doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-61667-4\_17.
- Hansen, C. J., Esposito, L. W. and Hendrix, A. R., "Ultraviolet observation of Enceladus' plume in transit across Saturn, compared to Europa," *Icarus*, 330, 256-260, (2019). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2019.04.031.
- Hayes, A. G., Lorenz, R. D. and Lunine, J. I., A post-Cassini view of Titan's methane-based hydrologic cycle, *Nature Geoscience*, 11, 5, 306-313, (2018), doi:10.1038/s41561-018-0103-y.
- Hedman, M. M. 2019. "Bright clumps in the D68 ringlet near the end of the Cassini Mission." *Icarus* 323, 62-75, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2019.01.007.
- Hedman, M. M., Dhingra, D., Nicholson, P. D., Hansen, C. J., Portyankina, G., Ye, S. and Dong, Y., "Spatial variations in the dust-to-gas ratio of Enceladus' plume," *Icarus*, 305, 123-138, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.01.006.
- Hedman, M. M., and P. D. Nicholson. 2019. "Axisymmetric density waves in Saturn's rings." *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* 485, 1, 13-29, doi: 10.1093/mnras/stz301.
- Hedman, M. M., P. D. Nicholson, and R. G. French. 2019. "Kronoseismology. IV. Six Previously Unidentified Waves in Saturn's Middle C Ring." *Astronomical Journal* 157, 1, doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aaf0a6.
- Hendrix, A. R., Filacchione, G., Paranicas, C., Schenk, P. and Scipioni, F., "Icy Saturnian satellites: Disk-integrated UV-IR characteristics and links to exogenic processes," *Icarus*, 300, 103-114, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.08.037.
- Henin, B. "Enceladus." Part II, Chapter 8, In *Exploring the Ocean Worlds of Our Solar System* (2018) Cham: Springer International Publishing. (pp. 159-188), doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-93476-1\_8.
- Hinton, P. C., F. Bagenal, and B. Bonfond. 2019. "Alfven Wave Propagation in the Io Plasma Torus." *Geophysical Research Letters* 46. doi: 10.1029/2018gl081472.
- Holt, T. R., Brown, A. J., Nesvorný, D., Horner, J. and Carter, B., "Cladistical Analysis of the Jovian and Saturnian Satellite Systems," *Astrophysical Journal*, 859, 2, (2018). doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aabe2c.
- Hörst, S. M., Yoon, Y. H., Ugelow, M. S., Parker, A. H., Li, R., Gouw, J. A. d. and Tolbert, M. A., "Laboratory investigations of Titan haze formation: In situ measurement of gas and particle composition," *Icarus*, 301, 136-151, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.09.039.

- Howett, C. J. A., J. R. Spencer, T. Hurford, A. Verbiscer, and M. Segura. 2018. "Limits on Dione's Activity Using Cassini/CIRS Data." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 12, 5876-5898, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078161.
- Howett, C. J. A., J. R. Spencer, T. Hurford, A. Verbiscer, and M. Segura. 2019. "Maps of Tethys' thermophysical properties." *Icarus* 321, 705-714, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.12.018.
- Hsu, H. W., J. Schmidt, S. Kempf, F. Postberg, G. Moragas-Klostermeyer, M. Seiss, H. Hoffmann, M. Burton, S. Y. Ye, W. S. Kurth, M. Horanyi, N. Khawaja, F. Spahn, D. Schirdehahn, J. O'Donoghue, L. Moore, J. Cuzzi, G. H. Jones, and R. Srama. 2018. "In situ collection of dust grains falling from Saturn's rings into its atmosphere." *Science* 362, 6410, 49+, doi: 10.1126/science.aat3185.
- Hsu, J. K., and W. H. Ip. 2019. "Estimates of the Atmospheric Escape Rates of CH<sub>4</sub> from Titan." *Astrophysical Journal* 878, 1, doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab1d59.
- Hue, V., Hersant, E., Cavalie, T., Dobrijevic, M. and Sinclair, J. A., "Photochemistry, mixing and transport in Jupiter's stratosphere constrained by Cassini", *Icarus*, 307, 106-123, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.018.
- Hunt, G. J., Cowley, S. W. H., Provan, G., Cao, H., Bunce, E. J., Dougherty, M. K., and Southwood, D. J., "Currents Associated With Saturn's Intra-D Ring Azimuthal Field Perturbations," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 124, 7, 5675-5691, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2019ja026588.
- Hunt, G. J., Cowley, S. W. H., and Nichols, J. D. "Ionospheric currents due to ionosphere-magnetosphere coupling at Jupiter and Saturn." In (pp. 459-475): wiley. (2018). doi.org/10.1002/9781119324522.ch27.
- Hunt, G. J., G. Provan, E. J. Bunce, S. W. H. Cowley, M. K. Dougherty, and D. J. Southwood. 2018. "Field-Aligned Currents in Saturn's Magnetosphere: Observations From the F-Ring Orbits." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 5, 3806-3821, doi: 10.1029/2017ja025067.
- Hunt, G. J., G. Provan, S. W. H. Cowley, M. K. Dougherty, and D. J. Southwood. 2018. "Saturn's Planetary Period Oscillations During the Closest Approach of Cassini's Ring-Grazing Orbits." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 10, 4692-4700, doi: 10.1029/2018gl077925.
- Iess, L., Militzer, B., Kaspi, Y., Nicholson, P., Durante, D., Racioppa, P., Anabtawi, A., Galanti, E., Hubbard, W., Mariani, M. J., Tortora, P., Wahl, S. and Zannoni, M., "Measurement and implications of Saturn's gravity field and ring mass," *Science*, 364, 6445, 1052-, (2019). doi: 10.1126/science.aat2965.
- Ingersoll, A. P., and S. P. Ewald. 2019. "Decadal Timescale Variability of the Enceladus Plumes Inferred from Cassini Images (vol 282, pg 260, 2017)." *Icarus* 317, 689-689, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.11.003.
- Ingersoll, A. P., S. P. Ewald, K. M. Sayanagi, and J. J. Blalock. 2018. "Saturn's Atmosphere at 1-10 Kilometer Resolution." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 15, 7851-7856, doi: 10.1029/2018gl079255.

-----

- Iorio, L., "Are the planetary orbital effects of the solar dark matter wake detectable?," *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 489, 1, 723-726, (2019), doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stz2175.
- Jackman, C. M., M. F. Thomsen, and M. K. Dougherty. "Survey of Saturn's Magnetopause and Bow Shock Positions Over the Entire Cassini Mission: Boundary Statistical Properties and Exploration of Associated Upstream Conditions." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics* 124, no. 11 (2019): 8865-8883, doi.org/10.1029/2019ja026628.
- Jasinski, J. M., Arridge, C. S., Bader, A., Smith, A. W., Felici, M., Kinrade, J., Coates, A. J., Jones, G. H., Nordheim, T. A., Gilbert, L., Azari, A. R., Badman, S. V., Provan, G., Sergis, N., and Murphy, N., "Saturn's Open-Closed Field Line Boundary: A Cassini Electron Survey at Saturn's Magnetosphere," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, doi.org/10.1029/2019ja027090.
- Jennings, D. E., T. Tokano, V. Cottini, C. A. Nixon, R. K. Achterberg, F. M. Flasar, V. G. Kunde, P. N. Romani, R. E. Samuelson, M. E. Segura, N. J. P. Gorius, E. Gu, ique, M. S. Kaelberer, and A. Coustenis. 2019. "Titan Surface Temperatures during the Cassini Mission." *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 877, 1. doi: 10.3847/2041-8213/ab1f91.
- Jiang, F. Y., J. Cui, J. Y. Xu, and Y. Wei. 2019. "Species-dependent ion escape on Titan." *Earth and Planetary Physics* 3, 3, 183-189, doi: 10.26464/epp2019020.
- Johnson, P. E., Morales-Juberias, R., Simon, A., Gaulme, P., Wong, M. H. and Cosentino, R. G., "Longitudinal variability in Jupiter's zonal winds derived from multi-wavelength HST observations," *Planetary and Space Science*, 155, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2018.01.004
- Kabanovic, S., Feyerabend, M., Simon, S., Meeks, Z. and Wulms, V., "Influence of asymmetries in the magnetic draping pattern at Titan on the emission of energetic neutral atoms," *Planetary and Space Science*, 152, 142-164, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.12.017
- Kandpal, P. and Pandey, R. S. 2018. "Higher harmonics electrostatic ion cyclotron parallel flow velocity shear instability with inhomogeneous DC electric field in the magnetosphere of Saturn." *Astrophysics and Space Science* 363. doi: 10.1007/s10509-018-3442-7.
- Kalousova, K., and C. Sotin. 2018. "Melting in High-Pressure Ice Layers of Large Ocean Worlds- Implications for Volatiles Transport." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 16, 8096-8103, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078889.
- Kandpal, P., Kaur, R. and Pandey, R. S., "Velocity shear Kelvin-Helmholtz instability with inhomogeneous DC electric field in the magnetosphere of Saturn," *Advances in Space Research*, 61, 1, 581-592, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2017.09.033.
- Kandpal, P. and Pandey, R. S., "Higher harmonics electrostatic ion cyclotron parallel flow velocity shear instability with inhomogeneous DC electric field in the magnetosphere of Saturn," *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 363, 11, (2018). doi: 10.1007/s10509-018-3442-7.

- Kaspi, Y., Galanti, E., Hubbard, W. B., Stevenson, D. J., Bolton, S. J., less, L., Guillot, T., Bloxham, J., Connerney, J. E. P., Cao, H., Durante, D., Folkner, W. M., Helled, R., Ingersoll, A. P., Levin, S. M., Lunine, J. I., Miguel, Y., Miltzer, B., Parisi, M. and Wahl, S. M., "Jupiter's atmospheric jet streams extend thousands of kilometres deep," *Nature*, 555, 7695, 223-+, (2018). doi: 10.1038/nature25793.d
- Kawai, J., Y. Kebukawa, C. P. McKay, and K. Kobayashi. 2019. "Nucleic acid bases in Titan tholins and possible genetic systems in the Titan liquidosphere." *Life Sciences in Space Research* 20, 20-29, doi: 10.1016/j.lssr.2018.11.002.
- Khawaja, N., Postberg, F., Hillier, J., Klenner, F., Kempf, S., Nolle, L., Reviol, R., Zou, Z., and Srama, R., "Low-mass nitrogen-, oxygen-bearing, and aromatic compounds in Enceladean ice grains," *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 489, 4, 5231-5243, (2019). doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stz2280.
- Khurana, K. K., M. K. Dougherty, G. Provan, G. J. Hunt, M. G. Kivelson, S. W. H. Cowley, D. J. Southwood, and C. T. Russell. 2018. "Discovery of Atmospheric-Wind-Driven Electric Currents in Saturn's Magnetosphere in the Gap Between Saturn and its Rings." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 19, 10068-10074, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078256.
- Kim, S. J., Lee, D. W., Sim, C. K., Seon, K. I., Courtin, R. and Geballe, T. R., "Retrieval of haze properties and HCN concentrations from the three-micron spectrum of Titan," *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, 210, 197-203, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.jqsrt.2018.02.024.
- Kim, S. J., C. K. Sim, T. S. Stallard, and R. Courtin. 2019. "Spectral characteristics and formation of high-altitude haze in the south-polar regions of Saturn." *Icarus* 321, 436-444, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.12.004.
- Kinrade, J., S. V. Badman, G. Provan, S. W. H. Cowley, L. Lamy, and A. Bader. 2018. "Saturn's Northern Auroras and Their Modulation by Rotating Current Systems During Late Northern Spring in Early 2014." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 8, 6289-6306, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025426.
- Klenner, F., Postberg, F., Hillier, J., Khawaja, N., Reviol, R., Srama, R., Abel, B., Stolz, F., and Kempf, S., "Analogue spectra for impact ionization mass spectra of water ice grains obtained at different impact speeds in space," *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry*, 33, 22, 1751-1760, (2019). doi.org/10.1002/rcm.8518.
- Kohn, C., Dujko, S., Chanrion, O., and Neubert, T., "Streamer propagation in the atmosphere of Titan and other N<sub>2</sub>:CH<sub>4</sub> mixtures compared to N<sub>2</sub>:O<sub>2</sub> mixtures," *Icarus*, 333, 294-305, (2019). doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2019.05.036.

-----

- Kollmann, P., M. E. Hill, R. L. McNutt, L. E. Brown, R. C. Allen, G. Clark, B., rews, N. Salazar, J. Westlake, G. Romeo, J. V. egriff, M. Kusterer, D. Smith, S. Jaskulek, R. Decker, A. F. Cheng, S. M. Krimigis, C. M. Lisse, D. G. Mitchell, H. A. Weaver, P. Delamere, H. A. Elliott, E. Fattig, G. R. Gladstone, P. W. Valek, S. Weidner, F. Bagenal, M. Horanyi, J. A. Kammer, D. Kaufmann, C. B. Olkin, M. R. Pickette, J. R. Spencer, A. J. Steffl, S. A. Stern, L. A. Young, K. Ennico, I. R. Linscott, D. F. Strobel, M. E. Summers, and J. R. Szalay. 2019. "Suprothermal Ions in the Outer Heliosphere." *Astrophysical Journal* 876, 1, doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab125f.
- Kollmann, P., E. Roussos, A. Kotova, L. Regoli, D. G. Mitchell, J. Carberry, G. Clark, N. Krupp, and C. Paranicas. 2018. "Saturn's Innermost Radiation Belt Throughout and Inward of the D-Ring." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 20, 10912-10920, doi: 10.1029/2018gl077954.
- Kollmann, P., E. Roussos, C. Paranicas, E. E. Woodfield, B. H. Mauk, G. Clark, D. C. Smith, J. V., and egriff. 2018. "Electron Acceleration to MeV Energies at Jupiter and Saturn." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 11, 9110-9129, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025665.
- Kong, D., Zhang, K., and Schubert, G., "Depth of the dynamo region and zonal circulation of the molecular layer in Saturn inferred from its equatorially symmetric gravitational field," *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 488, 4, 5633-5640, (2019). doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stz2019.
- Kong, D. L., Zhang, K. K., Schubert, G. and Anderson, J. D., "Saturn's gravitational field Induced by its equatorially antisymmetric zonal winds," *Research in Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 18, 5, (2018). doi: 10.1088/1674-4527/18/5/50.
- Koskinen, T. T. and Guerlet, S., "Atmospheric structure and helium abundance on Saturn from Cassini/UVIS and CIRS observations," *Icarus*, 307, 161-171, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.020.
- Kotova, A., E. Roussos, P. Kollmann, N. Krupp, I. D, and ouras. 2019. "Galactic Cosmic Rays Access to the Magnetosphere of Saturn." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 124, 1, 166-177, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025661.
- Krüger, H., P. Strub, N. Altobelli, V. J. Sterken, R. Srama, and E. Grun. 2019. "Interstellar dust in the solar system: model versus in situ spacecraft data." *Astronomy & Astrophysics* 626. doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201834316.
- Krüger, H., Strub, P., Srama, R., Kobayashi, M., Arai, T., Kimura, H., Hirai, T., Moragas-Klostermeyer, G., Altobelli, N., Sterken, V. J., Agarwal, J., Sommer, M. and Grun, E., "Modelling DESTINY+ interplanetary and interstellar dust measurements en route to the active asteroid (3200) Phaethon," *Planetary and Space Science*, 172, 22-42, (2019). doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2019.04.005.
- Krupp, N., E. Roussos, P. Kollmann, D. G. Mitchell, C. P. Paranicas, S. M. Krimigis, D. C. Hamilton, M. Hedman, and M. K. Dougherty. 2018. "Energetic Neutral and Charged Particle Measurements in the Inner Saturnian Magnetosphere During the Grand Finale Orbits of Cassini 2016/2017." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 20, 10847-10854, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078096.

- Krupp, N., Roussos, E., Paranicas, C., Mitchell, D. G., Kollmann, P., Ye, S., Kurth, W. S., Khurana, K. K., Perryman, R., Waite, H., Srama, R. and Hamilton, D. C., "Energetic electron measurements near Enceladus by Cassini during 2005–2015," *Icarus*, 306, 256–274, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.022.
- Kumari, J., Kaur, R. and Pandey, R. S., "Effect of hot injections on electromagnetic ion-cyclotron waves in inner magnetosphere of Saturn," *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 363, 2, (2018). doi: 10.1007/s10509-018-3250-0.
- Kumari, J., R. S. P, and ey. 2018. "Whistler mode waves for ring distribution with AC electric field in inner magnetosphere of Saturn." *Astrophysics and Space Science* 363, 12, doi: 10.1007/s10509-018-3466-z.
- Kumari, J., R. S. P, and ey. 2019. "Analytical study of Whistler mode waves for relativistic plasma with AC electric field in inner magnetosphere of Saturn." *Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy* 40, 2, doi: 10.1007/s12036-019-9576-3.
- Kumari, J., R. S. P, and ey. 2019. "Study of VLF wave with relativistic effect in Saturn magnetosphere in the presence of parallel AC electric field." *Advances in Space Research* 63, 7, 2279-2289, doi: 10.1016/j.asr.2018.12.013.
- Kumari, J., A. K. Tripathi, R. P. Singhal, and O. N. Singh. 2019. "Investigation of Saturn's aurora by whistler mode waves." *Icarus* 321, 251-259, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.10.015.
- Lainey, V., B. Noyelles, N. Cooper, N. Rambaux, C. Murray, and R. S. Park. 2019. "Interior properties of the inner saturnian moons from space astrometry data." *Icarus* 326, 48-62, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2019.01.026.
- Lamy, L., R. Prange, C. Tao, T. Kim, S. V. Badman, P. Zarka, B. Cecconi, W. S. Kurth, W. Pryor, E. Bunce, and A. Radioti. 2018. "Saturn's Northern Aurorae at Solstice From HST Observations Coordinated With Cassini's Grand Finale." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 18, 9353-9362, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078211.
- Lamy, L., P. Zarka, B. Cecconi, R. Prange, W. S. Kurth, G. Hospodarsky, A. Persoon, M. Morooka, J. E. Wahlund, and G. J. Hunt. 2018. "The low-frequency source of Saturn's kilometric radiation." *Science* 362, 6410, 48-+, doi: 10.1126/science.aat2027.
- Larson, E. J. L., "Topographic Effects on Titan's Dune-Forming Winds," *Atmosphere*, 10, 10, (2019). doi.org/10.3390/atmos10100600.
- Le Gall, A., West, R. D., and Bonnefoy, L. E., "Dust and Snow Cover on Saturn's Icy Moons," *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46, 21, 11747-11755, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2019gl084218.
- Le Mouélic, S., Cornet, T., Rodriguez, S., Sotin, C., Seignovert, B., Barnes, J. W., Brown, R. H., Baines, K. H., Buratti, B. J., Clark, R. N., Nicholson, P. D., Lasue, J., Pasek, V. and Soderblom, J. M., "The Cassini VIMS archive of Titan: From browse products to global infrared color maps," *Icarus*, 319, 121-132, (2019). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.09.017.

-----

- Lee, A. Y., and T. A. Burk. 2019. "Cassini Spacecraft Attitude Control System Performance and Lessons Learned, 1997-2017." *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets* 56, 1, 158-170, doi: 10.2514/1.a34236.
- Leitner, M. A., and Lunine, J. I., "Modeling early Titan's ocean composition," *Icarus*, 333, 61-70, (2019). doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2019.05.008.
- Leleu, A., M. Jutzi, and M. Rubin. 2018. "The peculiar shapes of Saturn's small inner moons as evidence of mergers of similar-sized moonlets." *Nature Astronomy* 2, 7, 555-561, doi: 10.1038/s41550-018-0471-7.
- Lellouch, E., Gurwell, M. A., Moreno, R., Vinatier, S., Strobel, D. F., Moullet, A., Butler, B., Lara, L., Hidayat, T. and Villard, E., "An intense thermospheric jet on Titan," *Nature Astronomy*, 3, 7, 614-619, (2019). doi: 10.1038/s41550-019-0749-4.
- Lemmon, M. T., Lorenz, R. D., Smith, P. H. and Caldwell, J. J., "Large-scale, sub-tropical cloud activity near Titan's 1995 equinox," *Icarus*, 331, 1-14, (2019). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2019.03.042.
- Lemonick, S. 2018. "Astrochemistry Cassini's swan song reveals surprising Saturn chemistry." *Chemical & Engineering News* 96 40, 7-7.
- LeMouélic, S., T. Cornet, S. Rodriguez, C. Sotin, B. Seignovert, J. W. Barnes, R. H. Brown, K. H. Baines, B. J. Buratti, R. N. Clark, P. D. Nicholson, J. Lasue, V. Pasek, and J. M. Soderblom. 2019. "The Cassini VIMS archive of Titan: From browse products to global infrared color maps." *Icarus* 319, 121-132, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.09.017.
- Le Mouélic, S. L., Rodriguez, S., Robidel, R., Rousseau, B., Seignovert, B., Sotin, C., Barnes, J. W., Brown, R. H., Baines, K. H., Buratti, B. J., Clark, R. N., Nicholson, P. D., Rannou, R. and Cornet, T., "Mapping polar atmospheric features on Titan with VIMS: From the dissipation of the northern cloud to the onset of a southern polar vortex," *Icarus*, 311, 371-383, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.04.028.
- Lethuillier, A., Gall, A. L., Hamelin, M., Caujolle-Bert, S., Schreiber, F., Carrasco, N., Cernogora, G., Szopa, C., Brouet, Y., Simoes, F., Correia, J. J. and Ruffle, G., "Electrical Properties of Tholins and Derived Constraints on the Huygens Landing Site Composition at the Surface of Titan," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 123, 4, 807-822, (2018). doi: 10.1002/2017je005416.
- Lindén, C. F., Zabka, J., Polasek, M., Zymak, I. and Geppert, W. D., "The reaction of C5N- with acetylene as a possible intermediate step to produce large anions in Titan's ionosphere," *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20, 8, 5377-5388, (2018). doi: 10.1039/c7cp06302d.
- Lombardo, N. A., Nixon, C. A., Greathouse, T. K., Bezard, B., Jolly, A., Vinatier, S., Teanby, N. A., Richter, M. J., Irwm, P. J. G., Coustenis, A., and Flasar, F. M., "Detection of Propadiene on Titan," *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 881, 2, (2019). doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/ab3860.
- Lombardo, N. A., C. A. Nixon, R. K. Achterberg, A. Jolly, K. Sung, P. G. J. Irwin, and F. M. Flasar. 2019. "Spatial and seasonal variations in C3Hx hydrocarbon abundance in Titan's stratosphere from Cassini CIRS observations." *Icarus* 317, 454-469, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.08.027.

- Lombardo, N. A., C. A. Nixon, M. Sylvestre, D. E. Jennings, N. Teanby, P. J. G. Irwin, and F. M. Flasar. 2019. "Ethane in Titan's Stratosphere from Cassini CIRS Far- and Mid-infrared Spectra." *Astronomical Journal* 157, 4, doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/ab0e07.
- Lopes, R.M.C., M.J. Malaska, A. M. Schoenfeld, A. Solomonidou, S.P.D. Birch, M. Florence, A.G. Hayes, D.A. Williams, J. Radebaugh, T. Verlander, E.P. Turtle, A. Le Gall, S. Wall, and the Cassini RADAR Team. A Global Geomorphologic Map of Saturn's Moon Titan. *Nature Astronomy*, 1-6, (2019), doi.org/10.1038/s41550-019-0917-6.
- Lopes, R. M. C., S. D. Wall, C. Elachi, S. P. D. Birch, P. Corlies, A. Coustenis, A. G. Hayes, J. D. Hofgartner, M. A. Janssen, R. L. Kirk, A. LeGall, R. D. Lorenz, J. I. Lunine, M. J. Malaskal, M. Mastrogiosse, G. Mitri, C. D. Neish, C. Notarnicolall, F. Paganelli, P. Paillou, V. Poggiali, J. Radebaugh, S. Rodriguez, A. Schoenfeld, J. M. Soderblom, A. Solomonidou, E. R. Stofan, B. W. Stiles, F. Tosi, E. P. Turtle, R. D. West, C. A. Wood, H. A. Zebker, J. W. Barnes, D. Casarano, P. Encrenaz, T. Farr, C. Grima, D. Hemingway, O. Karatekin, A. Lucas, K. Mitchell, G. Ori, R. Orosei, P. Ries, D. Riccio, L. A. Soderblom, and Z. Zhang. 2019. "Titan as Revealed by the Cassini Radar." *Space Science Reviews* 215, 4, doi: 10.1007/s11214-019-0598-6.
- Lora, J. M., Tokano, T., d'Ollone, J. V., Lebonnois, S., and Lorenz, R. D., "A model intercomparison of Titan's climate and low-latitude environment," *Icarus*, 333, 113-126, (2019). doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2019.05.031.
- Lorenz, R. D. and Burk, T. A., "Enceladus plume density from Cassini spacecraft attitude control data," *Icarus*, 300, 200-202, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.09.003.
- Lorenz, R. D., Imanaka, H., McKay, C. P., Makel, D. B., Hunter, G. W., Trainer, M. G., Osiander, R., Mastandrea, A., Barnes, J. W. and Turtle, E. P., "Hydrogen sensing in Titan's atmosphere: Motivations and techniques," *Planetary and Space Science*, 174, 1-7, (2019). doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2019.05.010.
- Lorenz, R. D., E. P. Turtle, J. W. Barnes, M. G. Trainer, D. S. Adams, K. E. Hibbard, C. Z. Sheldon, K. Zacny, P. N. Peplowski, D. J. Lawrence, M. A. Ravine, T. G. McGee, K. S. Sotzen, S. M. MacKenzie, J. W. Langelaan, S. Schmitz, L. S. Wolfarth, and P. D. Bedini. 2018. "Dragonfly: A Rotorcraft Lander Concept for Scientific Exploration at Titan." *Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest* 34, 3, 374-387.
- Luan, J., Fuller, J. and Quataert, E., "How Cassini can constrain tidal dissipation in Saturn," *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 473, 4, 5002-5014, (2018). doi: 10.1093/mnras/stx2714.
- Lucas, A., Rodriguez, S., Lemonnier, F., Le Gall, A., MacKenzie, S., Ferrari, C., Paillou, P., and Narteau, C., "Texture and Composition of Titan's Equatorial Sand Seas Inferred From Cassini SAR Data: Implications for Aeolian Transport and Dune Morphodynamics," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, doi.org/10.1029/2019je005965.
- MacKenzie, S. M., Lora, J. M., and Lorenz, R. D., "A Thermal Inertia Map of Titan," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 124, 7, 1728-1742, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2019je005930.

-----

- MacKenzie, S. M., J. W. Barnes, J. D. Hofgartner, S. P. D. Birch, M. M. Hedman, A. Lucas, S. Rodriguez, E. P. Turtle, and C. Sotin. 2019. "The case for seasonal surface changes at Titan's lake district." *Nature Astronomy* 3, 6, 506-510, doi: 10.1038/s41550-018-0687-6.
- Madeira, G., Sfair, R., Mourao, D. C. and Winter, S. M. G., "Production and fate of the G ring arc particles due to Aegaeon (Saturn LIII)," *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 475, 4, 5474-5479, (2018). doi: 10.1093/mnras/sty179.
- Mahjoub, A., M. Choukroun, R. Hodyss, C. Sotin, P. Beauchamp, and M. Barmatz. 2018. "Titan Lakes Simulation System (TiLSS): A cryogenic experimental setup to simulate Titan's liquid hydrocarbon surfaces." *Review of Scientific Instruments* 89, 12, doi: 10.1063/1.5053126.
- Mankovich, C., M. S. Marley, J. J. Fortney, and N. Movshovitz. 2019. "Cassini Ring Seismology as a Probe of Saturn's Interior. I. Rigid Rotation." *Astrophysical Journal* 871, 1, doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aaf798.
- Markham, S. and Stevenson, D., "Excitation mechanisms for Jovian seismic modes," *Icarus*, 306, 200-213, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.015.
- Martin, C. J., and C. S. Arridge. 2019. "Current Density in Saturn's Equatorial Current Sheet: Cassini Magnetometer Observations." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 124, 1, 279-292, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025970.
- Martin, E. S., and D. A. Patthoff. 2018. "Mysterious Linear Features Across Saturn's Moon Dione." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 20, 10978-10986, doi: 10.1029/2018gl079819.
- Mastrogiuseppe, M., "Dual Frequency Orbiter-Radar System for the Observation of Seas and Tides on Titan: Extraterrestrial Oceanography from Satellite," *Remote Sensing*, 11, 16, (2019). doi.org/10.3390/rs11161898.
- Mastrogiuseppe, M., Hayes, A. G., Poggiali, V., Lunine, J. I., Lorenz, R. D., Seu, R., Gall, A. L., Notarnicola, C., Mitchell, K. L., Malaska, M. and Birch, S. P. D., "Bathymetry and composition of Titan's Ontario Lacus derived from Monte Carlo-based waveform inversion of Cassini RADAR altimetry data," *Icarus*, 300, 203-209, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.09.009.
- Mastrogiuseppe, M., V. Poggiali, A. G. Hayes, J. I. Lunine, R. Seu, G. DiAchille, and R. D. Lorenz. 2018. "Cassini radar observation of Punga Mare and environs: Bathymetry and composition." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 496, 89-95, doi: 10.1016/j.epsl.2018.05.033.
- Mastrogiuseppe, M., V. Poggiali, A. G. Hayes, J. I. Lunine, R. Seu, G. Mitri, and R. D. Lorenz. 2019. "Deep and methane-rich lakes on Titan." *Nature Astronomy* 3, 6, 535-542, doi: 10.1038/s41550-019-0714-2.
- Mathe, C., T. Gautier, M. G. Trainer, and N. Carrasco. 2018. "Detection Opportunity for Aromatic Signature in Titan's Aerosols in the 4.1-5.3 μm Range." *Astrophysical Journal Letters* 861, 2, doi: 10.3847/2041-8213/aacf88.

- Matson, D. L., Davies, A. G., Johnson, T. V., Combe, J. P., McCord, T. B., Radebaugh, J. and Singh, S., "Enceladus' near-surface CO<sub>2</sub> gas pockets and surface frost deposits," *Icarus*, 302, 18-26, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.025.
- Melin, H., Fletcher, L. N., Donnelly, P. T., Greathouse, T. K., Lacy, J. H., Orton, G. S., Giles, R. S., Sinclair, J. A. and Irwin, P. G. J., "Assessing the long-term variability of acetylene and ethane in the stratosphere of Jupiter," *Icarus*, 305, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.041.
- Menietti, J. D., Averkamp, T. F., and Kurth, W. S., "Survey of Saturn Whistler Mode Hiss Intensity," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 124, 6, 4266-4277, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2019ja026656.
- Menietti, J. D., Yoon, P. H., Pisa, D., Averkamp, T. F., Sulaiman, A. H., Kurth, W. S., Santolik, O., and Arridge, C. S., "The Role of Intense Upper Hybrid Resonance Emissions in the Generation of Saturn Narrowband Emission," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 124, 7, 5709-5718, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2019ja026855.
- Menietti, J. D., T. F. Averkamp, S. Y. Ye, A. M. Persoon, M. W. Morooka, J. B. Groene, and W. S. Kurth. 2018. "Extended Survey of Saturn Z-Mode Wave Intensity Through Cassini's Final Orbits." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 15, 7330-7336, doi: 10.1029/2018gl079287.
- Menietti, J. D., T. F. Averkamp, S. Y. Ye, A. H. Sulaiman, M. W. Morooka, A. M. Persoon, G. B. Hospodarsky, W. S. Kurth, D. A. Gurnett, and J. E. Wahlund. 2018. "Analysis of Intense Z-Mode Emission Observed During the Cassini Proximal Orbits." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 14, 6766-6772, doi: 10.1002/2018gl077354.
- Militzer, B., Wahl, S. and Hubbard, W. B., "Models of Saturn's Interior Constructed with an Accelerated Concentric Maclaurin Spheroid Method," *Astrophysical Journal*, 879, 2, (2019). doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab23f0.
- Miller, K. E., C. R. Glein, and J. H. Waite. 2019. "Contributions from Accreted Organics to Titan's Atmosphere: New Insights from Cometary and Chondritic Data." *Astrophysical Journal* 871, 1, doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aaf561.
- Mitchell, D. G., M. E. Perry, D. C. Hamilton, J. H. Westlake, P. Kollmann, H. T. Smith, J. F. Carberry, J. H. Waite, R. Perryman, H. W. Hsu, J. E. Wahlund, M. W. Morooka, L. Z. Hadid, A. M. Persoon, and W. S. Kurth. 2018. "Dust grains fall from Saturn's D-ring into its equatorial upper atmosphere." *Science* 362, 6410, 50-+ doi: 10.1126/science.aat2236.
- Mitri, G., Lunine, J. I., Mastrogiovanni, M., and Poggiali, V., "Possible explosion crater origin of small lake basins with raised rims on Titan," *Nature Geoscience*, 12, 10, 791-+, (2019). doi.org/10.1038/s41561-019-0429-0.

-----

- Mitri, G., Postberg, F., Soderblom, J. M., Wurz, P., Tortora, P., Abel, B., Barnes, J. W., Berga, M., Carrasco, N., Coustenis, A., Vera, J. P. P. d., D'Ottavio, A., Ferri, F., Hayes, A. G., Hayne, P. O., Hillier, J. K., Kempf, S., Lebreton, J. P., Lorenz, R. D., Martelli, A., Orosei, R., Petropoulos, A. E., Reh, K., Schmidt, J., Sotin, C., Srama, R., Tobie, G., Vorburger, A., Vuitton, V., Wong, A. and Zannoni, M., "Explorer of Enceladus and Titan ((ET)-T-2): Investigating ocean worlds' evolution and habitability in the solar system," *Planetary and Space Science*, 155, 73-90, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.001.
- Moeckel, C., M. Janssen, and I. dePater. 2019. "A re-analysis of the Jovian radio emission as seen by Cassini-RADAR and evidence for time variability." *Icarus* 321, 994-1012, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.12.013.
- Molina-Cuberos, G. J., Cardnell, S., Garcia-Collado, A. J., Witasse, O. and Lopez-Moreno, J. J., "Aerosols: The key to understanding Titan's lower ionosphere," *Planetary and Space Science*, 153, 157-162, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2018.02.007.
- Moore, Elaine A. "The Giant Planets." Chapter. In *An Introduction to the Solar System*, edited by David A. Rothery, Neil McBride, and Iain Gilmour, 3rd ed., 207–50. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. doi:10.1017/9781108355186.007.
- Moore, L., T. E. Cravens, I. Muller-Wodarg, M. E. Perry, J. H. Waite, R. Perryman, A. Nagy, D. Mitchell, A. Persoon, J. E. Wahlund, and M. W. Morooka. 2018. "Models of Saturn's Equatorial Ionosphere Based on In Situ Data From Cassini's Grand Finale." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 18, 9398-9407, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078162.
- Morooka, M. W., J. E. Wahlund, L. Z. Hadid, A. I. Eriksson, N. J. T. Edberg, E. Vigren, D. J., rews, A. M. Persoon, W. S. Kurth, D. A. Gurnett, W. M. Farrell, J. H. Waite, R. S. Perryman, and M. Perry. 2019. "Saturn's Dusty Ionosphere." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 124, 3, 1679-1697, doi: 10.1029/2018ja026154.
- Morooka, M. W., J. E. Wahlund, D. J., rews, A. M. Persoon, S. Y. Ye, W. S. Kurth, D. A. Gurnett, and W. M. Farrell. 2018. "The Dusty Plasma Disk Around the Janus/Epimetheus Ring." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 6, 4668-4678, doi: 10.1002/2017ja024917.
- Moses, J. I., Fletcher, L. N., Greathouse, T. K., Orton, G. S. and Hue, V., "Seasonal stratospheric photochemistry on Uranus and Neptune," *Icarus*, 307, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.004.
- Mukundan, V. and Bhardwaj, A., "A Model for Negative Ion Chemistry in Titan's Ionosphere," *Astrophysical Journal*, 856, 2, (2018). doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aab1f5.
- Mukundan, V. and Bhardwaj, A., "Dayside ionosphere of Titan: Impact on calculated plasma densities due to variations in the model parameters," *Icarus*, 299, 222-239, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.07.022.
- Nakamura, Y., Kasaba, Y., Kimura, T., Lamy, L., Cecconi, B., Fischer, G., Sasaki, A., Tao, C., Tsuchiya, F., Misawa, H., Kumamoto, A., and Morioka, A., "Seasonal variation of north-south asymmetry in the intensity of Saturn Kilometric Radiation from 2004 to 2017," *Planetary and Space Science*, 178, (2019). doi.org/10.1016/j.pss.2019.104711.

- Neish, C. D., Lorenz, R. D., Turtle, E. P., Barnes, J. W., Trainer, M. G., Stiles, B., Kirk, R., Hibbitts, C. A. and Malaska, M. J., "Strategies for Detecting Biological Molecules on Titan," *Astrobiology*, 18, 5, 571-585, (2018). doi: 10.1089/ast.2017.1758.
- Neumann, W., and Kruse, A., "Differentiation of Enceladus and Retention of a Porous Core," *Astrophysical Journal*, 882, 1, (2019). doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ab2fcf.
- Nicholson, P. D., French, R. G., and Spitale, J. N. "Narrow Rings, Gaps, and Sharp Edges." In C. D. Murray & M. S. Tiscareno (Eds.), *Planetary Ring Systems: Properties, Structure, and Evolution* (pp. 276-307). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (2018). doi.org/10.1017/9781316286791.011.
- Nixon, C. A., Ansty, T. M., Lombardo, N. A., Bajoraker, G. L., Achterberg, R. K., Annex, A. M., Rice, M., Romani, P. N., Jennings, D. E., Samuelson, R. E., Anderson, C. M., Coustenis, A., Bezard, R., Vinatier, S., Lellouch, E., Courtin, R., Teanby, N. A., Cottini, V., and Flasar, F. M., "Cassini Composite Infrared Spectrometer (CIRS) Observations of Titan 2004-2017," *Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 244, 1, (2019). doi.org/10.3847/1538-4365/ab3799.
- Nixon, C. A., Lorenz, R. D., Achterberg, R. K., Buch, A., Coll, P., Clark, R. N., Courtin, R., Hayes, A., Less, L., Johnson, R. E., Lopes, R. M. C., Mastrogiovanni, M., Mandt, K., Mitchell, D. G., Raulin, F., Rymer, A. M., Smith, H. T., Solomonidou, A., Sotin, C., Strobel, D., Turtle, E. P., Vuitton, V., West, R. A. and Yelle, R. V., "Titan's cold case files - Outstanding questions after Cassini-Huygens," *Planetary and Space Science*, 155, 50-72, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2018.02.009.
- Nna-Mvondo, D., Anderson, C. M., and Samuelson, R. E., "Detailed infrared study of amorphous to crystalline propionitrile ices relevant to observed spectra of Titan's stratospheric ice clouds," *Icarus*, 333, 183-198, (2019). doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2019.05.003.
- Nouzák, L., Hsu, S., Malaspina, D., Thayer, F. M., Ye, S. Y., Paylu, J., Nemecek, Z., Safrankova, J. and Sternovsky, Z., "Laboratory modeling of dust impact detection by the Cassini spacecraft," *Planetary and Space Science*, 156 85-91, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.014.
- Noyelles, B., Baillie, K., Charnoz, S., Lainey, V., and Tobie, G., "Formation of the Cassini Division - II. Possible histories of Mimas and Enceladus," *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 486, 2, 2947-2963, (2019). doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stz445.
- Palmaerts, B., A. Radioti, D. Grodent, Z. H. Yao, T. J. Bradley, E. Roussos, L. Lamy, E. J. Bunce, S. W. H. Cowley, N. Krupp, W. S. Kurth, J. C. Gerard, and W. R. Pryor. 2018. "Auroral Storm and Polar Arcs at Saturn-Final Cassini/UVIS Auroral Observations." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 14, 6832-6842, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078094.
- Pan, K., X. Li, Y. H. Fan, and N. G. Cui. 2018. "The design of the floating baffle for Cassini tank and the analysis of restraining sloshing." *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Part G-Journal of Aerospace Engineering* 232, 3, 448-458, doi: 10.1177/0954410016680379.

-----

- Paranicas, C., Hibbitts, C. A., Kollmann, P., Ligier, N., Hendrix, A. R., Nordheim, T. A., Roussos, E., Krupp, N., Blaney, D., Cassidy, T. A. and Clark, G., "Magnetospheric considerations for solar system ice state," *Icarus*, 302, 560-564, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.013.
- Perry, M. E., J. H. Waite, D. G. Mitchell, K. E. Miller, T. E. Cravens, R. S. Perryman, L. Moore, R. V. Yelle, H. W. Hsu, M. M. Hedman, J. N. Cuzzi, D. F. Strobel, O. Q. Hamil, C. R. Glein, L. J. Paxton, B. D. Teolis, and R. L. McNutt. 2018. "Material Flux From the Rings of Saturn Into Its Atmosphere." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 19, 10093-10100, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078575.
- Persoon, A. M., W. S. Kurth, D. A. Gurnett, J. B. Groene, A. H. Sulaiman, J. E. Wahlund, M. W. Morooka, L. Z. Hadid, A. F. Nagy, J. H. Waite, and T. E. Cravens. 2019. "Electron Density Distributions in Saturn's Ionosphere." *Geophysical Research Letters* 46, 6, 3061-3068, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078020.
- Píša, D., Sulaiman, A. H., Santolik, O., Hospodarsky, G. B., Kurth, W. S. and Gurnett, D. A., "First Observation of Lion Roar Emission in Saturn's Magnetosheath," *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45, 2, 486-492, (2018). doi: 10.1002/2017gl075919.
- Poggiali, V., Mastrogiovanni, M., Hayes, A. G., Seu, R., Mullen, J. P., Birch, S. P. D., and Raguso, M. C., "High-Resolution Topography of Titan Adapting the Delay/Doppler Algorithm to the Cassini RADAR Altimeter Data," *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 57, 9, 7262-7268, (2019). doi.org/10.1109/tgrs.2019.2912575.
- Postberg, F., N. Khawaja, B. Abel, G. Choblet, C. R. Glein, M. S. Gudipati, B. L. Henderson, H. W. Hsu, S. Kempf, F. Klenner, G. Moragas-Klostermeyer, B. Magee, L. Nolle, M. Perry, R. Reviol, J. Schmidt, R. Srama, F. Stoltz, G. Tobie, M. Trieloff, and J. H. Waite. 2018. "Macromolecular organic compounds from the depths of Enceladus." *Nature* 558, 7711, 564-+, doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0246-4.
- Provan, G., S. W. H. Cowley, T. J. Bradley, E. J. Bunce, G. J. Hunt, and M. K. Dougherty. 2018. "Planetary Period Oscillations in Saturn's Magnetosphere: Cassini Magnetic Field Observations Over the Northern Summer Solstice Interval." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 5, 3859-3899, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025237.
- Provan, G., S. W. H. Cowley, E. J. Bunce, T. J. Bradley, G. J. Hunt, H. Cao, and M. K. Dougherty. 2019. "Variability of Intra-D Ring Azimuthal Magnetic Field Profiles Observed on Cassini's Proximal Periapsis Passes." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 124, 1, 379-404, doi: 10.1029/2018ja026121.
- Provan, G., L. Lamy, S. W. H. Cowley, and E. J. Bunce. 2019. "Planetary Period Oscillations in Saturn's Magnetosphere: Comparison of Magnetic and SKR Modulation Periods and Phases During Northern Summer to the End of the Cassini Mission." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 124, 2, 1157-1172, doi: 10.1029/2018ja026079.

- Pryor, W. R., Esposito, L. W., Jouchoux, A., West, R. A., Grodent, D., Gerard, J. C., Radioti, A., Lamy, L., and Koskinen, T., "Cassini UVIS Detection of Saturn's North Polar Hexagon in the Grand Finale Orbits," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 124, 7, 1979-1988, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2019je005922.
- Puzzarini, C., Tasinato, N., Bloino, J., Spada, L., and Barone, V., "State-of-the-art computation of the rotational and IR spectra of the methyl-cyclopropyl cation: hints on its detection in space," *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 21, 7, 3431-3439, (2019). doi.org/10.1039/c8cp04629h
- Radioti, A., Yao, Z., Grodent, D., Palmaerts, B., Roussos, E., Dialynas, K., Mitchell, D., Pu, Z., Badman, S. V., Gerard, J. C., Pryor, W., and Bonfond, B., "Auroral Beads at Saturn and the Driving Mechanism: Cassini Proximal Orbits," *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 885, 1, (2019). doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/ab4e20.
- Rannou, P., B. Seignovert, S. LeMouelic, L. Maltagliati, M. Rey, and C. Sotin. 2018. "Transparency of 2 μm window of Titan's atmosphere." *Planetary and Space Science* 151, 109-124, doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.015.
- Raymond, A. W., Sciamma-O'Brien, E., Salama, F. and Mazur, E., "A Model of Titan-like Chemistry to Connect Experiments and Cassini Observations," *Astrophysical Journal*, 853, 2, (2018). doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aaa12c.
- Read, P. L., "A Chorus of the Winds On Saturn!," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 123, 5, 1007-1011, (2018). doi: 10.1029/2018je005625.
- Reed, J. J., Jackman, C. M., Lamy, L., Kurth, W. S. and Whiter, D. K., "Low-Frequency Extensions of the Saturn Kilometric Radiation as a Proxy for Magnetospheric Dynamics," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 123, 1, 443-463, (2018). doi: 10.1002/2017ja024499.
- Regoli, L. H., E. Roussos, K. Dialynas, J. G. Luhmann, N. Sergis, X. Jia, D. Roman, A. Azari, N. Krupp, G. H. Jones, A. J. Coates, and I. J. Rae. 2018. "Statistical Study of the Energetic Proton Environment at Titan's Orbit From the Cassini Spacecraft." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 6, 4820-4834, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025442.
- Rey, M., Nikitin, A. V., Bezard, B., Rannou, P., Coustenis, A. and Tyuterev, V. G., "New accurate theoretical line lists of (CH<sub>4</sub>)-C-12 and (CH<sub>4</sub>)-C-13 in the 0-13400 cm(-1) range: Application to the modeling of methane absorption in Titan's atmosphere," *Icarus*, 303, 114-130, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.045.
- Richardson, I. A., J. W. Hartwig, and J. W. Leachman. 2019. "Experimental effervescence and freezing point depression measurements of nitrogen in liquid methane-ethane mixtures." *International Journal of Thermal Sciences* 137, 534-538, doi: 10.1016/j.ijthermalsci.2018.12.024.
- Roatsch, T., E. Kersten, K. D. Matz, M. T. Bl, T. L. Becker, G. W. Patterson, and C. C. Porco. 2018. "Final Mimas and Enceladus atlases derived from Cassini-ISS images." *Planetary and Space Science* 164, 13-18, doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2018.05.021.

-----

- Rodriguez, S., S. LeMouelic, J. W. Barnes, J. F. Kok, S. C. R. Rafkin, R. D. Lorenz, B. Charnay, J. Radebaugh, C. Narteau, T. Cornet, O. Bourgeois, A. Lucas, P. Rannou, C. A. Griffith, A. Coustenis, T. Appere, M. Hirtzig, C. Sotin, J. M. Soderblom, R. H. Brown, J. Bow, G. Vixie, L. Maltagliati, S. C. duPont, R. Jaumann, K. Stephan, K. H. Baines, B. J. Buratti, R. N. Clark, and P. D. Nicholson. 2018. "Observational evidence for active dust storms on Titan at equinox." *Nature Geoscience* 11, 10, 727+, doi: 10.1038/s41561-018-0233-2.
- Roncato, S. 2019. "Saturn and its Rings: Four Centuries of Imperfect Amodal Completion." *I-Perception* 10, 1, doi: 10.1177/2041669518822084.
- Rossignoli, N. L., Di Sisto, R. P., Zanardi, M. and Dugaro, A., "Cratering and age of the small Saturnian satellites," *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 627, (2019). doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201834660.
- Roussos, E., Jackman, C. M., Thomsen, M. F., Kurth, W. S., Badman, S. V., Paranicas, C., Kollman, P., Krupp, N., Bucik, R., Mitchell, D. G., Krimigis, S. M., Hamilton, D. C. and Radioti, A., "Solar Energetic Particles (SEP) and Galactic Cosmic Rays (GCR) as tracers of solar wind conditions near Saturn: Event lists and applications," *Icarus*, 300, 47-71, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.08.040.
- Roussos, E., P. Kollmann, N. Krupp, A. Kotova, L. Regoli, C. Paranicas, D. G. Mitchell, S. M. Krimigis, D. Hamilton, P. Br, t, J. Carbary, S. Christon, K. Dialynas, I. D, ouras, M. E. Hill, W. H. Ip, G. H. Jones, S. Livi, B. H. Mauk, B. Palmaerts, E. C. Roelof, A. Rymer, N. Sergis, and H. T. Smith. 2018. "A radiation belt of energetic protons located between Saturn and its rings." *Science* 362, 6410, 47+, doi: 10.1126/science.aat1962.
- Roussos, E., P. Kollmann, N. Krupp, C. Paranicas, K. Dialynas, G. H. Jones, D. G. Mitchell, S. M. Krimigis, and J. F. Cooper. 2019. "Sources, Sinks, and Transport of Energetic Electrons Near Saturn's Main Rings." *Geophysical Research Letters* 46, 7, 3590-3598, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078097.
- Roussos, E., Kollmann, P., Krupp, N., Paranicas, C., Dialynas, K., Sergis, N., Mitchell, D. G., Hamilton, D. C. and Krimigis, S. M., "Drift-resonant, relativistic electron acceleration at the outer planets: Insights from the response of Saturn's radiation belts to magnetospheric storms", *Icarus*, 305, 160-173, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.01.016.
- Roussos, E., N. Krupp, K. Dialynas, P. Kollmann, C. Paranicas, E. Echer, D. G. Mitchell, and S. M. Krimigis. 2019. "Jovian Cosmic-Ray Protons in the Heliosphere: Constraints by Cassini Observations." *Astrophysical Journal* 871, 2, doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aafb2f.
- Roussos, E., N. Krupp, C. Paranicas, P. Kollmann, D. G. Mitchell, S. M. Krimigis, B. Palmaerts, K. Dialynas, and C. M. Jackman. 2018. "Heliospheric Conditions at Saturn During Cassini's Ring-Grazing and Proximal Orbits." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 20, 10812-10818, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078093.
- Royer, E. M., L. W. Esposito, F. Crary, and J. E. Wahlund. 2018. "Enhanced Airglow Signature Observed at Titan in Response to its Fluctuating Magnetospheric Environment." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 17, 8864-8870, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078870.

- Ruhunusiri, S. 2018. "Identification of Plasma Waves at Saturn Using Convolutional Neural Networks." *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science* 46, 8, 3090-3099, doi: 10.1109/tps.2018.2849940.
- Sanz-Requena, J. F., Perez-Hoyos, S., Sanchez-Lavega, A., Antunano, A. and Irwin, P. G. J., "Haze and cloud structure of Saturn's North Pole and Hexagon Wave from Cassini/ISS imaging," *Icarus*, 305, 284-300, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.043.
- Sawyer, R. P., S. A. Fuselier, J. Mukherjee, and S. M. Petrinec. "An Investigation of Flow Shear and Diamagnetic Drift Effects on Magnetic Reconnection at Saturn's Dawnside Magnetopause." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics* 124, no. 11 (2019): 8457-8473, doi.org/10.1029/2019ja026696.
- Schurmeier, L. R. and Dombard, A. J., "Crater relaxation on Titan aided by low thermal conductivity sand infill," *Icarus*, 305, 314-323, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.034.
- Sekine, Y., Shibuya, T., and Kamata, S. "Enceladus: Evidence and Unsolved Questions for an Ice-Covered Habitable World." In A. Yamagishi, T. Kakegawa, & T. Usui (Eds.), *Astrobiology: From the Origins of Life to the Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence* (pp. 399-407). Singapore: Springer Singapore. (2019). doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-3639-3\_25.
- Seiss, M., N. Albers, M. Sremcevic, J. Schmidt, H. Salo, M. Seiler, H. Hoffmann, and F. Spahn. 2019. "Hydrodynamic Simulations of Moonlet-induced Propellers in Saturn's Rings: Application to Bleriot." *Astronomical Journal* 157, 1, doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aaed44.
- Sergis, N., Bunce, E. J., Carbary, J. F., Cowley, S. W. H., Jia, X., Hamilton, D. C., Krimigis, S. M., Mitchell, D. G., and Dougherty, M. K. "The ring current of Saturn." In *Electric Currents in Geospace and Beyond*, (2018), pp. 139-154. doi.org/10.1002/9781119324522.ch9.
- Sergis, N. M., N. Achilleos, P. Guio, C. S. Arridge, A. M. Sorba, E. Roussos, S. M. Krimigis, C. Paranas, D. C. Hamilton, N. Krupp, D. G. Mitchell, M. K. Dougherty, G. Balasis, and O. Giannakis. 2018. "Mapping Saturn's Nightside Plasma Sheet Using Cassini's Proximal Orbits." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 14, 6798-6804, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078141.
- Sharma, P., Heggy, E. and Farr, T. G., "Exploring morphology, layering and formation history of linear terrestrial dunes from radar observations: Implications for Titan", *Remote Sensing of Environment*, 204, 296-307, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2017.10.023.
- Simon, A. A., Tabataba-Vakili, F., Cosentino, R., Beebe, R. F., Wong, M. H. and Orton, G. S., "Historical and Contemporary Trends in the Size, Drift, and Color of Jupiter's Great Red Spot", *Astronomical Journal*, 155, (2018). doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aaae01.
- Sinclair, J. A., J. I. Moses, V. Hue, T. K. Greathouse, G. S. Orton, L. N. Fletcher, and P. G. J. Irwin. 2019. "Jupiter's auroral-related stratospheric heating and chemistry III: Abundances of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>C<sub>2</sub>H, C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> from Voyager-IRIS and Cassini-CIRS." *Icarus* 328. doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2019.03.012.
- Sinclair, J. A., Orton, G. S., Greathouse, T. K., Fletcher, L. N., Moses, J. I., Hue, V. and Irwin, P. G. J., "Jupiter's auroral-related stratospheric heating and chemistry II: Analysis of IRTF-TEXES spectra measured in December 2014," *Icarus*, 300, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.09.016.

-----

- Singh, M., Saini, N. S., and Kourakis, I., "Kinetic Alfvén solitary waves in a plasma with two-temperature superthermal electron populations: the case of Saturn's magnetosphere," *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 486, 4, 5504-5518, (2019). doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stz1221.
- Smith, A. W., Jackman, C. M., Thomsen, M. F., Sergis, N., Mitchell, D. G. and Roussos, E., "Dipolarization Fronts With Associated Energized Electrons in Saturn's Magnetotail," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 123, 4, 2714-2735, (2018). doi: 10.1002/2017ja024904.
- Snowden, D., Smith, M., Jimson, T. and Higgins, A., "Energy deposition and ion production from thermal oxygen ion precipitation during Cassini's T57 flyby," *Icarus*, 305, 186-197, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.01.014.
- Solomonidou, A.; A. Le Gall, M.J. Malaska, S.P.D. Birch, R.M.C. Lopes, A. Coustenis, S. Rodriguez, S.D. Wall, R.J. Michaelides, M.R. Nasr, C. Elachi, A.G. Hayes, J.M. Soderblom, A.M. Schoenfeld, C. Matsoukas, P. Drossart, M.A. Janssen, K.J. Lawrence, O. Witasse, J. Radebaugh. Spectral and emissivity analysis of the raised ramparts around Titan's northern lakes. *Icarus*, (2019), doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2019.05.040
- Solomonidou, A., Coustenis, A., Lopes, R. M. C., Malaska, M. J., Rodriguez, S., Drossart, P., Elachi, C., Schmitt, B., Philippe, S., Janssen, M., Hirtzig, M., Wall, S., Sotin, C., Lawrence, K., Altobelli, N., Bratsolis, E., Radebaugh, J., Stephan, K., Brown, R. H., Mouelic, S. L., Gall, A. L., Villanueva, E. V., Brossier, J. F., Bloom, A. A., Witasse, O., Matsoukas, C. and Schoenfeld, A., "The Spectral Nature of Titan's Major Geomorphological Units: Constraints on Surface Composition," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets*, 123, 2, 489-507, (2018). doi: 10.1002/2017je005477.
- Sorba, A. M., Achilleos, N. A., Sergis, N., Guio, P., Arridge, C. S., and Dougherty, M. K., "Local Time Variation in the Large-Scale Structure of Saturn's Magnetosphere," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 124, 9, 7425-7441, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2018ja026363.
- Sorba, A. M., N. A. Achilleos, P. Guio, C. S. Arridge, N. Sergis, and M. K. Dougherty. 2018. "The Periodic Flapping and Breathing of Saturn's Magnetodisk During Equinox." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 10, 8292-8316, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025764.
- Southworth, B. S., S. Kempf, and J. Spitale. 2019. "Surface deposition of the Enceladus plume and the zenith angle of emissions." *Icarus* 319, 33-42, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.08.024.
- Spahn, F., Hoffmann, H., Rein, H., Seiss, M., Sremčević, M., and Tiscareno, M. S. "Moonlets in Dense Planetary Rings." In C. D. Murray & M. S. Tiscareno (Eds.), *Planetary Ring Systems: Properties, Structure, and Evolution* (pp. 157-197). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (2018). doi.org/10.1017/9781316286791.008.
- Spilker, L., "Cassini-Huygens' exploration of the Saturn system: 13 years of discovery," *Science*, 364, 6445, 1046-1051, (2019). doi: 10.1126/science.aat3760.

- Spilker, L. J., "Cassini's Final Year at Saturn: Science Highlights and Discoveries," *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46, 11, 5754-5758, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2018gl080848.
- Spilker, L. J., Ferrari, C., Altobelli, N., Pilorz, S., and Morishima, R. "Thermal Properties of Rings and Ring Particles." In C. D. Murray & M. S. Tiscareno (Eds.), *Planetary Ring Systems: Properties, Structure, and Evolution* (pp. 399-433). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (2018). doi.org/10.1017/9781316286791.015.
- Spilker, T. R. "Future Missions to Planetary Rings." Chapter. In *Planetary Ring Systems: Properties, Structure, and Evolution*, edited by Matthew S. Tiscareno and Carl D. Murray, 541–48. Cambridge Planetary Science. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. doi:10.1017/9781316286791.019.
- Sromovsky, L. A., Baines, K. H. and Fry, P. M., "Models of bright storm clouds and related dark ovals in Saturn's Storm Alley as constrained by 2008 Cassini/VIMS spectra," *Icarus*, 302, 360-385, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.11.027.
- Stallard, T. S., Baines, K. H., Melin, H., Bradley, T. J., Moore, L., O'Donoghue, J., Miller, S., Chowdhury, M. N., Badman, S. V., Allison, H. J., and Roussos, E., "Local-time averaged maps of H-3(+) emission, temperature and ion winds," *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society a-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 377, 2154, (2019). doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2018.0405.
- Staniland, N. R., M. K. Dougherty, and A. Masters. 2018. "Quantifying the Stress of the Saturnian Magnetosphere During the Cassini Era." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 17, 8704-8711, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078815.
- Studwell, A., L. M. Li, X. Jiang, K. H. Baines, P. M. Fry, T. W. Momary, and U. A. Dyudina. 2018. "Saturn's Global Zonal Winds Explored by Cassini/VIMS 5-mu m Images." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 14, 6823-6831, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078139.
- Su, J. F., Wang, Q., Wang, Q. H., and Jetzer, P., "Low-frequency gravitational wave detection via double optical clocks in space," *Classical and Quantum Gravity*, 35, 8, (2018). doi.org/10.1088/1361-6382/aab2eb.
- Sulaiman, A. H., Farrell, W. M., Ye, S. Y., Kurth, W. S., Gurnett, D. A., Hospodarsky, G. B., Menietti, J. D., Pisa, D., Hunt, G. J., Agiwal, O., and Dougherty, M. K., "A Persistent, Large-Scale, and Ordered Electrodynamic Connection Between Saturn and Its Main Rings," *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46, 13, 7166-7172, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2019gl083541.
- Sulaiman, A. H., W. S. Kurth, G. B. Hospodarsky, T. F. Averkamp, A. M. Persoon, J. D. Menietti, S. Y. Ye, D. A. Gurnett, D. Pisa, W. M. Farrell, and M. K. Dougherty. 2018. "Auroral Hiss Emissions During Cassini's Grand Finale: Diverse Electrodynamic Interactions Between Saturn and Its Rings." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 14, 6782-6789 doi: 10.1029/2018gl077875.

-----

- Sulaiman, A. H., W. S. Kurth, G. B. Hospodarsky, T. F. Averkamp, S. Y. Ye, J. D. Menietti, W. M. Farrell, D. A. Gurnett, A. M. Persoon, M. K. Dougherty, and G. J. Hunt. 2018. "Enceladus Auroral Hiss Emissions During Cassini's Grand Finale." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 15, 7347-7353, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078130.
- Sun, Y. X., Elias Roussos, Norbert Krupp, Q. G. Zong, P. Kollmann, and X. Z. Zhou. "Spectral Signatures of Adiabatic Electron Acceleration at Saturn Through Corotation Drift Cancelation." *Geophysical Research Letters* 46, no. 17-18 (2019): 10240-10249, doi.org/10.1029/2019gl084113.
- Sutton, P. J. 2018. "On the tidal environment of an outwardly migrating F ring." *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* 478, 1, 416-424, doi: 10.1093/mnras/sty995.
- Sylvestre, M., Teanby, N. A., Vinatier, S., Lebonnois, S. and Irwin, P. G. J., "Seasonal evolution of C<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, and C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub> abundances in Titan's lower stratosphere", *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 609, (2018). doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201630255.
- Taylor, S. A., Coates, A. J., Jones, G. H., Wellbrock, A., Fazakerley, A. N., Desai, R. T., Caro-Carretero, R., Michiko, M. W., Schippers, P. and Waite, J. H., "Modeling, Analysis, and Interpretation of Photoelectron Energy Spectra at Enceladus Observed by Cassini", *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 123, 1, 287-296, (2018). doi: 10.1002/2017ja024536.
- Teanby, N. A., Cordiner, M. A., Nixon, C. A., Irwin, P. G. J., Horst, S. M., Sylvestre, M., Serigano, J., Thelen, A. E., Richards, A. M. S. and Charnley, S. B., "The Origin of Titan's External Oxygen: Further Constraints from ALMA Upper Limits on CS and CH<sub>2</sub>NH," *Astronomical Journal*, 155, 6, (2018). doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/aac172.
- Teanby, N. A., M. Sylvestre, J. Sharkey, C. A. Nixon, S. Vinatier, and P. G. J. Irwin. 2019. "Seasonal Evolution of Titan's Stratosphere During the Cassini Mission." *Geophysical Research Letters* 46, 6, 3079-3089, doi: 10.1029/2018gl081401.
- Thackston, R. and Fortenberry, R. C., "Quantum chemical spectral characterization of CH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> for remote sensing of Titan's atmosphere," *Icarus*, 299, 187-193, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.07.029.
- Thelen, A. E., C. A. Nixon, N. J. Chanover, M. A. Cordiner, E. M. Molter, N. A. Teanby, G. J. Irwin, J. Serigano, and S. B. Charnley. 2019. "Abundance measurements of Titan's stratospheric HCN, HC<sub>3</sub>N, C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, and CH<sub>3</sub>CN from ALMA observations." *Icarus* 319, 417-432, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.09.023.
- Thelen, A. E., Nixon, C. A., Chanover, N. J., Molter, E. M., Cordiner, M. A., Achterberg, R. K., Serigano, J., Irwin, P. G. J., Teanby, N. and Charnley, S. B., "Spatial variations in Titan's atmospheric temperature: ALMA and Cassini comparisons from 2012 to 2015," *Icarus*, 307, 380-390, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.042.
- Thelen, A. E., C. A. Nixon, M. A. Cordiner, S. B. Charnley, P. G. J. Irwin, and Z. Kisiel. 2019. "Measurement of CH<sub>3</sub>D on Titan at Submillimeter Wavelengths." *Astronomical Journal* 157, 6, doi: 10.3847/1538-3881/ab19bb.

- Thomsen, M. F., Jackman, C. M., and Lamy, L., "Solar Wind Dynamic Pressure Upstream From Saturn: Estimation From Magnetosheath Properties and Comparison With SKR," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 124, 10, 7799-7819, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2019ja026819.
- Thomsen, M. F., and A. J. Coates. "Saturn's Plasmapause: Signature of Magnetospheric Dynamics." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics* 124, no. 11 (2019): 8804-8813, doi.org/10.1029/2019ja027075.
- Thomsen, M. F., Coates, A. J., Jackman, C. M., Sergis, N., Jia, X. and Hansen, K. C., "Survey of Magnetosheath Plasma Properties at Saturn and Inference of Upstream Flow Conditions," *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics*, 123, 3, 2034-2053, (2018). doi: 10.1002/2018ja025214.
- Tigrine, S., N. Carrasco, D. K. Bozanic, G. A. Garcia, and L. Nahon. 2018. "FUV Photoionization of Titan Atmospheric Aerosols." *Astrophysical Journal* 867, 2, doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aae4d8.
- Tiscareno, M. S., and B. E. Harris. 2018. "Mapping spiral waves and other radial features in Saturn's rings." *Icarus* 312, 157-171, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.04.023.
- Tiscareno, M. S., and M. M. Hedman. 2018. "A review of Morlet wavelet analysis of radial profiles of Saturn's rings." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society a-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences* 376, 2126, doi: 10.1098/rsta.2018.0046.
- Tiscareno, M. S., Nicholson, P. D., Cuzzi, J. N., Spilker, L. J., Murray, C. D., Hedman, M. M., Colwell, J. E., Burns, J. A., Brooks, S. M., Clark, R. N., Cooper, N. J., Deau, E., Ferrari, C., Filacchione, G., Jerousek, R. G., Le Mouelic, S., Morishima, R., Pilorz, S., Rodriguez, S., Showalter, M. R., Badman, S. V., Baker, E. J., Buratti, B. J., Baines, K. H. and Sotin, C., "Close-range remote sensing of Saturn's rings during Cassini's ring-grazing orbits and Grand Finale," *Science*, 364, 6445, 1054-+, (2019). doi: 10.1126/science.aau1017.
- Tokano, T., and R. D. Lorenz. 2019. "Modeling of Seasonal Lake Level Fluctuations of Titan's Seas/Lakes." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets* 124, 2, 617-635, doi: 10.1029/2018je005898.
- Tripathi, A. K., R. P. Singhal, and O. N. Singh. 2018. "The Generation of Saturn's Aurora at Lower Latitudes by Electrostatic Waves." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 5, 3565-3579, doi: 10.1002/2017ja024804.
- Turtle, E. P., J. E. Perry, J. M. Barbara, A. D. DelGenio, S. Rodriguez, S. LeMouelic, C. Sotin, J. M. Lora, S. Faulk, P. Corlies, J. Kell, S. M. MacKenzie, R. A. West, A. S. McEwen, J. I. Lunine, J. Pitesky, T. L. Ray, and M. Roy. 2018. "Titan's Meteorology Over the Cassini Mission: Evidence for Extensive Subsurface Methane Reservoirs." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 11, 5320-5328, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078170.
- Vance, S. D., M. P. Panning, S. Stahler, F. Cammarano, B. G. Bills, G. Tobie, S. Kamata, S. Kedar, C. Sotin, W. T. Pike, R. Lorenz, H. H. Huang, J. M. Jackson, and B. Banerdt. 2018. "Geophysical Investigations of Habitability in Ice-Covered Ocean Worlds." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Planets* 123, 1, 180-205, doi: 10.1002/2017je005341.

-----

- Vinatier, S., Schmitt, B., Bezard, B., Rannou, R., Dauphin, C., Kok, R. d., Jennings, D. E. and Flasar, F. M., "Study of Titan's fall southern stratospheric polar cloud composition with Cassini/CIRS: Detection of benzene ice," *Icarus*, 310, 89-104, (2018). doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.040.
- Volwerk, M., "On the location of the Io plasma torus: Voyager 1 observations," *Annales Geophysicae*, 36, (2018). doi: 10.5194/angeo-36-831-2018.
- Vuitton, V., R. V. Yelle, S. J. Klippenstein, S. M. Horst, and P. Lavvas. 2019. "Simulating the density of organic species in the atmosphere of Titan with a coupled ion-neutral photochemical model." *Icarus* 324, 120-197, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.06.013.
- Wagner, Roland, Katrin Stephan, and Nico Schmedemann. "Icy and Rocky—Icy Satellites." In *Planetary Geology*, A. P. Rossi & S. van Gasselt (Eds.), pp. 285-310. Springer, Cham, 2018, doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-65179-8\_12.
- Wahlund, J. E., Morooka, M. W., Hadid, L. Z., Persoon, A. M., Farrell, W. M., Gurnett, D. A., Hoppel, G., Kurth, W. S., Ye, S. Y., Andrews, D. J., Edberg, N. J. T., Eriksson, A. I. and Vigren, E., "In situ measurements of Saturn's ionosphere show that it is dynamic and interacts with the rings," *Science*, 359, 6371, 66-68, (2018). doi: 10.1126/science.aoa4134.
- Waite, J. H., R. S. Perryman, M. E. Perry, K. E. Miller, J. Bell, T. E. Cravens, C. R. Glein, J. Grimes, M. Hedman, J. Cuzzi, T. Brockwell, B. Teolis, L. Moore, D. G. Mitchell, A. Persoon, W. S. Kurth, J. E. Wahlund, M. Morooka, L. Z. Hadid, S. Chocron, J. Walker, A. Nagy, R. Yelle, S. Ledvina, R. Johnson, W. Tseng, O. J. Tucker, and W. H. Ip. 2018. "Chemical interactions between Saturn's atmosphere and its rings." *Science* 362, 6410, 51-+, doi: 10.1126/science.aat2382.
- Wellbrock, A., Coates, A. J., Jones, G. H., Vuitton, V., Lavvas, P., Desai, R. T., and Waite, J. H., "Heavy negative ion growth in Titan's polar winter," *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 490, 2, 2254-2261, (2019). doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stz2655.
- Werynski, A., C. D. Neish, A. LeGall, M. A. Janssen, and R. T. Cassini. 2019. "Compositional variations of Titan's impact craters indicates active surface erosion." *Icarus* 321, 508-521, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.12.007.
- West, R. A., Seignovert, B., Rannou, P., Dumont, P., Turtle, E. P., Perry, J., Roy, M. and Ovanessian, A., "The seasonal cycle of Titan's detached haze," *Nature Astronomy*, 2, 6, 495-500, (2018). doi: 10.1038/s41550-018-0434-z.
- Winter, O. C., Souza, A. P. S., Sfair, R., Winter, S. M. G., Mourao, D. C. and Foryta, D. W., "Particles Co-orbital to Janus and to Epimetheus: A Firefly Planetary Ring," *Astrophysical Journal*, 852, 1, (2018). doi: 10.3847/1538-4357/aa9c7f.
- Woodfield, E. E., Glauert, S. A., Menietti, J. D., Averkamp, T. F., Horne, R. B., and Shprits, Y. Y., "Rapid Electron Acceleration in Low-Density Regions of Saturn's Radiation Belt by Whistler Mode Chorus Waves," *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46, 13, 7191-7198, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2019gl083071.

- Woodfield, E. E., R. B. Horne, S. A. Glauert, J. D. Menietti, Y. Y. Shprits, and W. S. Kurth. 2018. "Formation of electron radiation belts at Saturn by Z-mode wave acceleration." *Nature Communications* 9. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-07549-4.
- Wu, Y. Q., and Lithwick, Y., "Memoirs of a Giant Planet," *Astrophysical Journal*, 881, 2, (2019). doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ab2892.
- Yao, Z. H., A. Radioti, D. Grodent, L. C. Ray, B. Palmaerts, N. Sergis, K. Dialynas, A. J. Coates, C. S. Arridge, E. Roussos, S. V. Badman, S. Y. Ye, J. C. Gerard, P. A. Delamere, R. L. Guo, Z. Y. Pu, J. H. Waite, N. Krupp, D. G. Mitchell, and M. K. Dougherty. 2018. "Recurrent Magnetic Dipolarization at Saturn: Revealed by Cassini." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 10, 8502-8517, doi: 10.1029/2018ja025837.
- Yaroshenko, V., Meier, P., Lühr, H., and Motschmann, U. "Physical Processes in the Dusty Plasma of the Enceladus Plume." In H. Lühr, J. Wicht, S. A. Gilder, & M. Holschneider (Eds.), *Magnetic Fields in the Solar System: Planets, Moons and Solar Wind Interactions* (pp. 241-262). Cham: Springer International Publishing. (2018). doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-64292-5\_9.
- Ye, S. Y., Vaverka, J., Nouzak, L., Stemovsk, Z., Zaslavsky, A., Pavlu, J., Mann, I., Hsu, H. W., Averkamp, T. F., Sulaiman, A. H., Pisa, D., Hospodarsky, G. B., Kurth, W. S., and Horanyi, M., "Understanding Cassini RPWS Antenna Signals Triggered by Dust Impacts," *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46, 20, 10941-10950, (2019). doi.org/10.1029/2019gl084150.
- Ye, S. Y., G. Fischer, W. S. Kurth, J. D. Menietti, and D. A. Gurnett. 2018. "An SLS5 Longitude System Based on the Rotational Modulation of Saturn Radio Emissions." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 15, 7297-7305, doi: 10.1029/2018gl077976.
- Ye, S. Y., W. S. Kurth, G. B. Hospodarsky, A. M. Persoon, D. A. Gurnett, M. Morooka, J. E. Wahlund, H. W. Hsu, M. Seiss, and R. Srama. 2018. "Cassini RPWS Dust Observation Near the Janus/Epimetheus Orbit." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Space Physics* 123, 6, 4952-4960, doi: 10.1029/2017ja025112.
- Ye, S. Y., W. S. Kurth, G. B. Hospodarsky, A. M. Persoon, A. H. Sulaiman, D. A. Gurnett, M. Morooka, J. E. Wahlund, H. W. Hsu, Z. Sternovsky, X. Wang, M. Horanyi, M. Seiss, and R. Srama. 2018. "Dust Observations by the Radio and Plasma Wave Science Instrument During Cassini's Grand Finale." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 19, 10101-10109, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078059.
- Yelle, R. V., J. Serigano, T. T. Koskinen, S. M. Horst, M. E. Perry, R. S. Perryman, and J. H. Waite. 2018. "Thermal Structure and Composition of Saturn's Upper Atmosphere From Cassini/Ion Neutral Mass Spectrometer Measurements." *Geophysical Research Letters* 45, 20, 10951-10958, doi: 10.1029/2018gl078454.
- Zhang, Q. F., Xiong, Y. T., Peng, Q. Y., Meng, X. H., Li, Z., and Wang, N., "Astrometric reduction of Cassini ISS images of Helene," *Scientia Sinica-Physica Mechanica & Astronomica*, 49, 1, (2019).doi.org/10.1360/sspm2018-00269.

-----

- Zhang, Q. F., V. Lainey, N. J. Cooper, A. Vienne, Q. Y. Peng, and Y. T. Xiong. 2018. "First astrometric reduction of Cassini Imaging Science Subsystem images using an automatic procedure: application to Enceladus images 2013-2017." *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* 481, 1, 98-104, doi: 10.1093/mnras/sty2187.
- Zhang, Z., A. G. Hayes, I. dePater, D. E. Dunn, M. A. Janssen, P. D. Nicholson, J. N. Cuzzi, B. J. Butler, R. J. Sault, and S. Chatterjee. 2019. "VLA multi-wavelength microwave observations of Saturn's C and B rings." *Icarus* 317, 518-548, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.08.014.